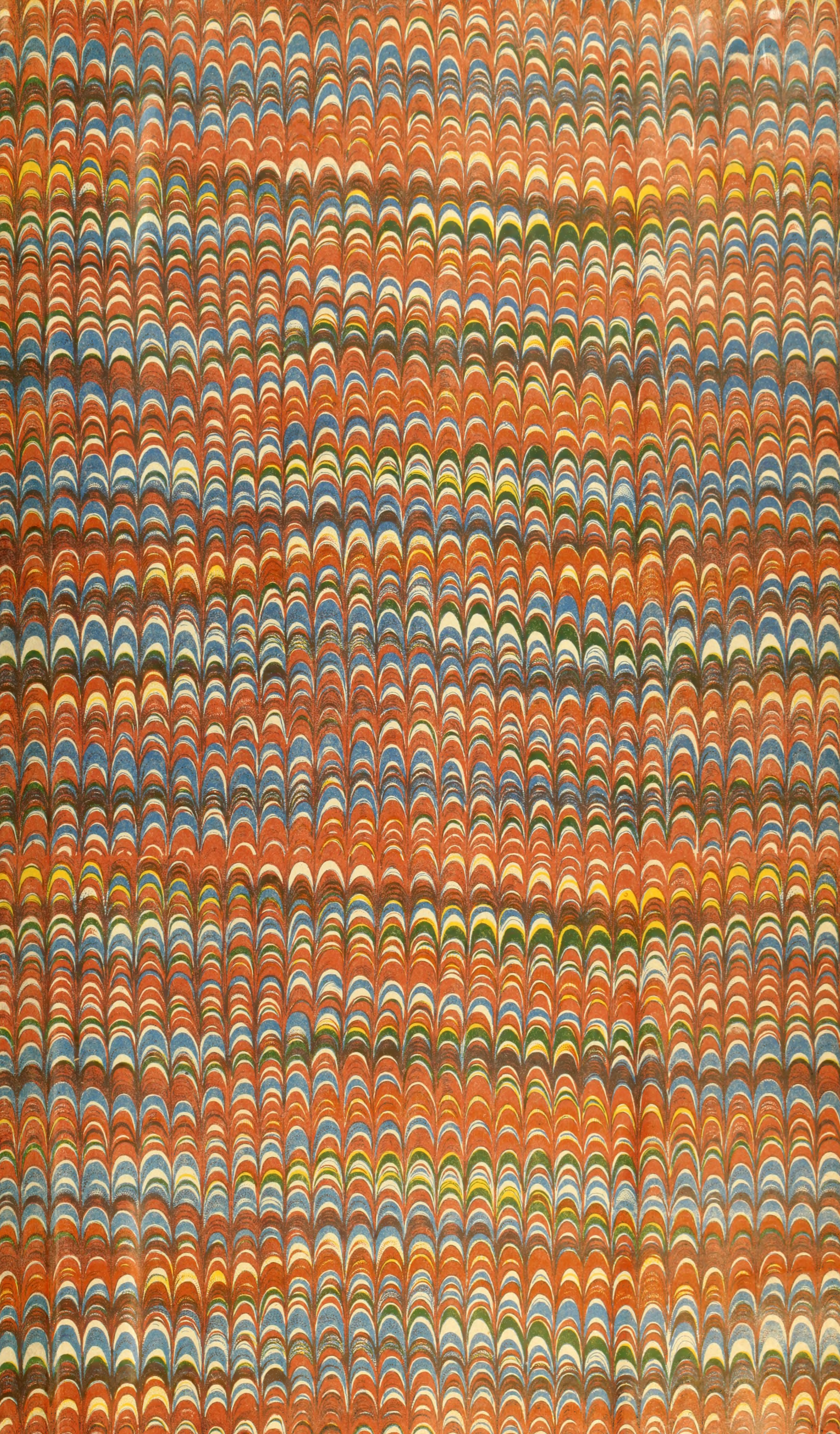

at Hatfields

Lib: C:

Containing Court Matters from May Term 1741 to August Term 1744.

Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi
Magnæ Britanniæ &c. Decimo Quarto

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace & Superior Court of Common Pleas Held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May being ye 14th day of ye Month Anno Dom 1741 —

Present

John Stoddard
John Pynchon
John Ashley
Ebenr Pynchon
Eleazer Porter
Josh Kellogg
Timo Dwight
Ithamar Pynchon
Joseph Pynchon
Eph: Williams

Esqrs Justices of ye Courts

Grandjurors

Mr Preserved Capp foreman
Samll Mirick
Daniel Parsons
Moses Lyman
Westwood Cook
Ichabod Smith
Jonathan Lewis
Samuel Trent
Noah Smith
David Dewey
Benjn Meacham
Thomas French
Simon Cooley
Zachariah Field
Ebenr Chapin

Jury of Tryalls

Lamberton Cooper
Jacob Stiength
Samuel Shelden
Nath Clark Jun
Solomon Boltwood
Ebenr Dickinson foreman
Joseph Billings
Dudley Kent
Jon: Remington Jun
Edward Martindale
Obadiah Hulbard
Samuel Hatfield
Benj. Morgan
James Wood

William Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plantiff Qrs Nath Gillet of Bedford so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Ejectment as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. This Action hath Continued from the last Court to this Court &c. The Deft being three times Called since Default of appearance Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plantiff shall Recover of the Deft possession of the Land and Premises Sued for and Cost of Court taxed at

Mather Qrs Gillet

John Pierce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff Qrs John Stebbins of Springfield in s County Yeoman Deft The Plff & Deft agreed Upon a Reference The Plff Chose Mr Jerry & the Deft Chose Timothy Nash and the Court appointed Mr Joseph King who are to make their Return to the next Court & the Action Continued to Next Court Accordingly

Pierce Qrs Stebbins

Joseph Phelps of Hebron in the County of Hartford Esq Plff Qrs Joseph Gray and William Jessee both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Taylors Defts In a Plea of Debt For that the Defts by their Hand & Seal Duly Executed in Springfield the Eighth day of August 1736 bound & obliged themselves to pay to the Plff the Sum of three Hundred & thirty pounds on Demand as by s Bond may appear in Court yet the Defts have not paid the Same tho often Demanded To the Plffs Damage as he saith the Sum of three Hundred pounds. The Writ was served on but one of the Defts viz Joseph Gray who by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight appeared and offered sundry Plea in abatement of the Plff's Writ which are on file which Plea the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same saving to Plaintiff the Plff's Liberty to Prove Performance of the Conditions of Bond Sued on and For a Final Judt pleaded Pleaded on the Country. In this Action the Parties being present in Court & the Plea of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Considered it was Committed to the Jury Mr Eben Dickinson Foreman. Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plantiff the Forfeiture of the bond Sued for being two Hundred & Thirty pounds & Cost of Court &c. Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plantiff shall Recover of the Deft one Hundred & Forty Five pounds Eighteen Shillings and Eight pence in Debt and Cost of Court taxed at Five pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence. The Deft by his Attorney Josiah Dwight appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Inferior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept next. The Deft as Principall & Peleiah Mills and Samuel Day as Surety in the Appell behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the appell fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additionall Cost in Case judgment be affirmed &c

Phelps Qrs Gray &c

Jonathan Bement of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff Qrs Samuel Granger of Suffield in s County Plowright Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Six pounds ten Shillings Damages &c Whereas the Deft by his note under his hand well Executed in s Suffield Since the Year 1733 & before Sept 1740 without any Date Obliged himself to Deliver to the Plff s Sum in Goods at money price the Plff Ca Jacob Lawton his Sheep Suffield the fifteenth day of Sept Next Ensuing the Date of s Note yet the Deft to this Day hath Neglected

Bement Qrs Granger

To

Bennett vs Granger } To pay s^d Sum to the Pltff as by s^d Bill he was obliged Altho the Pltff was ready at Time & Place, To Receive the Same nor hath the Deft Since paid s^d Sum to the Pltff. Thos often thereto Requested So the Damage of the Pltff Cancellation as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds The Deft appeared in Court and offered divers Pleas in abatement of the Pltffs writ which are on file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same: Saveing which Pleas the Deft pleaded to Issue That he owes nothing in Manner and Form as the Plaintiff sets forth in his Declaration & for Tryall put himself on the Country &c In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury, Mr Eben^r Dickinson being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff the Sum sued for being Six pounds Ten Shillings & Costs of Court &c

Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Six pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Six Shillings & Six pence &c Ext^n Iss^d Sep^t 21. 1741

Forward vs Stevenson } Joseph Forward of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Cordwainer Plantiff vs James Stevenson of Suffield in the County of Hampsh^r Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is set forth at Large: The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance &c

Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Six pounds Seventeen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound Two Shillings &c

Ext^n Iss^d at Sep^t 21st 1741

Lawrence vs Woodbridge } Marian Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs John Woodbridge of Suffield in the County of Hampsh^r Clerk Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft by his Att^o Mr Belahiah Mills Came in to Court & Confessed Judgm^t ag^t himself for the Forfeiture of the bond sued on Praying Chancery & Costs of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft One Hundred & Thirty pounds Six Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eleven Shilling & Six pence &c

Ext^n Iss^d June 2 1741

Lyman vs Williams } Gideon Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Nicholas Williams of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Defend. In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The Defend being three Times Called made Default of appearance &c

Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Twenty three pounds Five Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence: Ext^n Iss^d May 25th 1741

Lyman vs Dangworth & al } John Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Henry Dangworth & Patrick Gibbins both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victuallers Deft^s In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft^s being three Times Called made Default of Appearance &c Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft^s Fifty pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Four pound Twelve Shillings & Six pence

Ext^n Iss^d May 25th 1741

Benjamin Wright of Fort Dummer in the County of Hampshire Gent. Wright
Informer Pltff by Mr Symes his Attorney in s County Gent. Defdt on a
Writt of Sciri facias as by the Same on file is At Large set forth Mr Symes
The Defdt being three Times Called made Default of Appearance
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag
the Defdt Six pounds Three Shillings & Cost of Court Taxed at three pound
Eight Shillings and Six pence / Ext the 1st June 3 1741

Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
Pltff qs Stephen Upthorp of Boston in the County of Suffolk Brazier Defdt
In a Plea of the Case for that the Defdt at Hadley aforesd Jan 27 A.D.
1740 Drew a Note of that Date on the s Pilkin & Kingsland Traders in
Hartford Requesting them to pay to the Pltff one Hundred & three pounds
Eighteen Shillings & Eleven pence, which s Note the Pltff on or about y
first day of April Instant Presented to the s Pilkin & Kingsland who
Refused to Accept & pay the Same, of all which the Defdt is well know:
ing, wherefore the Pltff brings his Action to Recover s Sum of the Defdt
which he tho often thereto Requested Neglects to pay to the Pltff to
his Damage as he saith the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds
Both Parties appeared in Court & The Defdt offered sundry pleas in abate:
ment of the Pltffs writ which are on file which pleas the Court having
Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same: Saveing which the
Defendt pleaded To Issue that he ows the Pltff nothing and for a Try all
Put himself on the Country — In this Action the Evidences being
Produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both partys being heard and
all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed
To the Jury Mr Samuel Shelden being foreman who returned their
Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pltff The Sum of One Hun:
dred & Three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eleven pence & Cost of Court
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag
the Defdt One Hundred & three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eleven pence
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Fifteen Shillings &
Six pence — The Defdt by his Attorney Josiah Dwight appealed
from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of Judicature
To be Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on
the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next, The s Appellant as Principall & Sela:
tiah Mills & Jain Day as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into
Court & Acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to
the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid
to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal
with Effect and of Abideing & Performeing the Order of s Court thereon
& of paying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee
by his Being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment
be Affirmed.

Jesse Warner of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff qs Warner vs
Andrew Gardner of Winchester in s County Clerk Defdt In a Plea of the Gardner
Debt for that the Defdt at Hatfield aforesd by one Bond Dated the 29th
day of Feby 1739/40 in Court to be produced Bound & Obliged him:
self to pay to the Pltff Forty Eight pounds Lawfull money of New:
England on Demand. Yet Tho often Requested Detains the Same to
the Pltffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Seventy pounds. The
Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance.
Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover
Against

Warner vs Gardner } Against the Deft. Thirty Six pounds three Shillings & three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds thirteen Shillings & six pence & after all which the Deft by his Attorney Dwight Came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next the s. Attorney as Principal and Zebulon Wells & Sam. Day as Sureties in the appeal behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves Jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appeal fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding and Performing the Order of s. Court thereon & of paying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case Judgment is affirmed

Morton vs Kellogg } Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Plff. vs Sam. Kellogg of Hadley in s. County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three Times Called made Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag. the Deft Forty one pound six Shillings & two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound two Shillings

Extd Iss. June 10th 1741

Ingram vs Calling } Samuel Ingram of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Sam. Calling of Hadley aforesd Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is set forth at Large the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag. the Deft Eleven Pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost Court Taxed at Two pounds three Shillings & six pence.

Extd Iss. Oct. 31 1741

Winchel vs Bardwell } Hezekiah Winchel of Farmington in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plff vs Eben. Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft Came into Court and Confess Judgment ag. himself for the Sum of Fourteen pounds Ten Shillings the Sum sued for and Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag. the Deft Fourteen pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings

Extd Issued Oct. 31 1741

Burbank vs Burbank } Timothy Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Noah Burbank of s. Suffield Husbandman Deft both Parties agree to Stop this Suit & Proceed no Further thereon

Nathaniel Gillet of Deerfield so called in the County aforesaid Yeoman Plaintiff vs Abraham Miller of Westfield in s County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft thirteen pounds five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at two pound three Shillings

{Gillet vs Miller

Samuel Halloway of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Plaintiff vs Ebenezer Palmer of Springfield in s County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance: It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft Fifty one pounds nine teen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings — Ext. the Pltff. July 20. 1741

{Halloway vs Palmer

Timothy Burbank of Suffield in the County aforesaid Husbandman Plaintiff vs Moses Ely of s Suffield Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesaid on the 10 day of March last being Indebted to the Pltff six pounds thirteen Shillings to Balance Acct as by the Account to the writ Annex: appears promised to pay the same to the Pltff on Demand yet The Deft tho' often thereto Requested Neglects to pay it to the Pltffs Damage as he saith Ten pounds The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft Six pounds thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at one pound Seventeen shillings & Six pence. After all which the Deft by his Attorney Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next. The s Attorney as Principall & James Warriner & Jacob Hitchcock as Sureties in the Appeals behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of the s Court thereon and of Paying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his Being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment is affirmed

{Burbank vs Ely

Joseph How of Boston in the County of Suffolk Tinplate worker Pltff vs Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Deft Judgment Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Enfield aforesd on the 2 Day of April Last being Indebted to the Pltff Thirty three pound Six Shillings & Three pence According to the Account Annexed to the Writ promised to pay the same to the Pltff on Demand but tho' often Requested he Neglects To pay it To the Pltffs Damage as he saith the

{How vs Terry

Sum

Fow
vs
Terry

Sum of Forty Pounds. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Thirty three pounds Six Shillings & Three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Two Shillings — After all which the Deft by his Att^y Cornl Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next. The s^d Att^y as Principall & Relatiah Mills & Moses Ely as Sureties in the appell^s behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appl Fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed — — — — — — — — — —

Colton
vs
Johnson

Benj^a Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs John Johnson of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Defend at Springfield afore^d on ye 27th day of Feby 1738/9 being indebted to the Pltff Two Hundred & Forty five pounds for Seven Fatt Oxen as p^r the Acc^t to the writ annexed & other Evidence may appear Promised to pay the same on Demand But Neglects to pay s^d Sum tho^ often thereto Requested. To the Pltff Damage as he saith the Sum of Three Hundred pounds, both Parties appeared in Court and the Deft pleaded to issue that he owes the Pltff Nothing in manner & form as the Pltff hath Declared & for a Tryall put himself on the County in this action the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being duly Disputed it was Committed to the Jury Mr Eben: Dickinson being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Deft Cost of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover ag^t the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds Seven Shillings the Pltff by his Att^y Corn^l Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the s^d Att^y as Principall & Relatiah Mills & David Shaw as Sureties in appell^s behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appell fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — — — — —

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltff vs Eben^r Kellogg of Hadley in s^d County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance ... It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft Twenty one pounds six Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at one pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence: Ex^t 15th June 24 1741: (Nash vs Kellogg)

George Colton of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Sam^ll Chamberlain of Springfield in s^d County Inholder Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft in Springfield afors^d Augt ye 22 1710. by one Note of hand Promised to pay to the Pltff Eight pounds in Bills of Credit at or before the first day of Sep^t then Next with Lawful Interest which is Six Shillings yet the Deft hath not paid s^d Sum to the Pltff tho' often thereto Requested to the Pltffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. ... It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Eight pounds one Shilling Damages & Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence: After all which the Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next the appellants Elisha Stel^ll & Reuben Dudley as Sureties in the appeal behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of ten pounds To be well & truly paid to him in case the appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed. (Colton vs Chamberlain)

Benj^a Dickinson of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent Pltff vs Sam^ll Barnard of s^d Hadley Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Trover & Conversion for that whereas the Pltff at Hadley afors^d in Some time in the month of Augt Last was possessed of a good Firelock Gun of about four foot & an half Long with a Dark Colored Stock mounted with brass of the Value of Eight pounds which s^d Gun then & there out of the hands & Possession of the Plantiff was Casually Lost and by finding came into the Hands & Possession of the Deft and the Deft knowing s^d Gun to be the Pltffs Gun and of Right to belong to him Wittingly & willfully the Pltff to wrong & injure, without Law or Right so to Do & without the Pltffs Leave, or Licence on the 4th Day of May Instant at Hadley afors^d Do Convert to his own use all tho' the Pltff then & there Demanded s^d Gun of the Deft: wherefore the Pltff brings this Action to Recover of the Deft the Value of s^d Gun being Eight pounds the which the Deft tho' often thereto Requested Refuseth to pay to the Pltff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which is on file which (Dickinson vs Barnard)

Plea

Dickinson vs Barnard } Was the Court Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saveing which the Deft Pleaded to Issue That he is not Guilty in manner & form as the Pltff Declares and for a Tryall put himself on the Country — In this action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Debated, it was Committed to the Jury Mr Ebenr Dickinson being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff Six pounds Damages & Costs of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft Six pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence. —

Cooleys Admrs vs Nash } Joseph Lewis of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gentn & Mary his Wife Admr Trix & Administrx on the Estate of Joseph Cooley Late of Somers in the County of Hampshr Gentn Decd Pltffs vs Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft in a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on ye 30th day of June 1732. by his bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the sd Joseph Decd (being then a liveing) one Hundred & Ten pounds in Currant Lawfull money of New England on Demand, which the Deft Did not pay to the sd Joseph while Liveing & Since the Decease of the sd Joseph Decd he hath not Tho Often thereto Requested paid the Same to the Pltffs in their sd Capacity but Detains it. To the Damage of the sd Joseph & Mary in sd Capacity as they say the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Pleaded To Issue that he Performed the Conditions of the bond Sued on before the bringing of the Pltffs Writ and For a Tryall put himself on the Country In this action the Evidences being produced in Court & read & the pleas of both Parties being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Debated it was Committed to the Jury Mr Ebenr Dickinson being foreman who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltffs The Forfiture of the Bond Sued for being one Hundred & Ten pounds & Costs of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltffs in their sd Capacity shall Recover agt the Deft Sixty three pounds Eight Shillings & nine pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Four pounds & Six pence. —

Smith vs Frumble } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Eben Frumble of Suffield Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suff aforesd on the 22d Day of Jany Last by his note of that Date Promised to pay to the Pltff the full & Just Sum of Twenty one pound Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor to be paid in Land Bank money at or before the Last Day of March then Next yet the Deft hath Neglected to pay the Pltff according to his Promise aforesd Tho Often thereto Requested. So that action Accrues to the Pltff To Recover of the Deft Twenty Two pounds money Damages which the Deft Neglects to pay to the Pltff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirty pounds the Defendt being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its

Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff recover ag^t the Smith
Deft Twenty one pounds Damages & Cost of Court taxed at two pounds vs
Twelve Shillings. After all which the Deft by his Attorney Eliakim Trumble
Mills appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d
County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Septr Next the s^d Atto
as Principall & Josiah Dwight at Sureties in the
Appel^ts behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves Jointly
& Severally Indebted to the appell^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to
be well & truly paid to him in Case the App^t fails of Prosecuting
his Appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s^d
Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages
Occasioned to the app^ee by his being Delayed with additional Cost
in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff Smith
vs Jon^a Barrett Underwriter in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a vs
Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on ye 22. day Barrett
of Dec^m Last by an Instrument in writing under his hand &
Seal of that Date in Court to be produced for value Rec^d pro-
mised to pay to the Pltff the Sum of forty pounds in Bills
of Credit at or before the Last day of March Last with lawfull
Interest till paid which is Seventeen Shillings which Sum the
Deft hath never paid but Neglects it to the Pltffs Damage
as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds; The Deft being three
times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore
Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Defend^t
Forty pounds Seventeen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court taxed at
Two pounds Fourteen Shillings. After all which the Deft by his
Att^y Eliakim Mills appealed from the Judgment of this
Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth
Tuesday of Septr Next s^d Atto as Principall & Josiah Dwight &
Nath^ll Glennan as Sureties in the App^ts behalf came into Court
and acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to the
Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to
him in Case the app^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with
Effect & of abiding & performing the order of the s^d Court there-
on & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned
to the app^ee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in
Judgment be Affirmed

John Hains of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Hains
Pltff vs Charles Coats of Hill Town so called in s^d County Husband vs
man Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is largely Coats
set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Ap-
pearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff
shall Recover ag^t the Deft Three pounds three Shillings
Damages & Cost of Court taxed at two pound Five Shillings

Pr^d^t p^s June 3 1741

Bullen vs Parks } David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Nathan Parks of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft with Josiah Robinson of s d Hardwick Husbandman by one bond under their hands & seals Dated the 25th day of Nov. A D 1737 in Court to be produced bound & obliged themselves to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Two Hundred & Forty six pounds Eight shillings in Lawfull money of New England on Demand yet they have neither paid the same tho often thereto Requested to the Damage of the Pltff as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred & Forty pounds The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover ag.t the Deft One Hundred & Forty one pound fifteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at Two pound Thirteen Shillings & six pence after all which the Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Inf.r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep.t Next The Abo. as Principal & Tim Dwight & Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Appe.ts behalf came into Court and Acknowledge themselves to be Jointly and Severally indebted to the appe.e in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the appe.t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s d Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appe.e by his Delay Delayed with additionall Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed

Bullen vs Jones } David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Ely Jones of Hardwick in the County of Middlesex Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Pltff being called was Nonsuited & the Deft being also called appeared & Entered for his Cost. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall recover ag.t the Pltff Cost of Court taxed at One pound sixteen shillings &c

Shelds vs Wood } Israel Sheldon of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs James Wood of Somers in s d County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance

It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall recover ag.t the Deft Twenty one pounds thirteen shillings & six pence Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Two pounds Six shillings

Ext.d Jfs June 3, 1741

Roberts vs Marks } Benjamin Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Joseph Marks Living near Ware River so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Trespass as by the Writ

Writ on file is at Large Set forth the Deft Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Plffs writ which are on file which the Court having Considered Judge & say that the Plffs writ shall abate & that the Deft Recover agt the Plff Cost of Court Taxed at Twelve Shillings — Roberts vs Marks

Ebenezer Taylor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Wm Sanderson of sd Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. — Taylor vs Sanderson

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Ephm Kellogg of New Salem so Called in the County of Hampshire aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on ye 28th day of Feby 1729/30 by his Note of that Date for value Reced Promised to pay to the Plff the Sum of Thirteen pounds in Currant Money or Bills of Credit at or before the Tenth day of March then Next Yet Neglects to pay the Same tho often thereto Requested. To the Plffs Damage as he Saith the Sum of Twenty five pounds. The Deft Pleaded To Issue Payment & for a Tryale put himself on the Country, In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & read & the pleas of both parties being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed, it was Committed to the Jury Mr Samll Sheldon being Foreman who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum sued for being Thirteen pounds and Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by ye Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Thirteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence. Extn Issd Sepr 4th 1741 — Parsons vs Kellogg

Jonathan Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Gershom Sexton of sd Enfield House Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Seven pounds three Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Six Shillings Extn Issd out June 3 1741. — Terry vs Sexton

James Wood of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Daniel Prior of Enfield in sd County Husbandman the Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Three pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings and Six pence — Wood vs Prior

Extn Issd June 3d 1741

2

Hawley
vs
Field

Samuel Hawley of Hadley in the County of Hamps:hire Husbandman and Sarah his wife in Her Rig:t Pltffs q:t John Field of s:d Hadley Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt For that Za:
:chariah Field Late of s:d Hadley Yeoman Dec:d Father of the s:d Sarah being in his Life Time and at the Time of his Death Seized in fees of a Considerable Real Estate in s:d Hadley & in Hatfield in s:d County amounting To a Thousand & Fifty one pounds & of Personale Estate to the Sum of Three Hundred & Forty four pound. thirteen Shillings & Eight pence Duly made and Published his Last Will & Testament in Writing under his hand & Seal bear:
:ing Date June y:e 3 1735: in Court to be Produced & in s:d Will Did Give & Bequeath to the Deft all his Lands & Buildings thereon both in the s:d Towns of Hadley & Hatfield or Elsewhere Divided or undivided & Two thirds of his Personale Estate Amount:
:ing to the Sum of Two Hundred & Twenty Nine pounds Six:
:teen Shillings & Two pence he the s:d John Doing the Duty in s:d Last Will & Testament Enjoyned him & by the s:d Will the s:d Testator Did Give & Bequeath to his Three Daughters (viz) Rebeckah Field Sarah Field al:s Sarah Hawley & Mary Field To Each & every of them Particularly the full & Just Sum of Sixty pounds. and Afterwards the s:d Testator Declares in s:d Will as Follows (viz) Item my will is that my above Menti:
:oned Son John Field make payment to my Three Daughters above Named the Severall Legacies & Bequests to them mentioned within the Term of Three Years after my Decease haveing Enabled him therefor by what I have above Bequeathed To him & the s:d Testator being Dec:d & his aforesd Will being proved in Due form of Law & the Deft by force of s:d Devise haveing Immediately after the s:d Testators Decease Entered into & Taken Possession of the s:d Lands & Tenements and & hold the Possession & Rec:d the Profits of the same, ever Since, which is more than the s:d Three Years, he is by Law thereby Become a Just Debtor to the Pltffs for the s:d Sum & Legacy of Sixty pounds aforesd which the Testator Enjoyned him to pay as aforesd Yet tho:e often thereto Requested the Deft hath not paid s:d Sum to the Pltffs but he unjustly Detains it:e To the Pltffs Damage as they Say the Sum of Seventy pounds. The Deft Offered Sundry pleas in abatement of the Pltffs writ which are on file which pleas the Court haveing Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saveing which the Deft pleaded To Issue. That there is no Cause or Request in the Will Declared on Obliging him to pay the Pltffs as they have Demand:ed and For Tryale put himself on the Country &c This Action the Evidences being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury W:m Samuel Sheldon

being

Being Foreman who Returned their verdict upon Oath That they find for the Plff the Sum sued for being Sixty pounds & Cost of Court } Stanley vs. Field

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Sixty pounds & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pounds Nine Shillings. The Deft by his Atto pro Calvin Wells appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the s Attorney as Principall & Josiah Dwight & David King as Sureties in the Appl^ts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truely paid to him in case the Appl^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by their being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

James Skellegg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Judge Tenor Plff vs Josiah Sheldon of Boston in the County of Suffolk Inholder Deft } Skellegg vs. Sheldon

In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Twenty Eight pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence. Ext^d June 5th 1741

Jonathan Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Benj^a Scott of Hatfield in s^d County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is Set forth at Large: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Twelve pounds five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings } Marsh vs. Scott

Thomas Wells of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plff vs Benj^a Melvin of Winchester in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Fifteen pounds Eleven Shillings & three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds one Shilling & six pence. } Wells vs. Melvin

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Plff vs Nathan Fairbanks Yeoman formerly Shallgood both of Upper Ashuelot in s^d County Defts In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Defts Forty two pounds Twelve Shillings & Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Five Shillings Ext^d June 3 1741 } Graves vs. Fairbanks & al

Graves vs Hannon } Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs Jon^a Hannon of Lower Ashuelot so Called in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t ye Deft the Sum of Ten pounds Eleven shillings & Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence — Ext^n Iss^d June 3 1741

Graves vs Gardner } Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs Andrew Gardner of Winchester in s^d County Gent^n Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hatfield afores^d on ye 20th day of Jany A D 1740. by his note of that date Obliged himself to pay to the Pltff Seven pounds Eight Shillings on Demand yet hath not paid the same tho often thereto Requested To the Pltffs damage as he saith the Sum of Fifteen pounds the Deft being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Seven pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen shillings — After all which the Deft by his Att^o Mr Josiah Dwight appealed from the Judgment of This Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire afores^d on the Fourth Tuesday of Sepr Next The s^d Att^o as Princi: :pall & Pel: Mills & Saml Day as Sureties in the app^ts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally indebted to the Apl^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the app^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of saying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the apl^ee by his being Delayed wth Additional Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed —

Graves vs Younglove } Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs Joseph Younglove of Deerfield in s^d County Dishtanner Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft Two pounds Two Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence —

Graves vs King } Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs John King of Kingstown so Called in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft by his note dated ye 4

Augt ye 31st 1739. at Hatfield aforesd Promised to pay to the Pltff
the Sum of Five pounds Current bills of Credit with Lawfull
Interest which Interest is fourteen Shillings & Six pence which } Graves
Sums Thos Often there to Requested the Defdt paid to the Pltff } vs
To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds The Defdt } King
being Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover
ag^t the Defdt the Sum of Five pounds Fourteen Shillings & Six
pence Damages and cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight
Shillings. After all which. The Defdt by his Att^o Corn^l Jones came
into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the
Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within
& for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Septem^r
Next The s Att^o as Principall & James Warriner & Jacob Hitchcock
as Sureties in the appell^ts behalf came into Court & Acknowl-
edged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appell^ee
in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in
Case the appell^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect &
of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned
to the appell^ee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost
in Case Judgment be affirmed

Daniel Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampsh^r Coordinator
Pltff vs John King of Springfield so Called in s^d County Yeoman
Defdt In a Plea of the Case for that the Defdt at Hadley afore^d } Smith
on ye 19th day of Augt 1710 by his Note of that Date promised } vs
to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Three pounds Seventeen Shillings } King
in money on Demand yet Thos Often there to Requested the Defdt
Neglects to pay the Same but Detains it To the Pltff Dam-
age as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds. The Defdt being three
times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore
Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Defdt
the Sum of Three pounds Seventeen Shillings Damages & Cost of
Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight shillings. After all which
The Defdt by his Att^o Corn^l Jones Appeared in Court & appealed
from the Judgm^t of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judi-
cature to be holden at Springfield within & for ye s^d County
of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Septr Next. the s Att^o
as Principall & James Warriner & Jacob Hitchcock as Sureties
in the appell^ts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged
themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appell^ee in the Sum
of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appell^t
fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of avoiding &
performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying and
Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to ye appell^ee
by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judg-
ment be affirmed

Wright vs Trellogg } Hezekiah Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs Ezekiel Trellogg of Salem Town so called in s Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the sum of Twenty Eight pounds one Shilling & Eleven pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings & Eight pence

Ext^tt Fs: April 18th 1742

Wright vs Olds } Hezekiah Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs Jacob Olds of Westfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the sum of Eight pounds Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds five Shillings

Ext^tt Fs: April 18th 1742

Wright vs Davis } Nehemiah Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plff vs Ebenezer Davis of a Place called Nechewogg in the County of Worcester Joiner Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Two pounds twelve Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds five Shillings & Six pence

Ext^tt Fs Sep^t 5th 1741

Wright vs Davis } Nehemiah Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plff vs Ebenezer Davis of Nechewogg so called in the County of Worcester Joiner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the sum of Seven pounds fourteen Shillings & three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds five Shillings & Six pence

Ext^tt Fs Sep^t 5th 1741

Field vs Owen } Seth Field of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^tt Plff vs Samuel Owen of Lunenburg so called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the sum of Eight pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds three Shillings

Ext^tt Ffs Octr 31st 1741

Queen vs Adams } Hugh Queen of Road Town so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Thomas Adams of s Road town Mason Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Road Town aforesd by his note Dated April 7th 1740 promised to pay to the Plff the sum of Fifteen pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor or before the first day of March last with the Lawfull Interest which is Nineteen Shillings which s sums the Deft has often thereto Requested Neglected to pay to the Plff To his Damage as he saith the sum of Twenty pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court

That

That the Pltf shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of thirteen pounds Sixteen Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence. & after all which the Deft by his Att^o Tim^o Dwight Esqr appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next. & Att^o as Principall & Josiah Dwight & David Thing as Sureties in the Apps^ts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Apps^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the apps^t fails of Prosecuting of his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Judgm^t of the s^d Court thereon and of saying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the apps^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed &c

Lucen. vs Adams

Eben^r Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Jos^h Barret of Sunderland in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case: as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Five pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed att Two pounds thirteen Shillings & Six pence: Ext^tt ffs^d July 11th 1741

Bardwell vs Barret

Barnes Pll^r Cleffer of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltf vs Jos^h Barret of Sunderland in s^d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case, as by the writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Sixty three pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds & six pence.

Ext^tt ffs^d July 11th 1741

Pll^r Cleffer vs Barret

Thomas Adams of Road Town so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Jeremiah Woodcock of Needham in the County of Suffolk Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by ye Court that ye Pltf shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of one Hundred & Twenty four pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed Three pounds Fourteen Shillings & Six pence &

Ext^tt ffs^d June 24th 1741

Adams vs Woodcock

Thomas Adams of Road town so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Jeremiah Woodcock of Needham in the County of Suffolk Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Two Hundred & Fifty Eight pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence

Ext^tt ffs^d June 24th 1741

Adams vs Woodcock

Lawrence ps Hall } Mariam Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Executx
Pltff ps Nicholas Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is
at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made De-
:fault of Appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by
the Court that the Pltff in s Capacity shall Recover ag the
Deft the Sum of One Hundred & Seventeen pounds Debt & Cost of Court
Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence
Extd ffs June 2d 1741

Lawrence ps Terry } Mariam Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Executx
Pltff ps Jacob Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husb-
:andman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is att
Large set forth: The Deft being three Times called made Default
of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court
that the Pltff in s Capacity shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings

Lawrence ps Bennett } Mariam Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Hostesse
Executx on the last Will of John Beauchamp late of Hartford Dec
Pltff ps Jonathan Bennett of Enfield in the County of Hampsh
Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Enfield
afore by his Obligation dated the 23 day of July 1740: & in Court to be
produced bound himself to pay to the s John who was then Living
the Sum of Forty pounds Money on Demand yet the Deft Did not
pay the Same to the s John while Living nor hath he paid it to the
Pltff since the Death of the s John in her s Capacity tho often by her
thereto Requested to her Damage in s Capacity as she saith the Sum
of Fifty pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default
of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court
that the Pltff in s Capacity shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of
Twenty one pounds Two Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two
pounds fourteen Shillings — After all which the Deft by his Attn Coun:
:sel Jones Appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court
to the Next Sups Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within
& for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Attn
as Principals & James Wakriner & Jacob Hitchcock as Sureties in the Appls
behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly &
Severally Indebted to the Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well
and truly paid to her in Case the appl fails of Prosecuting his appeal
with Effect and of abiding & Performing the Order of s Court thereon
& of Paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appe
by her being Delayed with additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Austin ps Parsons } John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shoemaker Pltff ps Nath Parsons of
Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the
Writ may appear the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance —
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of
Three pounds four Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds
Fifteen Shillings — Extd ffs Sept: 21st 1741

John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff
vs Nath^ll Webster of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Defdt in
a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at large set forth. The
Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t
the Defdt the Sum of Two pounds four Shillings & Seven pence Dam:
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds thirteen Shillings
Ex^d the 9th Sept 21st 1741

Austin vs Webster

John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper
Pltff vs Nath^ll Peck of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman
Defdt In a Plea of Debt for that the Defdt in Springfield aforesd by his
bond Dated ye 24th day of July 1740. & in Court to be produced bound
himself to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Thirty one pounds Ten Shill:
ings & Eightpence Current money of New England on Demand
yet The Defdt has often thereto Requested Neglects to pay Same
to the Plaintiffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds
The Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance
in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the
Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Defdt the Sum of Sixteen pounds Twelve
Shillings & Ten pence, Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds
Eleven Shillings — after all which the Defdt by his Atto^y Nu
Pynchon Esqr appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment
of This Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden
at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on
the Fourth Tuesday of Septr Next & Atto^r as Princi^l & Capt
Coleman & Cornelius as Sureties in the Apps^ts behalf came
into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally
indebted To the apps^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well
& truly paid to him in Case the Apps^t fails of Prosecuting his
appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s^d
Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages
occasioned to the apps^ee by his being Delayed with Additional
Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Austin vs Austin

John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper
Pltff vs Nath^ll Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman
Defdt In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth
The Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance
in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff
shall Recover ag^t the Defdt the Sum of Fourteen pounds Nine
teen Shillings & Four pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two
pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence Ex^d the 9th Sept 21st 1741

Austin vs Austin

John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper
Plaintiff vs David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire In:
holder Defdt. In a Plea of Debt Due from the Defdt to the Pltff at Westfield
aforesd by a certain Bond under the Defdts hand & Seal Duly Executed and
Dated ye 24th day of July 1740: by which Bond the Defdt bound him:
self to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of One Hundred & thirty three
pounds

Austin vs King

Pounds Five Shillings Currant money of New England on Demand as by s^d Bond in Court to be produced may appear yet the Def^t Thoughtlessly thereto Requested Neglects & Refuses to pay the same to the Plaintiffs Damage as he saith the Sum of one Hundred & Fifty pounds ~ The Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Forty Six pounds Two Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence: After all which the Def^t appeared in Court & appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for ye s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next The Ap^ts as Principals & Tim^o Dwight Esqr & Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Ap^ts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the Ap^ts fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of saying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Ap^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Dustin vs Fling

Edwards vs Dumbleton

John Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaff vs Saml Dumbleton of Kingstown in the County of Hampshire Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case As by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def^t appeared in Court and offered a Plea in abatement of the Plaff writ which is on file which plea the Court having Considered Adjudge that the Plaff's Writ shall abate and that the Def^t Recover ag^t the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at 2^s

Edwards vs Smith

John Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaff vs Bay^a Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of two pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings: Def^t p^s Sep. 21. 1744 ~

Church vs Fling

Daniel Church of Westhartford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaff vs David Fling of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Def^t In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Forty four pounds Due from the Def^t To the Plaff by one note under his hand well Executed in Sum Westfield bearing date ye 28th of Sept 1739. by which the Def^t obliged himself to pay s^d Sum to the Plaff on the first day of May the Next yet the Def^t Tho^h often thereto Requested Neglects to pay the same to the Plaff Damage as he saith the sum of Fifty pounds. The Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Twenty Nine pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds thirteen Shillings & Six pence: After all which the Def^t appeared in Court and

Ap:

Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup.r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s.d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next The Appellant & Principal and Tim.o Dwight Esq.r & Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of s.d Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

(Church v.s Tenney)

Odiah Louis of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plff vs David Kiny of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Forty one pounds Two Shillings Current Lawfull money of New England Due from the Deft to the Plff by one Note under the Defts hand Duly Executed at Westfield aforesd & Dated the 13.th day of Apr.l 1786. by which note the Deft Obliged himself to pay s.d Sum to the Plff by the first of Jan.ry then Next w.th the Lawfull Interest from s.d first day of Jan.ry which is Two pounds Sixteen shillings yet the Deft tho' often thereto Requested Denys to pay s.d Sums to the Plff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds both parties appeared in Court & the Deft offered a Plea in abatement of the Plffs writ which is on file which plea the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient To abate the Same; Saveing the Plea in abatement The Deft pleaded To Issue that there is a Rasure or alteration on s.d Note in a Materiall part of s.d Instrument (viz) of the Sum paid & therefore the Note is void in law for a Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Witnesses being Produced in Court & read & the pleas on both Sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Samuel Sheldon being foreman) who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall Recover ag.st the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at one pounds — The Plff by his Atty Mr Zelotah Wells appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup.r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s.d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next s.d Atty as Principall & Tim.o Dwight Esq.r & Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Appellants behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s.d Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

(Louis v.s King)

Woodruff vs Terry

George Woodruff of Farmington in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff Jon. Terry of Suffield in the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft by his note under his hand well Executed in Suffield aforesd dated the 8th day of Octr 1740 obliged himself to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Eight pound Twelve Shillings by the first day of March then Next yet the Deft Tho' often thereto Requested Neglects to pay the Same to the Plantiffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eight pounds Twelve Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nineteen Shillings. After all which the Deft by his Attn Conn Jones appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept next & Attn as Principall & Leonard Hoar Junr & Jos Cooley as Sureties in the Appts Behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of sd Court thereon & of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Mills vs Tiffany

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Elezer Tiffany of Somers in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Forty Six pounds Twelve Shillings & nine pence Due from the Deft to the Pltff on Book to full amount as p the Act to the Court Annexed may appear. which Sum the Deft Promised to pay to the Pltff on Demand yet hath said the Same Tho' often thereto Requested which is to the Pltffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Sixty pound The Defend being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Forty Six pounds Twelve Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eleven Shillings — After all which the Deft by his Attn Conn Jones appeared in Court & Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Attn as Principall & James Harriner and Jacob Hitchcock as Sureties in the Appts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect

Effect and of abideing and Conformeing the Order of Court thereon & of saying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the aff^d by the Deff^t being Delayed with Addition all Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Mills Junr vs Tiffany

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent Plaintiff vs Jehabod Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def^t being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Seven pounds thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & six pence.

Mills vs Hall

Ext^tu Is^d June 3 1741

Peter Mills Junr of Enfield in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl^ff vs Jehabod Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def^t being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Two pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings and Six pence.

Mills vs Hall

Ext^tu Is^d June 3 1741.

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl^ff vs Seth Chapin of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Hatter Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Nineteen pounds fourteen Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eighteen shillings & Six pence

Mills Junr vs Chapin

Ext^tu Is^d June 3 1741

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl^ff vs Eleazer Tiffany of Somers in the County of Hampshire Joiner Def^t In a Plea of the Case for that the Def^t by his note Executed in s^d Somers & Dated ye 30th day July 1740 Obliged himself to pay to the Pl^ff Six pounds money in one month from s^d Date with Lawfull Interest which is Six Shillings which Sum the Def^t tho Often thereto Requested Neglects to pay to the Pl^ff To his Damage as he saith the Sum Seven pounds. The Def^t being three times called made Default of appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Six pounds Six Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence after all which the Def^t by his Att^y Com^n Jones appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to ye next Sub Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep

Hall vs Tiffany

Next

Mills Junr vs Tiffany

Next s^d Att^o as Principall & James Warriner & Jacob Hitchcock as Sureties in the app^ts behalf came into Court and acknowledge themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the app^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in case the app^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app^ee by his being Delayed with Additiovall Cost in Case Judgm^t be Affirmed

Mills Junr vs Simons

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl^ff vs Wm Simons of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Five pounds Nineteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & six pence

Ext^d ff^s June 3 1741

Mills Junr vs Jones

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl^ff vs Joseph Jones of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Eighteen pound three Shillings & four pence Due from the Def^t to the Pl^ff at Enfield aforesd by one Note under the Def^ts hand Dated the 9th day of July 1740 by which he promised to pay Sum to the Pl^ff on Demand & the Lawfull Interest which is fourteen Shillings yet the Def^t tho often Requested hath paid the same but Detains it to the Pl^ffs Damage as he saith of Sum of Twenty pounds - The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Eighteen Pounds Seventeen Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eleven shillings After all which the Def^t by his Att^o Cornl Jones appealed in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Inf^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Septr Next the s^d Att^o as Principall & James Warriner & Tim^o Dwight Esqr as Sureties in the app^ts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the app^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the app^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the app^ee by his being Delayed with Additiovall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Mills Junr vs Pease Junr

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl^ff vs James Pease Junr of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t

Defendt In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Somers aforesd being indebted to the Pltff Thirty pounds twelve shillings & Seven pence as by a Copy of the Pltffs account annexed to the writ appears Promised to pay the sum to the Pltff on Demand yet hath not paid the same tho' often thereto Requested. The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft Thirty pounds twelve shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds Ten shillings & six pence — Whereupon the Deft by his attr Cornelius Hosley appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & s Attr as principal & James Warner & Jacob Hitchcock as sureties in the appts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be severally Indebted to the appee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing & order of s Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Damages accrued to the appee by its being Delayed & Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — —

Mills jun^r vs Hosley

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Timo Root of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the sum of three pounds thirteen shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten shillings — — Ex^tur Jts June 3 1741 —

Mills jun^r vs Root

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Philip Parsons Junr of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft the sum of three pounds seventeen shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two Pounds Ten shillings — — — Prent^ur Jts June: 3: 1741.

Mills jun^r vs Parsons jun^r

Morgan Tinan Plaintiff vs Abraham Miller Deft Since this action is Continued to the Next Court At the Motion of Pltffs Attor & by Consent of the Defts Attor. Provided he is not at any more Cost for the Pltffs attendance at Court — — — —

Tinan vs Miller

George Dynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shop-keeper & one of the Defts Sheriffs in s County Pltff vs Moses Efty of Enfield in s County Taylor Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the 26th day of Aug last by his bond of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the Pltff Fifty Pounds Lawfull Money of New England on Demand which he tho' often Requested hath not paid to the Pltff to his Damage as he saith the sum of Fifty pound. The

Dynchon vs Efty

Deft

Pynchon vs Esty — Defend being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty six pounds Twelve Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence — After all which the Deft appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden att Springfield within & for the said County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t 1741. the Apl^ts as Principall & Beniah Wells & James McCleller as sureties in the Apl^ts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Apl^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Apl^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of Court thereon and of Saving & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Apl^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed

Pynchon vs Hale — George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltff Recover ag^t Jere^h Hale late of the Dep^ty Sheriff of s^d County Pltff vs Ben^m Hale of Hadley in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of three pounds Seventeen Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence — Ext^d Aff^d June 3 1741

Poison vs Spencer — James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Eli^a Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Fifty three pounds one Shilling & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings & Six pence

Marsh vs Alexander — Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent^m Pltff vs Clarke Alexander of Winchester in s^d County Husbandman Defend In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twelve pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds thirteen Shillings & Six pence — Ext^d Aff^d Octr 6th 1741

Poison vs Smith — James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Benj^a Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire

Ext.

Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd
by one note under his hand Dated the 17th Day of May 1739 obliged himself
to pay to the Pltff Twenty bushels of Good & Merchantable Rye by ye fifth
Day of July then Next with lawfull Interest which s.d Rye is well
worth Fifteen pounds & the Interest which the Pltff saith is Forty five
Shillings which Sums the Deft Neglects to pay to the Pltff To his Dama-
:ge as he saith the Sum of Seventeen Pounds. the Deft being three
times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore
Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag.t the Deft the
Sum of Fifteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds
Seven Shillings & Three pence — After all which the Deft by his Attorney
Josiah Dwight appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of
this Court To the Next Sup.r Court of Judicature to be holden at
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the fourth Tues-
:day of Sept.r Next & Att.d as Principall & John Pengilly & Sam.ll Day
as Sureties in the appeal behalf came into Court & acknowledged them-
:selves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of
Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails
of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & performing
the Order of s.d Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Inter-
:vening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed
with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — —

Poison
ads
Smith

James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shoemaker
Pltff vs Benja Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at s.d
Springfield by his note Dated ye 22d day of Aug.t 1740. obliged
himself to pay to the Pltff Six pounds in Bills of Credit in Ten
days from s.d Date & Lawfull Interest for the same the Interest
being Five Shillings which Sums the Deft Thos Regnessia neglects
to pay to the Pltff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Ten
pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Ap-
:pearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court
that the Pltff shall Recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of six pounds
four Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds
Seven Shillings & three pence — After all which the Deft by
his Att.o Mr Josiah Dwight appeared in Court & appealed from
the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup.r Court of Judi-
:cature To be holden at Springfield within & for the s.d County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next s.d Att.o as Prin-
:cipall & John Pengilly & Sam.ll Day as Sureties in the appeal be-
:half came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly
& Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten Pounds to
be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting
his appeal with Effect & of Abideing & Performing the order of s.d
Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Dam-
:ages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with
Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — —

Edward vs Drake

Nathan Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shop-keeper Pltff vs Nathan Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds twelve Shillings & Six pence. Ext^n Iss Sep^t 21st 1741.

Lawrence vs Drake

Nathan Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Executor &c Pltff vs Nathan Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff in s^d Capacity shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Two pounds Five Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds thirteen Shillings. Ext^n Iss^d Sep^t 21st 1741.

Eliot vs Smith

John Eliot of New Haven in the County of New Haven Gent^n Pltff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Forty Pounds in Bills of Credit Due from the Deft To the Pltff by one note under his hand well Executed in Suffield aforesd Dated the 16th day of Sep^t 1740 by which the Deft Obliged himself, to pay s^d Sum to the Pltff in three Month from s^d Date yet ye Deft Tho^n Requested hath paid the Same to the Pltff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Forty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence. After all which the Deft by his Att^o Mr Timothy Dwight Esqr appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next s^d Att^o as Principall & Isaiah Dwight & John Pengilly as Sureties in the Appell^ts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appl^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appl^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appl^ee by his being Delayed wth Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed &c.

Eliot vs Smith

John Eliot of New Haven in the County of New Haven Gent^n Pltff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt. for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd by his Bond Dated the Twelfth day of Augt 1740: Obliged himself, to pay to the Pltff

Pltff the Sum of One Hundred & fifty two pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand as by s^d Bond in Court to be produced may appear yet the Def^t Thos Allen thereto Requested Neglects to pay s^d Sum to the Pltff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds. The Def^t appeared in Court & pleaded to ye Jurisdiction & For a Plea put himself on the Country. In this action ye Evidences being produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both Parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Debated it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eben^r Dickinson being foreman) who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff the Forfeiture of the Bond Sued for amounting One Hundred & fifty two pounds and Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Seventy nine pounds Nineteen shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds fourteen Shillings. The Def^t by his Att^o Tim^o Dwight Esqr prayed Appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next the s^d Att^o as Principal & Josiah Dwight & Solo^n Coughlin as Sureties in the App^l behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the App^e in the Sum of Ten pounds to be Well & Truly paid to him in Case the Apl^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to ye Apl^e by the Delay Delayed wth Additionall Cost in Case Judg^t be Affirmed

Eliot vs Smith

Abell Merril of Hartford in the County of Hartford Woman Pltff vs Samuel Lewis of Westfield in the County of Hampsh^r Woman Def^t in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Forty Eight pounds in Money or Publick Bills of Credit Due hon^d and Lawf^l to the Pltff by one note under the Def^ts hand Date ye 25th of Decr 1739. by which the Def^t Obliged himself to pay s^d Sum to the Pltff by the first day of April then Next yet the Def^t Thos often thereto Requested Delays & Neglects to pay the Same to the Pltff to his Damage as he saith ye Sum of Fifty pounds. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of forty Eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Nineteen shillings & Three pence & after all which the Def^t by his Att^o Tim^o Dwight Esqr appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to ye next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Septr Next the s^d Att^o as Principal & Josiah Dwight & Sam^ll Day as Sureties in the Apl^t behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Apl^e in the Sum of Ten Pounds

Merril vs Lewis

To

Farrill vs Jones — To be well & truly paid to him in Case the Apps fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & Performing the Order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Apps by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Wood vs Stebbins — John Wood of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff vs Benj Stebbins Inn of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag Deft the Sum of Two pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings & Nine pence Extt Js Sep. 21. 1741

Kellogg vs Andrews — James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs Benj Andrews of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set Forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court: That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court at Two pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence

Extt Js June 5th 1741

King vs Strickling — Elisha King of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Pltff vs John Strickling of Hadley in s County Sadler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Seven pounds Fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Four Shillings

Lyman vs Copley — John Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent Pltff vs Samuel Copley of Suffield in s County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in s County on the 12th day of Aug A D: 1740: by his note of That Date Promised to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Twelve pounds in Bills of Credit on or before the first day of October then Next with the Lawfull Interest which the Pltff saith is Eight Shillings which Sums the Deft Tho often thereto Requested Neglects To pay to the Pltff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs writ which is on file which Plea the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same. saving which the Deft pleaded To Issue that he oweth the Pltff nothing as Set forth in the Pltffs writ and for a Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on o'e side being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed. it was Committed to the Jury. Mr Eben Dickinson being Foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff The Sum of the Note Sued being Twelve pounds & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Twelve pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound one Shilling: The Deft by his Attorney Mr Jedediah Mills appeals from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup—

Sup.r Court of Said Court to be holden at Springfield within & for the S.d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. last past Firm.
ciall & Joseph Dwight & John Langdell as Sureties in the appeal
bond came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly
& severally Indebted to the appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well
& truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his
Appeal with Effect & in ordering & performing the order of S.d
Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages
occasioned to the Appe by his being Delayed with Additional
Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed —

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plff
vs Henry Bartlet of Hadley aforesd Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being
three times Called made Default of appearance in Court. Its
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag.t the
Deft. The Sum of Six pounds Twelve Shillings & eight pence Dam:
:ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings —
Ext.d Ist June 5.th 1791.

Daniel Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader
Plff vs Joseph Dorchester of S.d Springfield Husbandman Deft In a
Plea of Covenant Broken as by the Writ on file is at Large set
forth. The Deft appeared in Court & offered a Plea in abatement
of the Plffs Writ which is on file which Plea the Court having
Considered & judge that the Plffs Writ shall abate & that the Deft
Deft Recover ag.t the Plff Cost of Court Taxed at fifteen Shillings —

Leonard Hoar of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Gen Cord:
:wainer Plff vs Noah Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcest
:ester Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at S.d
Brimfield on the first day of Dec.r Last being Indebted to the Plff
Three pounds Nineteen Shillings & Six pence as p.r the Account
to the Writ annexed may appear promised to pay S.d Sum to
the Plff on Demand yet tho' paid it tho' often thereto Re:
:quested by the Plff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of
Seven pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Pleaded to Issue
that he ows nothing in form aforesd and for a Tryall put him
:self on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being Pro:
:duced in Court & Read & the Pleas on both sides being heard
and all things touching the Same being Fully Discussed & It
was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eben.r Dickinson being fore:
:man) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the
Deft Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft
shall Recover ag.t the Plff Cost of Court Taxed at
The Plff
by his Att.o Cotn Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the
Next Sup.r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Last the S.d
Att.o as Principal & James Warriner & Jacob Hitchcock as Sureties
in the Appts behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be
Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds
To

Moor vs Ashley } to be well & truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & abiding & performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed. ~

Terry vs Sikes } Eben^r Terry of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltff vs Victory Sikes of Sufield in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance In Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of twenty nine pounds ten shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext^tn Js April 15th 1742

Herrington vs Smith } Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Sam^ll Smith of Upper Ashuwelot so called in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case. as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft ye Sum of Five pounds Eighteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds one Shilling. ~ ~ ~ Ext^tn Js June 3 1741

Herrington vs Smith } Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Sam^ll Smith of Upper Ashuwelot so Called in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Ten pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound one Shilling ~ Ext^tn Js June 3 1741

Shaw vs Steward } David Shaw of the Elbow Tract so Called in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Daniel Steward of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Tanner Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court y^t the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty pounds Eight Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext^tn Js^d June 3 1741 ~

Shaw vs Page } Daniel Shaw of the Elbow Tract so Called In the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Christ^r Page of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Tanner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Six pound Sixteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Fourteen Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ Ext^tn Js June 3 1741 ~

David Shaw of the Elbows Tract so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbd Pltff vs Gershom Makepeace of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft The Sum of five pounds three Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings Extd fs 2 June 3 1741 (Shaw vs Makepeace)

George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper & one of the Deputy Sheriffs of the s County Pltff vs Daniel Cooley of Bedford so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Six Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence Extd fs June 3 1741: (Pynchon vs Cooley)

Wm Mentire of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Innholder Husband man Pltff vs Jona Dewey of Suffield in s County Saddler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Seven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Two Shillings Extd fs June 3 1741 (Mentire vs Dewey)

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Pltff vs Samuel Copley of Suffield in the County afore s Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at s Springfield on the 20th Day of May 1740 by his bond of that Date in Court to be produced Bound himself to pay to the Pltff The full & Just Sum of Thirty two pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand and yet he hath not paid the Same tho often thereto Requested by the Pltff to the Damage of the Pltff as he saith Sum of Thirty Two pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs writ which is on file which Plea the Court Haveing Considered Judge insufficient To abate the Same, saveing which the Deft Pleaded to Issue that he has Performed the Condition of the bond Sued on & For a Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & read & the Pleas on Both Sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eben Dickinson being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff The Forfiture of the bond Sued for being Thirty Two pounds & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Sixteen pounds fifteen Shillings & four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds six Shillings the Deft (Worthington vs Copley)

Say

Worthington vs Cossey

By his Atto Mr Pelatiah Mills appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next. & Atto as Principall & Isaiah Dwight & John Pengilly as Sureties in the Appl behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appl fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing ye Order of sd Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed — — —

Worthington vs Smith

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Sam[illegible] Smith of sd Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty Six pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Fourteen Shillings — — —

Extn Js April 15th 1742

Worthington vs Warrin

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Jabez Warrin of Springfield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that ye Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Five pounds Seventeen Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings — — —

Extn Js. July 15th 1741

Field vs Hall

Zachariah Field of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Enock Hall of Winchester in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds five Shillings & two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence — — —

Field vs Alexander

Zachariah Field of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Joseph Alexander of Winchester in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Nine pounds Six Shillings & three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence — —

Moses Merrick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Henry Hodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd April the 16th 1741: by his note of that Date for Value Recd promised to pay to the Plff one Hundred pounds in money on Demand yet the Deft tho often thereto Requested Neglects to pay sd Sum to the Plff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds. The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of one Hundred pounds Damages & Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three Shillings after all which the Deft by his Attorney Zelatiah Wells appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Attorn as Principall & Josiah Dwight & David Ring as Sureties in the appeal shall Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal to Effect & of Abiding & performing the order of sd Court thereon had or paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Accrued to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Merrick vs Hodge

Henry Wright Husbandman & Jane his Wife both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Admrs of Mr Jeff Hall late of Springfield in sd County Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft appeared in Court & offered a Plea in abatement of the Plffs Writ which is on file which the Court having Considered, Judge & say that the Plaintiff Writ shall abate & the Deft Recover agt the Plffs in sd Capacity Cost of Court taxed at one pound

Wright & al vs Hall

Jacob Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs James Pease Jun of Somers in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd Aug 29th 1739: being Indebted to the Plff five pounds Six Shillings & nine pence as pr the Acct to the Writ annexed appears Promised to pay sd Sum to the Plaintiff on Demand yet the Deft tho often thereto Requested Neglects to pay the same to the Plff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Nine pounds The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Five pounds Six Shillings & Nine pence Damages & Cost of Court taxed at one pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence After

Hitchcock vs Pease

all

Fitchuch vs Pease

All which the Deft by his Attº Mr Pynchon Esqr appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for ye s County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next. s Attº as Principall & Josiah Dwight & Sam Day as Sureties in the Appts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & Performing the order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case s Judgment be affirmed

Robb vs Smith

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs Willm Smith of Springfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Westfield aforesd February ye 11th 1740 by one note of that Date for value Recd promised to pay to the Plff Four pounds in Money or Bills of Credit by the first of Appil then Next yet the Deft Neglects to pay ye Same tho often thereto Requested. To the Plffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Eight pounds. the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court &c Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover & Cost of Court Taxed against the Deft the Sum of Four pounds Damages & Two pounds Four Shillings & six pence After all which the Deft by his Attº Mr Josiah Dwight appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for ye s County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next. The s Attº as Principall & Relatiah Mills & Seth Day as Sureties in the appts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & Performing the Order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed

Robb vs Olds

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs Jacob Old of s Westfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court &c Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover against the Deft The Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds Four Shillings

Extd Js. June 3 1741

Samuel Means of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Plff vs Josiah Leonard of s^d Springfield Yeoman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file it at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of eight pound & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound fourteen shillings & Six pence — Ex^t Ap^l 1st June 3. 1741 (Means vs Leonard)

Samuel Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plff vs Moses Thayer of Mendon in the County of Worcester Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case for that the Def^t at Enfield aforesd on the fifth day of Novr Last being Indebted to the Plff Eleven pounds Eight Shillings & Two pence. To Wallame Acc^ts as p the Acc^t To the Writ Annexed appears promised To pay the same to the Plff on Demand yet the Def^t Delays & Neglects To pay it but unjustly Detains the same To the Plffs Damage as he saith of Sum of Fifteen Pounds. The Def^t appeared in Court & Pleaded Not Guilty to the Plff nothing in form aforesd & for a tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on both sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being Fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Peter Dickinson being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum of Four pounds Eight Shillings & four pence & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of Four pounds Eight Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seventeen Shillings — The Def^t by his Att^o Mr Joseph Dwight Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within & for s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues: day of Septr Next & Att^o as Principall & Zelatiah Mill & David King as Sureties in the app^ts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Asp^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the app^t fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abideing & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to app^ee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judg^t be Affirmed (Pease vs Thayer)

James McClister of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs Joseph Wright of Springfield in s^d County Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. the Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of Twelve pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings — Ex^t Ap^l 1st June. 3. 1741 (McClister vs Wright)

Henderson vs Strickland — Walter Henderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Innkeeper Pltff vs John Strickland of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Sadler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t The Deft the Sum of Seven pounds fourteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence — Ext^d ffs July 15th 1741 —

Sikes vs Morgan — Nath^ll Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Joseph Morgan of s^d Springfield Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that The Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Fourteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Nineteen Shillings Six pence — Ext^d ffs July 15th 1741

Ely vs Farrand — Abner Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltff vs Thomas Farrand of the Elbows Tract so called in s^d County Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that The Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Three pounds & nine Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings & Six pence — Ext^d ffs June 3 1741

Pynchon Esqr vs Simons — John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Pltff vs John Simons of Enfield in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defend being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Fifty one pound Eighteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound fourteen Shillings & Six pence

Herrington vs Robbins — Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Thomas Robbins of Kechewog so Called in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Twenty Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings — Ext^d ffs June 3 1741

Meacham vs Terry — Benj^a Meacham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Jon^a Terry of s^d Enfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being

Three —

Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Eight pounds Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings. Ext^tr Js out^t June 3 1741 } Meacham Qs Ferry

Samuel Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff Vs Bezaleel Sherman of Brimfield in s^d County Weaver in a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def^t appeared in Court & Confess Judgment ag^t himself for the Forfeiture of the Bond Sued praying Chancery & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Defend the Sum of Forty five pounds Eleven Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings. Ext^tr Js Ag^t 15th 1742. } Colton Vs Sherman

John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff Vs James Stevenson of s^d Suffield Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Six pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings. Ext^tr Js June 3 1741 } King Vs Stevenson

John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff Vs Eben^r Trumble of s^d Suffield Yeoman Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Fourteen pounds Eleven Shillings & Nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings. Ext^tr Js June 3 1741 } King Vs Trumble

Christ^r Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Ad^r at Law Pltff Vs Edward Burlison of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of ten pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings and Six pence. Ext^tr Js June. 3. 1741 } Lawton Vs Burlison

John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff Vs Wm Mather of s^d Suffield Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds five Shillings & Six pence. } King Vs Mather

Nathl Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff Vs Danl Cooley Junr of s^d Springfield Husbandman Defend^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def^t being three times Called made Default of } Sikes Vs Cooley Junr

Ap

Sikes vs Cooley } Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plantiff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds Nine Shillings & Seven pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Nineteen Shillings & nine pence

Ext^tr Js June 3 1741 —

Jones vs Noble } Benoni Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Luke Noble of Westfield in s^d County Junr Blacksmith Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Ten pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds One Shilling — Ext^tr Js June 3 1741

Horton vs Glovers } Benj^a Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Pelatiah Glover & Sam^ll Glover both of s^d Springfield Yeomen Defts In a Plea of the Case for that the Defts at s^d Springfield on the 12th day of Feby 1739/40 by their note of that Date Promised to pay to the Plff Fifty Seven pounds Ten Shillings by the first Day of March 1740/1 which they Tho^ often Requested Neglect to pay to the Plff To the Damage of the s^d Benj^a as he saith the Sum of Sixty pounds The Defts being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Defts the Sum of fifty Seven pounds Ten Shillings & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Five Shillings — After all which the Defts by their Att^y Corn: Jones appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next s^d Att^o as Principall & James Warriner & John Stebbins as Sureties in the App^t behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the App^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App^t fail of Prosecuting their appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed —

Pease vs Hewes } Eben^r Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs John Hewes of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is

Is at Large Set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eighty Eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Five Shillings — Ex tenore Jtt. June 5. 1741

Case
Ds
Jt

Abner Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltff vs Joseph Brooks of Kingstown so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd Jany 23 1740/41. by his note of that Date for value rec promised to pay to the Pltff Six pounds in Bills of Publick Credit in three Month from s Date yet the Deft tho often thereto requested Neglects & Refuses to pay the same to the Damage of the s Abner as he saith the Sum of Eight pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Five Shillings & Three pence — s Allen at which the Deft by his Attorney Josiah Dwight appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues day of Sept Next s Attorney as Principall & John Dangilly & Samuel Day as Sureties in the Appeals behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & performing the Order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Addition all Cost in Case the s Judgment be Affirmed — —

Ely
Pls
Brooks

Jolly Steele of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltff vs Joseph Brooks of Kingsfield so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Two pound Six Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings and Three pence — — — — Ex tenore Jtt. June. 3: 1741

Steele
vs
Brooks

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Jeffery Millyard of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft. In a Plea of Debt. The Pltff being three times called was Nonsuit & The Deft being Called appeared & Entered for his Cost which was paid to the Defts Attorney — —

Parsons
vs
Millyard

22

Kellogg vs Taylor — Ebenezer Taylor of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Having Commenced an Action Ag^t Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem so Called in s^d County Leader But Discontinued the same. the s^d Kellogg Enters for his Cost It's therefore Considered by the Court That the s^d Kellogg the Deft shall Recover ag^t the s^d Taylor the Deff Cost of Court Taxed at one pound six shillings & six pence

Extt^d Ff Octt 31st 1741

Register — Upon opening and Sorting in Court the votes of the Freeholders in the County of Hampshire for a Register of Deeds in the s^d County It appeared That Wm Pynchon Esqr of Springfield in s^d County was Chosen by a Majority of votes who Accepted s^d Trust and Gave bond To the Clerk of Sessions of the Sum of Five Hundred pounds by order of this Court for his Faithfull Performance therein and was also Sworn before this Court for his Faithfull Discharge thereof

County Treasurer — Upon Opening & Sorting the votes in Court for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the Year Ensuing It appeared That Wm Pynchon of Springfield Esqr was Chosen by a Majority of votes who Accepted s^d Trust & was Sworn before this Court to the Faithfull Discharge thereof

Dom Rex vs Stebbins — The Grand Jurors of our Soveraign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oath Present Ebenezer Stebbins of Deerfield in s^d County Husbandman for that the s^d Ebenr at a Place Called Colrain in s^d County Since the Tenth day of Feby Last past & before the Tenth day of March Last had found in his Possession four Wild Deer killed Since the Tenth day of December Last Contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown & Dignity Siqued Preserved Clapp foreman The s^d Stebbins. being brought before this Court Pleaded not Guilty To the Presentment and put himself on the Country for a Tryall In this Case the Evidences being heard & Sworn & after a full hearing it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Ebenr Dickinson being foreman) who being Sworn to Try the Same Returned their verdict & Say that the s^d Ebenezer Stebbins is Guilty of the Presentment The Court upon Consideration thereof had Do Adjudge & order that the s^d Ebenr Stebbins pay as a fine To his Majesty the Sum of Ten pounds for Each Deer Amounting to the Sum of Forty pounds in the Whole; the one half Thereof To be paid To the Prosecutor or Informer & Cost of Prosecution as p^d Bill Allowed at fifteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Stand Committed Till Sentence be Performed

Dom Rex vs Cooley — Shakim Cooley Junr being Presented to this Court for Unnecessarily Absenting himself from the Publick Worship of God Came before this Court & Confessed himself Guilty of the Presentm^t. Ordered by the Court To pay a fine of Twenty Shillings for the Use of the poor of Springfield & Cost ~ paid

Mary Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire wife of Ephraim Smith of s^d Hadley Confessed before this Court that she had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication with her said husband before Marriage Order'd to pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings — paid — — — — — } Mary Smith

Hannah Cooley the Wife of George Cooley of Sowers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman. being Presented for the Crime of Fornication with her s^d Husbandman before Marriage Confessed her Self Guilty of the Presentment Order'd to pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings & Cost — paid — — — — — — — — — } Dom: Rex vs Cooley

The Grand jurors of our Soveraign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present that John Taylor of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer at Deerfield aforesd some time in the month of August Last past Did Wittingly & Wickedly make & Publish a Lye & Libell Tending to the Defamation & Damage of Rhoda Childs House Wife & Wife of Asa Childs of s^d Deerfield Cordwainer by verbally saying in a Publick manner these feigned False & Scandalous words (Viz) That the s^d Rhoda Asked him the s^d John to Lye with her on Pretence that she was afraid to Lye Alone her Husband being gone, but s^d he Concluded that she wanted him Naked in the bed with her, & that he Judged that she would have had him Lain Carnally with her meaning thereby to have had knowledge of her body by Copulation, all which is Contrary to Law the Peace of our Soveraign Lord the King his Crown & Dignity. which s^d Presentment was made at the Last Court of Generall Sessions of the peace Holden at Northampton March Last. & Signed Reserved Clapp foreman: The s^d John Taylor being brought before this Court & Required to plead to the Presentment moved for Councell & was accordingly admitted thereon: Who moved in his behalf sundry pleas to Quash s^d Presentment which pleas are on file. the Court having Taken the Same into Consideration Judge s^d Pleas Insufficient to Quash the Same: The Def^t then Pleaded not Guilty to the Presentment & For a Tryale put himself on the Country In this Case the Evidences being heard & Sworn & after a full hearing it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenezer Dickinson being foreman) who being Sworn to Try the Same Returned their verdict & Say that the Def^t is not Guilty of the Presented. the Court upon Consideration had Ordered that the s^d John Taylor be Dismiss upon his paying Cost of Prosecution as p^r Bill allowed at Nine pound fourteen Shillings } Dom: Rex vs Taylor

The Grand jurors of our Soveraign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present Noah Brooks of Springfield in s^d County Husbandman for that the s^d Noah this Day being the Twentyeth Day of May Curr^t at s^d Springfield wth force & Arms & with violence Rescued out of the Hands & Possession of Joseph Williston Junr of s^d Springfield Husbandman a Certain Yoke of Oxen which s^d Oxen the s^d Joseph was about to Drive to pound. which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made and } Dom: Rex vs Brooks

Dom Rex vs Brooks

and Provided the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity, which presentment was made at this Court & Signed Preferred Capt foreman: The s^d Brooks being brought before this Court & Required to plead to the Presentment, moved for Counsel & was admitted thereto, who moved in his behalf Sundry Pleas to Quash the Presentment which the Court having Considered Do Judge Insufficient to Quash the Same, saveing which the Deft Pleaded not Guilty to the Presentment & for a Tryall put himself on the Court: Try. In this Case the Evidences being heard & Sworn & after a full hearing it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenezer Dickinson being foreman) who being Sworn to Try the Same Returned their Verdict and Say that the s^d Noah Brooks is Guilty of the Presentment. The Court upon Consideration thereon Had Ordered that the s^d Noah Brooks pay a fine of Forty Shillings for the Use of the Poor of the first Precinct in Springfield & Cost of Prosecution as p^d Bill Allowed at & Stand Committed Till Sentence be Performed. Paid

Moses Shellogg

Moses Shellogg Confessed before this Court that he had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication with Mary his Wife before Marriage Order, to pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings & Cost of Prosecution — paid

Moor & others

John Moor Thomas Hills & Wm Pattison Came Before this Court & Recognized in the Sum of Five pounds Each For their & Each of their Appearance at the Next Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace To be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Augt Next To give Evidence in Behalf of our Lord the King Ag^t Illo^s Little upon the Present: ment of the Grand Jury &c

Downing

Nath^ll Downing of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^n being Convicted by the View of this Court of the Crime of Drunk: kenness. Order'd that he pay a fine of Ten Shillings for the Use of the Poor of the s^d Town of Springfield. paid

Northfield Inhab^ts Comp^t

The Complaint of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Northfield in s^d County Setting forth that they are over Rated the whole of Which they have paid toward the Rev^d Mr Benj^a Doolittles Sallary in the year: 1739: which Comp^t was Exhibited The Last Term of this Court upon hearing Both Parties Ordered That the s^d Complaint be Dismissed

Leonard

Licence is Granted by this Court To Sam^ll Leonard To keep a ferry Across Agawom River in Springfield the fare to be as Last Year who Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds for the faithfull performance of s^d Trust

Steven:son

Licence is Granted by this Court To Benajah Stevenson To keep a Ferry Across the Great River in Springfield at the Lower Wharf. The fare to be the Same as Last Year And he Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds for the faithfull Discharge of his sd Trust

Dom Rex vs Hatfield

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do present that the Town of Hatfield have been destitute of a Grammar School, which by Law they were to have had. The said Town appeared by their Agents and pleaded not Guilty to the Presentment & for a Tryall put themselves on the Country. In this case the Evidences being heard and Sworn and after a full hearing it was Committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Clapp being foreman who being Sworn to try the same returned their Verdict and say the said Town is guilty according to the presentment. The Court upon Considera:tion had adjudge and say that the said Town pay a fine of £8:6:8 to be employed for the support of a School in Somers and Cost &c. The Town by their Agents Appeal from the Sentence of this Court to the next Court of Assize and Gen:eral Goal Delivery to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting the Appeal with Effect as p the recognizance on file

The aforesd Judgmts and orders of Court made and Entred up and then the Court Adjourn'd without day

Attr J Williams Cler

Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ &c Decimo Quinto

At a Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Commons Pleas Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tues: day of Aug: being the 25th day of the Month Anno Domini: 1741

Present
John Stoddard
John Pynchon
John Ashley
Ebenr Pumroy
Eleazr Porter
Jos. Kellogg
Timo: Dwight
Thomas Wells
Wm Pynchon
John Sherman
Tho Ingersole
Joseph Pynchon
Joph: Williams
Rich: Crouch
} Esqrs Justices of ye Sessions

Present
John Stoddard
Eleazr Porter
Joseph Pynchon
} Esqrs Justes of the Inf Court

Jury of Tryalls
Mr Ebenr Parsons foreman
John Cooley
John Mugh
Josiah Clark
James Kellogg
Joseph Hubbard
John Fitch
Samll Kent
Dudley Kent
John Shepard
Eldad Taylor
Benja Meacham
David Field
Jona Russell
Joseph Sexton

Grandjurors
Mr John Clark foreman
Timo Dwight
Samuel Ely
Ebenr Hunt
Chiliab Smith
Joseph Smith
Ebenr Morton
Joseph King
Jno Pengilly
Jona Ashley
Caleb Allen
John Catlin
Samuel Smith
Hezh Stratton
John Keep
Nath Horton
Danll Kellogg

John Pierce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff qs John Stebbins of Springfield in s^d County Yeoman Deff. who appeared by Deborah Stebbins of s^d Springfield Wid^d Admin^tr on the Estate of John Stebbins aforesd who Dec^d Since the Commencing of this Suit Deff. In a Plea of the Case this Action was Referred at the Last Court To Messrs Joseph Kingsbury Ephraim Terry & Timothy Nash who made Report To this Court That they Judge & Determine that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the s^d Deborah in s^d Capacity the Sum of Ten pounds three Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court: which Report the Court Accepted & adjudge that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deff in her s^d Capacity the s^d Sum of ten pounds three Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court Le^d Taxed at Six pounds Ten Shillings & Nine pence. Ext^d ffs Sep^t 4th 1741

Pierce qs Stebbins

Morgan Tinan Plff qs Abraham Miller Deff In a Plea of the Case This action was Continued from the Last Court to this Court and Now The Plff being three times Called was Nonsuited and the Deff being Called appeared & Sued for his Cost. Its therefore Considered by The Court that the Deff shall Recover ag^t the Plff Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Seven Shillings & six pence.

Tinan qs Miller

Benj^a Shelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent^n Plff qs Samuel Wentworth & James Monk both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Deff^ts In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deff^ts being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deff the Sum of one Hundred pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen Shillings & six pence. Ext^d ffs Augt 31st 1741

Shelden qs Wentworth & al^ts

Thomas French of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff qs James Bayley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deff: In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deff being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deff the Sum of Eighty Nine pounds Six Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Fifteen Shillings. Ext^d ffs Sep^t 22 1741:

French qs Bayley

Joseph Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff qs Patrick Gibbins of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deff In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deff being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag^t the Deff the Sum of Eighty five pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings: Ext^d ffs Sep^t 7th 1741

Hunt qs Gibbins

Nathan Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff qs Isaac Goodale of a Place called New Salem in the County aforesd Husbandman Deff In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deff

Graves qs Goodale

Graves
vs
Goodale

Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eleven Shillings

Cresson
vs
Ferry

Thomas Cresson of Lower Ashuelot so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Mark Ferry of Upper Ashuelot so Called in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd by his Bond bearing Date Dec^m 29th 1739 in Court to be Produced bound & Obliged himself to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Eighty Two Pounds Lawfull Money of New England on Demand Yet the Deft tho^ often thereto Requested Refuses to the Pay the Same To the Damage of the s^d Thomas as he saith the Sum of Ninety pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & offered Sundry pleas in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which are on file which the Court Haveing Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same saveing which the Deft pleaded to Issue Performance of the Bond Declared on; and for a Tryall put himself on the Country; In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read & the Pleas of both Parties being heard & all things touching the Same being Fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eben Parsons being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff The Forfiture of the Bond sued for being Eighty Two pounds & Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty Nine pounds Two Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Five pounds Three Shillings. The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next. the Apps as Pltff & Pelatiah Mills & John Munn as Sureties in the Apps^ts behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Apps^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Apps. fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Interveneing Damages Occasioned to the Apps^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Dwight
vs
Wentworth
&c

Edmond Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Samuel Wentworth & James Monk both of Boston

Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Thirteen Shillings — Extn Gs Sept 5th 1741

Dwight vs Wentworth & al

Seth Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Samuel Allyne of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Sixty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Thirteen Shillings Extn Gs Sept 5th 1741:

Dwight vs Allyne

Jonathan Root of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs Jared Goodrich of Sheffield aforesd Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fifteen pound Thirteen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings & six pence — Extn Gs Nov 10th 1741:

Root vs Goodrich

Josiah Smith of Litchfield in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff vs Daniel Jackson of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Miller Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Four pounds Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds thirteen Shillings Extn Gs Nov 10th 1741

Smith vs Jackson

David Clark of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Daniel Jackson of Sheffield aforesd Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Thirteen pounds three Shillings & Three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Thirteen Shillings — Extn Gs Nov 10th 1741

Clark vs Jackson

John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Timothy Root of Somers in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Three pounds four Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Sixteen Shillings & Six pence. — Extn Gs Oct 12th 1741

Pengilly vs Root

How vs Burbank

Ebenezer How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent Pltff Vs Abraham Burbank of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas on the Sixteenth day of Sept: 1739. one Daniel Ingersole for Value Rec by his Certain Writing under his hand & Seal Promised To pay the s Abraham, or Order Eighty five pounds worth of West India Rum to be Delivered at Hartford at or on before the fifteenth day of April then Next Ensuing with the Lawfull Interest after three Month from the Date aforesd till paid and afterward att Springfield aforesd the s Abraham in Consideration of Twenty five pounds in Province Bills and a Right of Land in the Township Number Two on Housatunick Road of the Value of Sixty pounds more had Received and Conveyed to him in fee by the s Ebenr. Delivered the s Writing to the s Ebenezer to Receive the Contents thereof to his own Use, with full Power to Recover the Same, accordingly as by the s Writing & Power of Attorney in Court to be Produced will fully appear. Now the s Ebenezer in Fact Saith that he Accordingly Demanded the Contents aforesd at Hartford at the Time appointed aforesd & hath Since made a Diligent Inquiry for the s Daniel Ingersole, to Demand & Recover the Rum aforesd with the Interest According to the Tenor of the s Dans Promise but Could Never Obtain any of the s Rum or find the s Daniel or get any Sattisfaction for the s Rum, and Interest of all which the s Abraham had Notis by Writing & Power aforesd Tendered To him & is Stile Ready for him & thereby becomes Chargable to the s Ebenr for the Eighty five pounds worth of West India Rum, with Lawfull Interest aforesd To be paid on Demand yet the s Abraham hath not paid the Same, or any part thereof, tho Often Requested To the Damage of the s Ebenr. as he Saith The Sum of One Hundred pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which is on file which Plea the Court having Considered Adjudge & Say that the Pltffs Writ shall abate & That the Defendt shall Recover agt the Pltff Costs of Court Taxed at The Pltff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the Appl as Principall & Pelatiah Mills as Surties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds

To

To be well & truly paid to the Appe. in Case the Appell. fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing of Order of S.d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appe. by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

How & Burbank

Ebenezer How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent. Pltff vs Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent. Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Pltff being three times called was Nonsuited & the Deft being also called appeared & Moved for Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover ag.t the Pltff cost of Court Taxed at One pound

How vs Barnard

Samuel Smith of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Samuel Allyn of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag.t the Deft The Sum of Fifty Eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings & six pence: Ext.r Jos. Sep.t 5.th 1741

Smith vs Allyn

Joseph Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs David King of S.d Westfield Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag.t The Deft The Sum of Thirty Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound four Shillings: Ext.r Jos Sep.t 4.th 1741

Sacket vs King

Samuel Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Abell Morley of Springfield in S.d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of Seven pounds Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence Ext.r Jos Sep.t 4.th 1741

Sacket vs Morley

Jonathan Taylor of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pltff vs Thomas Taylor of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag.t The Deft the Sum of Ten pounds Two Shillings & Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Sixteen Shillings

Taylor vs Taylor

Sheldon vs Mason

Isaac Sheldon of Hartford in the County of Hartford Hus: Plaintiff vs Daniel Mason of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd by his note under his hand Dated May 31st. 1735. Did acknowledge the Rec of y Pltff a Cow which the Deft was to have three Years & the Deft thereby obliged himself to Return s Cow to the Pltff again with one half of the Increase yet the Deft hath not never Delivered s Cow & half her Increase to the Pltff as he was obliged to Do to the Pltffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. The Deft appeared in Court and pleaded to Issue that he did not promise in Manner & form as the Pltff Declares & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read & the pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenezer Parsons being foreman) Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y Pltff The Sum of Nine pounds Money Damages & Cost of Court.

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft The Sum of Nine pounds Money Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds six Shillings & Extra fs Jany 25th 1741

Spencer vs Anderson

Wm Spencer 2d of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltff vs John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Inn Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case whereupon the Pltff saith that the Deft at said Suffield on or about the 24th day Decr 1740. Did Sell & Convey to the Pltff a Certain Negro Man named Quam of about Twenty Years & Did then & there Recommend y s Negro man to be well & free from any Distemper & able Body'd for Labour whereby the Pltff was Perswaded to Purchase s Negro of the Deft & Did pay & Secure to the Deft for the Same One Hundred & Forty pounds money & the Pltff saith that at the Time of the Sale aforesd & for Some Time before the s Negro man by breaking of his Shoulder was unable to Labour & had also a wound or Sore in his head & was Exercised with fits & wholly unfit for Labour & much worse than Nothing all which the Deft well knew at the Time of the Sale aforesd & Closely Concealed from the Pltff, and the Deft also in a Bill of Sale of s Negro Dated the s 24th Day of Decr Did under his hand Declare s Negro man to be Sound & well by which Fraudulent means the Pltff is Damnified the Sum of Two Hundred pounds which the Deft Denys to pay to the Pltff Tho often there to Requested. To the Damage of the s Wm as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which are on file, which the Court haveing Considered Judge Insufficient to Abate the Same Saveing which the Deft Pleaded to Issue not Guilty in Manner & Forme and For a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on both Sides being

Being heard and all things touching the Same being fully Discussed It was Committed to the Jury Capt Ebenr Parsons being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that the Fine for the Defendt Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover agt the Pltff Cost of Court Taxed at — The Pltff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the Sd County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the appt as Principall and Timo Dwight Esqr & Samll Smith as Sureties in the appts behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of Abideing & performing the Order of Sd Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed — Spencer vs Anderson

John Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltff vs James Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd march 24th 1726 by his Bond of that in Court to be produced Bound himself to pay to the Pltff the full & Just Sum of Thirty pounds Current Lawfull money of New England on Demand yet he has not paid Sd Sum to the Pltff tho often thereto Requested To the Damage of the Sd John as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds then Deft appeared in Court and Offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltffs writ which is on file which the Court having Considered adjudge & say that the Pltffs Writ shall abate & ye Deft Recover agt the Pltff Cost of Court Taxed at — Pynchon vs Lawton

Robert Sloan of New Haven in the County of New Haven Shopkeepr Pltff vs Saml Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Forty five pounds twelve Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings & 3 pence. Exd ffs: Decm 12th 1741 — Sloan vs Smith

Daniel Hooker of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physitian Pltff vs Nath Wolcott of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by ye Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Fifteen pounds four Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence — Exd ffs. Sept 21st 1741 — Hooker vs Wolcott

Pelatiah Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Attorney at Law Pltff vs Daniel Jackson of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large — Mills vs Jackson

Mills vs Jackson — Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Nine pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Nine Shillings & Six pence Extt Js Sep 22 1741

Wellover vs Mather — Jon Wellover of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Gent Pltff vs Richard Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears the Pltff being three times called was Nonsuited & the Deft being Called also was Defaulted

Edwards vs Dumbleton — John Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Sam Dumbleton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Innholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence; Extt Js Sep 22 1741

Lawrence vs Downing — Marcan Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Executr & Pltff vs Nath Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff in s Capacity shall Recover agt The Deft The Sum of Twenty Nine pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence — Extt Js Sep. 22 1741

Hammond vs Bordman — Thomas Hammond of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Joshua Bordman of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Forty & Five pounds Seven Shillings & Five pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Six Shillings & Six pence — Extt Js Sep 22 1741

Polsvine vs Collins — John Polsvine of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Nath Collins of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That

That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Sixteen Shillings — Executn ffs Sept 22 1741

Solwine vs Collins

Samuel Caldwell of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff vs Samuel Lewis of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Eighty Seven pounds Ten Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings

Caldwell vs Lewis

Extn ffs Sept 21st 1741

Josiah Smith of Litchfield in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaff vs Ebenr Smith of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaff shall Recover ag the Deft The Sum of Fourteen pounds Ten Shilings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Thirteen Shillings — Extn ffs Nov 10th 1741

Smith vs Smith

Daniel Nash of Upper Housatunick so Called in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaff vs Hezekiah Noble of Sheffield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Five pounds Thirteen Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound thirteen Shillgs Extn ffs Novr 10th 1741

Nash vs Noble

Hendrick Kells of Claverick in the County of Albany Yeoman Plaff vs Abraham Miller of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Eight pounds Three Shillings & Six pence New York Money & Cost of Court Taxed at three pound Nineteen Shillings

Kells vs Miller

Extn Is Jany 19 1741

Arent Van Dyck of Shenderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Plaintiff vs Abraham Miller of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Plaintiff being three Times Called was Nonsuited and the Deft being also Called appeared & Entered for Cost — It is therefore Considered by the Court That ye Deft shall Recover ag the Plaff Cost of Court Taxed at

Van Dyck vs Miller

Leavit vs King

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pltff vs Eben King of s. Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Defend being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover ag. the Deft. The Sum of Sixty Two pounds Eight Shil: lings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings — Extn Js Sept 16th 1741

Leavit vs Palmer

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pltff vs Sam. Palmer of Somers in s. County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. The Deft the Sum of five pounds Seventeen Shil: lings & Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings — Extn Js out Sep. 16. 1741.

Leavit vs Smith

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pltff vs Wm Smith of Springfield in s. County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft. Thirty Six Bushells of Lime Dam: ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shilling & three pence — Extn Js Sept 16. 1741

Hubble vs Smith

Ithamar Hubble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pltff vs Nathan Smith of Salsbury in the County of New Haven Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft The Sum Two pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings — Extn Js Nov 10th 1741

Hubble vs Smith

Ithamar Hubble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pltff vs Nathan Smith of Salsbury in the County of New Haven Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft The Sum of Two pounds Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seventeen Shillings — Extn Js Nov 10th 1741

Josiah Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Samuel Lewis of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt Due from the Deft to the Pltff by one bond under the Defts hand & Seal Duly Executed & Dated ye 22 Day of Octr 1740 by which bond the Deft bound himself to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Two Hundred & Eighty four pounds money on Demand as by s bond may appear in Court yet the Deft Tho' often thereto Requested Denys to pay s Sum to the Pltff to the Damage of the Pltff Josiah as he saith the Sum of Three Hundred pounds The Defend being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Eighty five pounds five Shillings & Two pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Thirteen Shillings — after all which the Defend by his Attorney W[illiam] Pynchon Esq[r] Appeared in Court & appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup[r] Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within & for the said County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Attorney as Principal & Sam[ll] Smith & James Kellogg as Sureties in the Appts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in y Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abideing and Performing the Order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Partridge vs Finan

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Esq[r] & Sheriff of the s County Pltff vs Moryan Finan of Sheffield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth & Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Thirty Eight Pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings — Execution to May 20th 1741 —

Southgate vs Wood.

Steward Southgate of Lecester in the County of Worcester Land Surveyor Appt vs John Wood of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Appee. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Brimfield aforesd on the 12 Day of May 1740. being Indebted to the Pltff the Sum of one pound Nineteen Shillings & Eight pence as p the Accounts Original Writ Appears Promised To pay s Sum to the Pltff upon Demand yet Tho' often thereto Requested the Deft Neglects to pay s Sum to the Pltff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty Shillings. This Action was Originally brought before W[illiam] Pynchon Esq[r] one of his Majestys Justices of the peace for s County of Hampshire To be Heard & Tryed before him on the 6th day of March 1741 when and where the Appt was Pltff & the Appee Deft where Judgment was Rendered for the s Wood the then Deft To Recover Agt the s Southgate the Then Pltff Cost of Court Allowed at Nine Shillings & Six pence from which s Judgment the s Southgate Appealed to this Court & both Parties appeared

fa

30

Southgate vs Wood

In Court and the Appee pleaded to Issue that he owes nothing in manner & form as the Appt Declares & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read & the Pleas of both parties being heard & all Things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Jno Shepard being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath they find for the Appellant Reversion of the Former Judgment. Togather with the Sum Sued for being one pound Nineteen Shillings & Eight pence & Cost of Courts

Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Appt shall Recover agt the Appee the Sum of one pound Nineteen Shillings & Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court taxed at The appt Acknowledged before the Court that he had Rec full Satisfaction for his Debt & Cost

Scott vs Mears

William Scott of the Elbows so Called in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plff vs Sam Mears of Springfield in s County Joyner Deft. In a Plea of The Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Damages & Cost of Court taxed at two pound Eight Shillings

Parsons vs Willward

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Jeffery Willward of Boston in the County of Suffolk Innholder Victualler Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd by his note dated may ye 22 1741 promised to pay to the Plff Seventeen pounds in Goods to be paid on Demand for value Recd & now the Plff saith he hath often Demanded sd Goods of the Deft yet he hath not paid the Same wherefore of Law & Right he ought to have & Recover the sd Seventeen pounds in Money of the Deft yet tho often thereto Requested the Deft Neglects & Refuses to pay the Same to the Plff to the Damage of the sd Daniel as he saith the Sum of Twenty Pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Pleaded That at Boston aforesd on ye 30th day of July Last one Luke Bliss Att to the Plff being Possessed of the Note declared on in the behalf of the Plff Demanded the Sum of Seventeen pounds in Goods Due by sd Note & the Deft & the sd Bliss being then in the Shop of Mr James Allen of Boston the Deft Tendered sd Goods to sd Bliss for the Plffs use & therefore the Plff ought to be Barr'd of this Action and For a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on both sides being heard & all Things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr John Shepard being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Deft Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover agt the Plintiff Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds

John Thomson of Upper Ashuelot so called in the County of Hampsh. Housewright Plff vs John Smith of s.d Ashuelot Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defend being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds fourteen Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds Thirteen Shillings — — — — — Thomson vs Smith

Ephraim Wright of Windham in the County of Windham Yeoman Plff vs John Foster of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Now Right Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft The Sum of four pounds Eleven Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds one Shilling and Six pence — — — Ext.n Is.d Oct.r 31st 1741 — Wright vs Foster

Job Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs John Hazwood of Quabin so called in s.d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of Twenty Eight pounds Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence — Ext.n Is.d Sept.r 28th 1741 — Marsh vs Hazwood

John Pengilly of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs John Mercy of Woodstock in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Deft at the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Worcester for the s.d County of Worcester on the Third Tuesday of August 1738 Recovered Judgment ag.t Daniel Hubbel for Thirteen pounds thirteen Shillings & Eleven pence Money Damages & four pounds Ten Shillings Cost & on the 21st day of s.d Aug.t Ext.n thereupon Issued forth in Common form Directed to the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting Returnable to the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Worcester for s.d County of Worcester on the first Tuesday of Nov.r then Next which on the 30th day of s.d August was Delivered to the Now Plff then a Deputy Sheriff for s.d County of Hampshire to Serve & Return according to Law &c whereas Sam.ll Bigelow Jun.r To whom the now Deft was Attorney at the s.d Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at s.d Worcester for s.d County of Worcester on the Third Tuesday of s.d Aug.t 1738 also Recovered Judgment ag.t the s.d Daniel for the Sum of Ten pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence Money Damages & four pounds Sixteen Shillings Cost & Ext.n also thereupon on the 21st day of s.d Same Aug.t Issued forth in Common form Returnable to the s.d Inf.r Court of Common Pleas held at s.d Worcester

Pengilly
vs
Mercy

Worcester for s^d County of Worcester on the first Tuesday of Nov^r
then Next, which Likewise was on ye 30th Day of s^d Aug^t
Delivered to the Now Pl^ff then a Dep^t Sheriff of s^d County of
Hampshire to Serve & Return according to Law, and y^d Service
& Return of s^d Ex^tion ye now Pl^ff failing so to Do y^d Pl^ff & the
Def^t agreed on ye 24th day of April 1740: at Springfield
afore^d that in Consideration ye Pl^ff would give the Def^t his
Promissary Note under his hand to pay the Money & Cost due
on ye s^d Ex^tion to the Def^t amounting to Eighteen pounds Nine
teen Shillings & Eleven pence & Two Shillings for s^d Writ & also
give him a Att^o To s^d Bugbee and one Other Promissary note
under his the Pl^ff hand to pay s^d Money & Cost Due on s^d Ex^tion
To s^d Bugbee Amounting to fifteen pound. Seven Shillings and
Six pence & Two Shillings for s^d Writ that he the Def^t would
when There to Requested give him the Pl^ff a Sufficient Power
of Attorney to Enable the Pl^ff to Recover s^d Debt & Cost so
Due to ye s^d Def^t & also when there to Requested would procure
and give him one Other Sufficient Power of Att^o from him y^d
s^d Bugbee to Enable him ye Pl^ff to Recover ye s^d Debt & Cost so
Due To the s^d Bugbee & Accordingly Then & there Promised y^d
Same & the Pl^ff Then & there on his part gave s^d Notes pay:
able as afore^d within Twelve Month & Accordingly in April
Last at Springfield afore^d ye Pl^ff Requested of ye Def^t the Se:
:verall Powers of Att^o according to his the Def^ts Promis^s afore^d
which The Def^t Then & there Refused To give to the Pl^ff whereby
the Pl^ff is Disabled from Recovering the s^d Severall Sums from
the s^d Hubbel Tho^ the Pl^ff has Satisfyed the Same in Man:
:ner as afore^d, which is To the Damage of the s^d Jno Pengilly
as he saith The Sum of Fifty Pounds. Both Parties appeared
in Court and the Def^t Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Pl^ffs
Writ which are on file which Pleas the Court Haveing Considered
Judge Insufficient to abate the Same. Saveing which the Defend^t
Pleaded To Issue That he is not Guilty in manner & form &c and
For a Tryale Put himself on the Country. In this Action the
Evidences Being Produced in Court & read, the Pleas of both Parties
Being heard & all Things touching the Same Being Fully Discussed
it was Committed To the Jury, Who Ebenr Parsons being foreman
who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Def^ts
Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the
Def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^ff Cost of Court Taxed at one pound
Thirteen Shillings v^d. The Pl^ff ——————— Appeal
from the Judgment of This Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Ju:
:dicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of
Hampshire afore^d on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next the App^t a.
Principall & Sam^ll Smith & Richard Mather as Sureties in the App^t
behalf

Behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged Themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abideing & Performing the order of s Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appe by his Being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — — — (Pengilly & Mercy)

Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in the County of Hamp: Yeoman Plff vs John Hews of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft. In a Plea of the Case, as by the Writ on file may At Large appear. The Deft being three times called Made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Eighty Pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence — — — — — — Extd Is Octr 14: 1741 (Dickinson vs Hews)

Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Thomas Richardson of Leicester in ye County of Worcester Inn Trader & one of the Deputy Sheriffs of ye s County of Worcester Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that ye Deft at Deerfield afore March ye 3 1740/41 by his note of that Date Promised to pay to the Plff Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Cash on Demand. yet Tho' often Requested the Deft hath paid the Same to the Plff. To the Damage of the P. Samuel as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag the Deft The Sum of Twenty Nine pounds Fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds one Shilling & After all which the Deft by his Atto Coun Jones Appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Supe Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within and for the s County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next s Atto as Principall, & John Pengilly & Benja Shelden as Sureties in the Appts Behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abideing & Performing the order of s Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to appe by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — — — (Dickinson vs Richardson)

Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Benja Houghton of Lancaster in the County of Worcester Inn Holder Deft In a Plea of Trespass for that the Deft on or about (Dickinson vs Holton)

The

Dickinson vs Houghton

The 20th Day of June AD 1740 with force and arms Contrary to the peace Did Enter upon a Certain Tract of Land in Wells Town so Called in the County of Hampshire aforesd belonging to & in the Possession of the Pltff Containing Two Hundred Acres bounded as follows (viz) It Begins at a Monument of Stones about a Mile East of Hearth Stone Hill & from s Heap of Stones the Line runs East Two Hundred & Twenty perch to a heap of Stones & thence north one Hundred & Sixty perch to a Stake & heap of Stones & then West one Hundred & Eighty perch to a Stake Standing in a hole & from thence to the Heap of Stones at which it first Began & Being so Entered Towards the Southerly Side of s Tract of Land the Deft Did then & there Cut or Fall Fifty poles under the Dimentions of one Foot Diameter s Poles Being the Property of the Pltff then Growing on s Tract of Land in the Pltffs Possession ag y form of the Law of This Province by virtue of which the Deft for y Trespass aforesd has Forfitted to the Pltff the Sum of Fifty pounds which Sum Tho' often thereto Requested the Deft Neglects to pay to the Pltff To the Damage of The s Samuel as he saith y Sum of Fifty pounds - The Deft appeared in Court & Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of The Pltffs writ which are on file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient To abate the Same saveing which the Deft Pleaded To Issue That he is not Guilty in form aforesd For a Tryall put himself on the Country In this action The Evidences being produced in Court & Pleas on Both Sides being heard & all things Touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (viz) Eben d Parsons being foreman, who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover ag t the Pltff Cost of Court Taxed at

The Pltff by his Att o Tim o Dwight Esq r. appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sep t Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on y Fourth Tuesday of Sep t Next s Att o as Principall & Josiah Dwight & Nath Dwight as Sureties in the Apps ls behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds. To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Apps fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & Performing the order of s Court Thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgm t be affirmed

Dickinson vs Smith

Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Sam l Smith of s Hatfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth

The

The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court
Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the
Deft the Sum of Forty pounds fifteen Shillings & Nine pence Debt & Cost
of Court Taxed at Two pounds five Shillings & Six pence Ext Pltff Sept 24th 1741 — Dickinson vs Smith

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs Sam Wells of Wells Town so Called in the County aforesd Husbandman Deft In
a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft
being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its
therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft
The Sum of Six pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at
Three pounds one Shilling — Ext Pltffs Aug 12th 1742 — Graves vs Wells

Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq Pltff
vs Benjn Allen of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman
Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth
the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court
Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the
Deft The Sum of Twenty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at
Three pounds five Shillings & Six pence — Ext Pltffs Sept 5th 1741. — Dwight vs Allyn

Ezekiel Smith of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Ephraim Sawyer of Richawog so Called in the County
of Worcester Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on
file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made
Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered
by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft The Sum of
Five pounds & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three
pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence — Ext Pltffs July 9th 1742 — Smith vs Sawyer

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs Saml Dumbleton of Kingstown so Called in s County Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at
Large Set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default
of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by y Court
That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft The Sum of Three
pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court
Taxed att Three pounds — Ext Pltffs June 5th 1742. — Kellogg vs Dumbleton

Jon Dwight of Boston in the County of Suffolk Yeoman Pltff vs
Andrew Gardner of Winchester in the County of Hampshire Clerk
Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set
forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of appearance
in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff
shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Sixteen pounds Eight Shil-
lings & Nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds
Seven Shillings and Six pence. — Dwight vs Gardner

Jonathan Dwight of Boston in the County of Suffolk Yeoman
Pltff vs John King of Kingstown so Called in the County of Hamp-
shire Husbandman, Deft In a Plea of the Case as by y Writ
on file is at Large Set forth — The Deft being three times called
made. — Dwight vs King

Dwight vs King } made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds One Shilling & Six pence — Ex^tur Js Octr 31: 1741

Munn vs Blake } Benj^a Munn Innd of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Nathan Blake of Upper Ashuelot so Called in the County aforesd Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court — That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Seven Shillings & Six pence — Ex^tur Js Dec^m 25th 1741

Kellogg vs Dorchester } James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs James Dorchester Living on Reads farm so Called in s^d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Nineteen pounds one Shilling & one penny Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds One Shilling —

Marsh & Wackelwain } Daniel Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Tim^o Wackelwain of Tringsfield so Called in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Pltff being three Times Called was Non: suit & the Deft being also Called was Defaulted —

Marsh vs Spencer 2 } Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent^m Pltff vs Wm Spencer of Sufficld in s^d County 2^d Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Defend being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Ten pounds five shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings — Ex^tur Js Jan^ry 21: 1741

Kellogg vs Flint } James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs Joseph Flint of s^d Hadley Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by The Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Defend being Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of five pounds Six Shillings & Seven pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds Seventeen Shillings and Six pence — Ex^tur Js Mar: 15th 1741

Joseph King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. & Gideon Bevolion of Windham in the County of Windham Clerk Exr.s of the Last Will & Testament of Eben.r Bevolion late of s.d Suffield Clerk Dec.d Plffs v.s Anthony Austin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire House Carpenter Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large, Set forth the Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plffs in s.d Capacity shall recover ag.t the Defend.t the Sum of Two Hundred & Twenty Eight pounds Seventeen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds Four Shillings and six pence — — — — — Ext.d Ds. Oct.r 6.th 1741. Jos. Foster

Bevolion Exr. v.s Austin

John Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff v.s Aaron Gunn of Westfield in s.d County Innholder Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft. being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft. The Sum of Three pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings

Hunt v.s Gunn

Gad Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff v.s John Silvord of Hadley in s.d County Tadler Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of Twenty four pounds one Shilling & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds six Shillings

Lyman v.s Silvord

Gideon Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff v.s Daniel Parsons of Springfield in s.d County Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft. y.e Sum of Thirty three pounds thirteen Shillings & Two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds sixteen Shillings Ext.d Ds. May 19. 1742.

Lyman v.s Parsons

George Bates of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff v.s John Ridder of Ludlow so called in s.d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft. y.e Sum of Eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings — Ext.d Ds. Sept. 4.th 1741

Bates v.s Ridder

Sloan vs Pengilly

Robert Sloan of New Haven in the County of New Haven Shop:keeper Pltff vs John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampsh. Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft Came into Court & Confessed Judgm ag himself for the Sum Due & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Nine pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence — Extn Is Dec: 12th 1741

Talcott Esq vs Brooks

Samuel Talcot of Hartford in the County of Hartford Esq Pltff vs Willm Brooks of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appear:ance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft The Sum Twenty Eight pounds Two Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nineteen Shillings — Extn Is Nov 10th 1741

Talcott vs Pengelly

Samuel Talcott of Hartford in the County of Hartford Esq Pltff vs John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft Came into Court & Confessed Judgm ag himself, For the Sum Sued for & Cost Court: — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Fourteen pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence — Extn Is Nov 10th 1741

Cleland vs Pengilly

James Cleland of New London in the County of New London Shopkeeper Pltff vs John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case, as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft Came into Court & Confessed Judgment ag himself for the Sum Sued for and Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds Seven Shillings and four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence — Extn Is Aug 4th 1742

Woodbridge vs Dumbleton

Theodore Woodbridge of Hartford in the County of Hartford Mariner Pltff vs Sam Dumbleton of Hinsdown in the County of Hampshire Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag the Defdt the Sum of Nineteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence — Extn Is Aug 4th 1742

Shelden vs Shelden

Isaac Shelden of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Jehiah Shelden of Boston in the County of Suffolk Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in the County of Hampshire agreed by one note under his hand Dated April 5th 1740

Obliged

Obliged himself to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Eighty Seven pounds Ten Shil-
lings on the Tenth Day of April aforesd and Lawfull Interest for the Same } Shelden
which is Five pounds Ten Shillings which s^d Sum the Deft Thos Olen } vs
thereto Requested Neglects to pay to the Pltff to the Damage of the } Sheldon
Said Isaac as he Saith the Sum of one Hundred pounds the Deft
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its
Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft
the Sum of Eighty Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings & Six pence Dam-
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & Six
pence — — After all which the Deft appeared in Court and Appeale
from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature
to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on
the fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next the Apps as Principall & Sam^ll Smith
& John Mun as Sureties in the Bond behalf Came into Court & acknow-
ledged Themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Apps^ee in
the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the
Apps^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of avoiding & Per-
forming the Order of s^d Court thereon & of staying & Satisfying all
intervening Damages Occasioned to the Apps^ee by his being Delayed
with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — —

Robert Sloan of New Haven in the County of New Haven Shopkee: } Sloan
per Pltff vs Elijah Eaton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire } vs
Sadler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is att } Eaton.
large Set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of
Appearance in Court — — Its therefore Considered by the Court
that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft The Sum of Eight pounds Ten
Shillings & Five pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds
fifteen Shillings — — — — Ex^t Is Dec^m 2^d 1741

John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent^n Pltff vs John } Anderson
Mun of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor & Abigall } vs
his Wife wch s^d Abigall is Admin^x on the Estate of Thos Merick } Mun &c
Late of s^d Springfield Inn^r Tanner Dec^d Deft^s In a Plea of the Case
wherein the Pltff saith that at Springfield aforesd Sometime in or about
the Month of July A D 1723. he Sold & Delivered to the s^d Thomas
(he Being then in full Life) one Certain Negro Boy Named Frank
of About Ten or Eleven years Old at the price of Seventy pounds
To have & To hold to the s^d Thomas his Heirs & Assigns forever as Ad
Negro Slave & gave the s^d Thomas a Bill of Sale of s^d Negro Boy
which s^d Negro the s^d Thos of the Pltff Rec^d in Consideration
thereof Did then & there assume upon himself & faithfully pro-
mise to pay to the Pltff the aforesd Sum of Seventy pounds when
he should be thereto Requested yet the s^d Thomas not Regarding
his Promise & Assumption aforesd Did Never in his Life time pay
s^d Sum of Seventy pounds to the Pltff tho^ Requested by the Pltff nor
hath the s^d Abigall as Admin^x as aforesd nor the s^d John nor Ei-
ther of them paid the s^d Sum to the Pltff since the Death of the
s^d Thomas nor any part thereof tho^ thereto also Requested but
unjustly Deny it which is to the Pltffs Damage as he saith ye Sum
of One Hundred Pounds. The Deft^s appeared in Court & offered
Sundry

35

Anderson vs Munch

Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Pltffs writ which are on file which the Court having taken in Consideration Judge Insufficient To abate the Same, saveing which the Deft pleads to Issue not Guilty in manner & form as the Pltff Declared & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the Same being Fully Discussed. it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenezer Parsons being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Defts Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Defts shall Recover ag^st the Pltff Cost of Court Taxed at. The Pltff by his Att^o Mr Dynchon Esqr Appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tues: day of Sep^t Next & Att^o as Principall & Jno Pengilly & Sam Smith as Sureties in the Appl^s behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appl^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to them in Case the Appl^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & performing the Order of Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appl^ee by their being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Hubble vs Wheeler

Ithamar Hubble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pltff vs Jacob Wheeler of Sheffield Clair maker Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^st the Deft The Sum of Twenty three pounds fourteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds thirteen Shillings

Owen vs Ball

Sam^ll Owen of Quobbin so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Jacob Ball of Framingham in the County of Middlesex Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defend being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Defend The Sum of Forty Pounds Nine Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eighteen Shillings

Ex^tur Js Sep^t 4th 1741

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq.r Plff by Wm
James Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft } Ashley
In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Westfield aforesd on the 24th day } vs.
of May A D 1732: by his Bond of that Date in Court to be Produc: } Lawton
:ed bound & Obliged himself to pay to the Plff the Sum & Just Sum
of Fifty Two pounds Current Lawfull Money of New England on
Demand yet the Deft tho' often thereto Requested hath not paid it
To the Damage of the s John as he saith the Sum of Fifty two
pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Pleaded to Issue that he
hath paid the Conditions of the bond Declared on & therefore he
has not forfitted his Obligation & For a Tryall put himself on
the Country. In this action the Evidences being Produced in
Court & Read & the Pleas on both sides being heard and all
things Touching the Same being fully Discussed It was
Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenr Parsons being foreman) who
Returned their verdict upon Oath That they find for the
Plantiff The forfiture of the bond Sued for being Fifty Two
pounds & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by
the Court that the Plantiff shall Recover agt the Deft the
Sum of Forty four pounds Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at four
pounds four Shillings & Six pence — The Deft by his Attorney
Timo Dwight Esq.r Appealed from the Judgment of this
Court to the Next Sup.r Court of Judicature to be holden at
Springfield within & for y.e s.d County of Hampshire on the
Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next s.d Atty as Principall & John i.
Dwight & Nath.l Dwight as Sureties in the Apps.ts behalf came
Into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and
Severally Indebted to the apps.ee in the Sum of Ten pounds
to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Apps.t fails of
Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abidding and Per:
:forming the order of s.d Court thereon & of paying & Satis:
:fying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Apps.ee by
his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment
be Affirmed —

Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeo:
:man Plff vs Andrew Powers of Quobbin so Called in s.d County } Herring
Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file } ton vs
is at Large Set forth The Deft being three times Called made } Powers
Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered
by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum
of Sixteen pounds four Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Tax:
:ed at two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence. Exd Aug.st 8 Sep.t 4th 1734

Noah Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plff } Ashley
vs John Harwood of Quobbin so Called in the County of Hamp: } vs
:shire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ } Harwood
on

Ashley vs Harwood } on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Ten pounds Seventeen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence Ext^n Is. Sep^t 4: 1741

Arms vs Hammond } Jon^a Arms of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Housewright Pltff vs Nath^ll Hammond of Lower Ashuelot so Called in the County of Hampshire Gent^n In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t The Deft The Sum of Eleven Pounds Six Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds four Shillings & Six pence

Kellogg vs Lomis } Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Charles Lomis of Lower Ashuelot so Called in s^d County Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shale Recover ag^t The Deft the Sum of Twenty three pounds Sixteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings

Roberts vs Terry } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shop keeper Pltff vs Eben^r Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physitian Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Nine pounds Two Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence — Ext^n Is. Octr 2 1741

Forward vs Smith } Joseph Forward of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Cordwainer Pltff vs Edward Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defend^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t The Deft The Sum of Seven pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence — Ext^n Is. Octr 4th 1741

Forward vs Burbank } Joseph Forward of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Cordwainer Pltff vs Noah Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called

Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of five pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence — Ext^tn Is^d Octr 11th 1741 } Forward vs Burbank

Peter Roberts Pltff vs Samuel Front Deft This action Continued to the Next Inf^r Court To be Holden at Northampton in Decr Next } Roberts vs Front

Peter Robert Pltff vs Sam^ll Front Deft This action is Continued to the Next Inf^r Court To be Holden at Northampton in Decr Next

John Stin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Pltff vs David Jackson of s^d Sheffield Miller Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Thirteen Shillings — Ext^tn Is^d Novr 10th 1741 } Stin vs Jackson

John Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Benoni Sacket of Sheffield in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of The Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defend^t being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t The Deft The Sum of Sixteen pounds five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Three Shillings & Six pence — Ext^tn Is^d Sepr 4th 1741 } Sacket vs Sacket

Eliakim Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Jacob Wheeler of Sheffield in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft The Sum of Eighteen Pounds Two Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds four Shillings and Six pence — Ext^tn Is^d Sepr 4th 1741 } Sacket vs Wheeler

Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqr Pltff vs Sam^ll Allen of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case, as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of five pounds five Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds four Shillings & nine pence — Ext^tn Is^d Sepr 4th 1741 } Dwight vs Allen

Josiah Dwight of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^n Pltff vs Samuel Granger of Suffield in s^d County Wheelwright Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth } Dwight vs Granger

Dwight vs Granger } Forth The Deft Being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t The Deft The Sum of Seven pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound fourteen Shillings: Ext^tn Is Sep^t 4th 1741

Dwight vs Divine } Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqr Pltff vs Neal Divine of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft Being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t The Deft The Sum of Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings: Ext^tn Is Sep^t 4th 1741

Cooley vs Smith } Obadiah Cooley, of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltff vs Sam^ll Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of The Case for that the Deft at Springfl^d in s^d County of Hampshire on ye 25th day of Dec^m Last by his note of that Date Promised to pay to the Pltff Sixty two pounds in Horn Cattel & Sheep or in the Money Called the Land Bank money Estimate one for four to be paid on or before the Twenty fifth day of March Last & To be Delivered at the s^d Sam^ll's House in s^d Suffield. & the s^d Obadiah being Ready at Time & place aforesd To Receive the Same but the s^d Sam^ll Hath never paid the Same wherefore the Pltff brings this action to Recover s^d Sum of Sixty two pounds of the Deft which he Tho^ often thereto Requested Neglects to pay to the Pltff To the Damage of the s^d Obadiah as he saith the Sum of Sixty Six pounds — The Deft appeared in Court and Pleaded To Issue Payment and For a Tryall Put himself on the Country In this action the Evidences being Produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both Parties being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed. It was Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebn Parsons being foreman) Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pltff The Sum Sued for being Sixty Two pounds & Cost of Court — Its Therefore Considered by ye Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Sixty two pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Six Shillings & Six pence: The Deft appealed from the Judgment of This Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfl^d within and for the s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues: day of Sep^t Next The App^t as Principal & John Dengelly

and

And Mr Spencer & as Surties in the appts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & performing the order of this Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by his Being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Cooley vs Smith

Jonathan Makepeace of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Plff vs Benj Parsons of Kingstown so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag Deft the Sum of Three Pounds Eleven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings — Ext Is Sep. 4th 1741

Makepeace vs Parsons

Obadiah Cooley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plff vs Saml Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ appears The Deft Came into Court & Confessed a Judgment ag himself for the Sum Sued for & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence — Ext Is Sep. 4th 1741

Cooley vs Smith

Elisha Nevers of Stafford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plff vs Benj Parsons of Kingstown so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag The Deft The Sum of Twenty one pound Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pound Nineteen Shilling and no pence at all — Ext Is Sep. 4th 1741

Nevers vs Parsons

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Plff vs Jonth Fox of Suffield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Defend being Three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by The Court The Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defend The Sum of Nine pounds Sixteen Shillings & five pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds and Fourteen Shillings —

Dwight vs Fox

Dwight qrs Gams.

Josiah Dwight Gent. Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq. Pltff qrs Jethro Gams of Lower Ashuwelot so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth — The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Seven pounds Seven Shillings & Three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings & Six pence

Ex tte Js Sept 4th 1741

Shelden qrs Shelden

Benj. Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff qrs Joseph Shelden of Upper Housatunick so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seventeen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed att Three pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence — Ex tte Js Sept 4: 1741

Simpsons qrs Cobley

John Simpson & Jon. Simpson Jun. both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Braziers Pltffs qrs Mathew Cobley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Ejectment as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Deft Came into Court & Confessed Judgm. agt himself for the Sum of Three Hundred and Eighteen pounds Seven Shillings Debt being the Sum Due on the Deed Sued on To be Paid in Two Monthes or Possession of the Land and Premises Sued for & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltffs shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Three Hundred & Eighteen pounds Seven Shillings Debt To be paid within the Space of Two Monthes & in want thereof Possession of The Land & Premises Sued for & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Four Shillings

Roberts qrs Smith

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff qrs Sam. Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth — The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of three pounds Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed att Two pound fourteen Shillings & Six pence — Ex tte Js Oct. 2. 1741

Roberts qrs Smith

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff qrs Sam. Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt Due from the Deft to the Pltff by one Bond Under the Defts hand & Seal Duly Executed in s

Suffield

Suffield Dated the 17th day of Novr 1730: In Court to be produced Obliged himself to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of Seven pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand yet the Deft Denys to pay it tho' often thereto Requested to the Damage of the Peter as he saith the Sum of Seven pounds. The Deft appeared in Court & Pleaded to Issue that he has paid the Conditions of the bond Declared on & so hath not forfitted the Obligation and for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read & the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Ebenr Parsons being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff The Forfiture of the bond Sued for being Seven pounds & Costs of Court. — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover Ag.t the Deft The Sum of five pounds Fourteen Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence. The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the Sd County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next. The Appt as Principall & John Pengelly & Richard Mather as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of Said Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Roberts vs Smith 105

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs Sam.l Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt due by one bond under y.e Deft hand & Seal well Executed in Sd Suffield Dated y.e 23d day of Sept 1740: By which the Deft bound himself to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Two Hundred & Sixty pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand as by Sd bond may appear in Court yet The Deft Denys to pay the Same to the Damage of the Sd Peter as he saith the Sum of Three Hundred pounds The Deft appeared in Court and Offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which is on file which the Court having Considered Judge it Insufficient To abate the Same saveing which The Deft Pleaded To Issue Payment & For a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on both sides being heard & all Things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Ebenr Parsons being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff The Forfiture of the bond Sued for being

Roberts vs Smith 105

39

Roberts vs Smith 107

Being Two Hundred & Sixty pounds & Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of One Hundred & Thirty six pound Ten Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed Three pounds Seventeen Shillings and Six pence! The Deft appealed from the Judgmt of this Court to ye Next Supr. Court of Judicature to be holden att Springfield within & for the Sd County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next The Appt as Principall & John Pengilly & Rich Mather as Sureties in the Appts Behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid To him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abideing & Performing the Order of said Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned To the Appee by his Being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed —

Roberts vs Spencer 108

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Wm Spencer 2 of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Defend The Sum of Three pounds Twelve Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings and Six pence — Extte Is October 2 1741

Marshall vs Hamblin 109

David Marshall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Wm Hamblin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds Eight Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound fifteen Shillings Extte Is Sept 22: 1741

Poison vs Hulbert 110

James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Obadiah Hulbert of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Thirty Nine pounds Ten Shillings & Seven pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence Extte Is Sept 22: 1741

James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff qs James Wood of Somers in the County of Hampshire Clothier Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three Tymes Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Thirteen pounds four Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings — — — — Extn Is Sept 22 1741

Poison vs Wood 111

James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff qs Israel Phelps of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shale Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Thirty three pounds & Ten pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence — — — Extn Is Sept 21st 1741

Poison vs Phelps 112

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff qs Ichabod Smith Jun & James Smith both of Suffield aforesd Yeomen Defts In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defts being three times Called made Default of Appearance In Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Defts the Sum of Fourty hundred & Thirty four pounds Sixteen Shillings & Six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence — — — Extn Is Sept 16th 1741

Leavit vs Smith &c 113

David Williams of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Mariner Plantff qs John Williams of Upper Housatunick so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendt Upon a Writ of Scire facias as by the Same on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Nine pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds twelve Shillings & Six pence — —

Williams vs Williams 114

Josiah Dwight of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Mathew Copley of Suffield in sd County Jun Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of three pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings and Six pence — — Extn Is Sept 4th 1741

Dwight vs Copley 115

Corey vs Smith — 116

Tradeau Corey of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeo: Plff vs Benjamin Smith of Suffield in the County of Hamps: shire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendt The Sum of Six pound three Shillings & Six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Taxed at Two pound nineteen Shilings & Six pence. Extn Gd Sept. 4th 1741.

Pynchon vs Spencer — 117

John Pynchon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Nathl Spencer of Suffield a Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover against the Defendt the Sum of Thirty one pound fifteen Shilings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shilings. Extn Gd Jany 11th 1741.

Pynchon vs Austin — 118

John Pynchon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Richard Austin of Suffield Joiner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Eight pound Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings. Extn Gd Jany 11th 1741.

Austin vs Clemons — 119

Richard Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Joiner Plff vs John Clemons of Suffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff do Recover against the Deft the Sum of Ten pound Ten Shilings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings. Extn Gd Octr 8th 1741.

Pynchon vs Clemons — 120

John Pynchon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs John Clemons of Suffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at large set forth. The Defendt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Ten Shilings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings. Extn Gd Octr 8th 1741.

Pynchon vs Clemons — 121

John Pynchon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs John Clemons of Suffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being Three-

Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft The Sum of Three pound Twelve Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings Extd Js Sept 8th 1741 — Symmes vs Symmes 121

Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltff Vs Stephen Gray of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintff shall Recover of the Deft The Sum of Six pound Three Shillings & Ten pence Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound five Shillings Extd Js Sept 4th 1741 — Dwight vs Gray 122

John Gunn of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff Vs James Hancock of Southampton in ye County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendt being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintff shall Recover against the Deft The Sum of Thirteen pounds Five Shillings & three pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Nine Shillings & Six pence. Extd Js Sept 4th 1741 — Gunn vs Hancock 123

Moses Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff Vs John Hughes of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Defendt The Sum of Twenty Seven pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds nine Shillings & Six pence — Extd Js Sept 1th 1741 — Mirick vs Hughes 124

Moses Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff Vs Nicholas Williams of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: the Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against ye Deft The Sum of Twenty Two pound Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound nine Shillings & six pence Extd Js Sept 4th 1741 — Mirick vs Williams 125

James Bagg of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff Vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears: the Deft being three Times Called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Sixty Seven pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence — Extd Js Sept 1st 1741 — Bagg vs Bailey 126

Field vs Badge 127

John Field Junr of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Benjn Badge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Ninety Two pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings & six pence — — Extn 4s. Octr 1741

Stuff vs Capen 128

Elijah Stuff of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs Saml Capen of Dorchester in the County of Suffolk Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case As by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft The sum of One Hundred & Forty three pounds & Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence — — — — Extn 4s Sep. 22: 1741

Kent vs Lynchon 129

Benjamin Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plff vs John Lynchon of Suffield yeoman Defend In a Plea of Debt as by the writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt The Deft The Sum of Eight pounds Ten Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds fourteen Shillings Extn 4s Mar: 2 1741

Smith vs Lynchon 130

Ebenezer Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs John Lynchon of Suffield aforesd yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft The sum of one Shilling Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Extn 4s Mar: 2: 1741

Miller vs Longlove 131

Joseph Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plasterer Plff vs Saml Longlove of Sheffield in s County Yeoman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defend being three times called made Default of appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt The Deft The sum of Three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds Eighteen Shillings and six pence — — Extn 4s Decr 12th 1741

Dwight vs Stebbins 132

Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqr Deft vs Thomas Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Original Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by

The

The Court doth the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Nine pounds fourteen Shillings & six pence. Debt & Costs of Court taxed Three pounds Six Shillings Extn Iss Sept 4th 1741 — Lucy vs Stebbins 132

Alexander Allen of Windsor in the County of Hartford Esq Plaintiff qrs Wm Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Five pounds Fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Two pounds Thirteen Shillings — Extn Iss Sept 21st 1741 — Allen vs Smith 133

Timothy Shrall of Winder in the County of Hartford Yeoman Executor to the Last Will & Testament of Wm Shrall Late of said Windsor Yeoman Deceased Plaintiff qrs Sam Trout of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft by one bond under his hand & Seal Duly Executed in Suffield aforesd bearing Date the Seventh Day of August A D 1729. in Court to be produced Could & obliged himself to pay to the sd Wm in his Life time or to his Heirs or Executors the Same of One Hundred & Ninety pounds Current lawful money of the Province of England on Demand but the Deft never paid the Same to the sd Wm in his Life Time Neither hath the Deft paid the Same to the Plaff in sd Capacity since the Decease of the sd Wm Tho he hath Demanded the Same, To the Damage of the sd Tim in sd Capacity as he saith The Sum of Two Hundred pounds. both parties Appeared in Court &c The Deft Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Plaintiffs Writ which are on file, which Pleas the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saveing Which the Deft pleaded To Issue Performance of the Condition of the bond & therefore he has not forfitted his Obligation and For a Tryal putt himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the Same being Duly Considered it was Committed To the Jury qr Ebenezer Carolus being Foreman Who returned Their Verdict upon Oath That the Find for the Deft The Forfiture of the bond Sued for being One Hundred & Ninety pounds & Costs of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty Eight pounds Two Shillings & Eight pence Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at Four pounds Three Shilling & six pence The Deft by his Atty Timothy Dwight Esq Appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Superior Court of Judicature To be holden att Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Attorney as Principall and Josiah Dwight & Nath Dwight as Sureties in the Ap:

Shrall qrs Trout 134

Thrall vs Scott 131

Appell behalf, Came into Court and acknowledge themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to the Appee in Case the Appell fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & Performing the order of s Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by his being delayed with additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Thrall vs Smith 135

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Executor To the Last Will & Testament of Will.m Thrall late of s Windsor Decd. Plff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft by his bond under his hand & Seal well Executed To the s Will.m in his Life Time at Suffield afore.d Dated the Eighteenth day of April 1734: Obliged himself To pay to the s Will.m Thrall his heirs or Executors the Sum of Twenty pounds In Current money of New England upon Demand as by said Bond in Court may appear. Yet The Deft never paid s Sum To the s Dec in his Life Time Neither hath the Deft paid the Same to the Plff in s capacity Since the s Williams Decease tho Demanded. To the Damage of the s Tim.o in s capacity as he saith the Sum of one Hundred pound both parties appeared in Court & the Deft Pleaded To Issue that he hath not Forfeited the Condition of the bond Sued on & Therefore he hath not Forfeited his Obligation and for a Tryall put himself on the Country: Pl. this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & read and the pleas of both Parties being fully heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Ebenr Parsons being foreman) who returned Their verdict upon Oath That the sum for the Plff the Forfeiture of the bond Sued for being Ninety pounds & Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover ag.st the Deft the Sum of Sixty Three pounds Eighteen Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Four pounds Ten Shillings. The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Sup.r Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues.day of Sept Next The appellants Samuell & John Dangling Appellants then as Sureties in the appeals Behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid to the appee in Case the appell fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned To the appee by his being delayed with additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Thrall vs Scale 130

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Executor on the Last Will and Testament of Will.m Thrall late of s Windsor Decd Plaintiff vs Joseph Scale of Suffield in s County of

of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt — as by ye Writt on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defdt The Sum of Ninety four pound one Shilling & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence — Extn ffs Sep 21st 1741 — Thrall ffs Pearce 136

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Joseph Pearce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defdt In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at Large Set forth, The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft The Sum of Four pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen Shillings & six pence — Extn ffs Sep 21: 1741: Thrall ffs Pearce 137

Elijah Cafton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Noah Burbank of Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writt on file is at Large — set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Seven pound five Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & Six pence — Extn ffs Sep 21: 1741: Cafton ffs Burbank 138

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Samuel William of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being Three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The sum of Three pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence: Extn ffs Sep 21: 1741 Thrall ffs William 139

Peter Wells Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs John Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Schoolmaster Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is set forth at Large: The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court, It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Defendt The sum of Thirteen pound & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings & Six pence — Extn ffs Sept 21st 1741 — Wells vs Collins 140

Peter Wells Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Benjn Jerry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set Wells vs Jerry 141

Mills vs Terry 141

Set forth The Deft being Three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover ag^t The Deft the Sum of Twenty Six pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Thirteen Shillings — Ext^n Iss. Sep^t 21. 1741 —

Mills vs Hulbert 142

Peter Mills Inn^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Benj^a Hulbert of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Four pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Thirteen Shillings — Ext^n Iss Sep^t 21. 1741

Mills vs Wood 142

Peter Mills Inn^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs James Wood of Somers in the County of Hampshire Cloathier Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being Three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds Seventeen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound Thirteen Shillings & Six pence Ext^n Iss. Sep^t 21. 1741.

Mills vs Gary 143

Peter Mills Inn^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Joseph Gary of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of The Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being Three Times called made Default of appearance in Court, Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Sixty six pounds Seven Shillings & one penny Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings & six pence — Ext^n Iss. Sep^t 21. 1741 —

Mills vs Purchase 144

Peter Mills Inn^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Thomas Purchase of Somers in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ appears The Pltff being Called was nonsuit: The Deft also being Called appeared — Entered for his Costs —

Mills vs Collins 145

Peter Mills Inn^r of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Nath^ll Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty pound Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Thirteen Shillings — Ext^n Iss. Sep^t 21. 1741:

John Mills Jun. of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff
vs Isaac Markham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of thirteen pounds thirteen Shillings & one penny Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Thirteen Shillings. Ext. Sept. 21: 1741:

Mills vs Markham 146

John Mills Jun. of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pltff vs Samuel Palmer of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case, as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Four pounds five Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound Twelve Shillings & six pence: Ext. Sept. 21: 1741.

Mills vs Palmer 147

Matthew Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltff vs Moses Esty of Sheffield in s. County Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the sum of Nine pound thirteen Shillings in said Bank Bills & Cost of Court Taxed at Exd. Jan. 19 1741:

Noble vs Esty 148

Noah Fairbank of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Abraham Miller of Westfield in said County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Twenty four pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound seven Shillings & six pence. Ext. Oct. 13 1741.

Fairbank vs Miller 149

Abraham Barnard of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Anthony Austin of s. Sheffield the said made Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file may at large appear. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court.

Barnard vs Austin 150

Moses King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Innholder Pltff vs Jacob Wheeler of s. Sheffield Hatmaker Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Three pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nineteen Shillings & six pence.

King vs Wheeler 151

Hibbee
vs
Dwight
15°.

Issue Joyce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff
by Jonathan Bull of his Enfield House Wright Defdt In a Plea of
Trespass for that the Plaintiff being Possessed as of his own In-
heritance of a Certain Stream in Enfield aforesd Called & known by
the name of Fresh water Brook from the Mouth of s Stream at
the Great River up to the Town Street & further up through the
Meadow Called Cooks Meadow & of a Certain Grist Mill
standing on s Stream between the s Street & the Great River &
of a Dam by s Mill Crossing s Stream by which s Mill was fed
& supplied with Water from s Brook & s Mill was heretofore very
very Profittable in bringing Tool Corn to the Plff for Grinding of
Peoples Corn Viz. Toll to be taken of One Hundred bushels a Year
and the Plff being Possessed as aforesd from the 3 Day of Feb Anno
Domini 1739/40 to the 29th day of July 1741: & he & those under
whom he holds for the Space of Sixty Years back from the s 3 day
of Feby: Yet the Deft with force & Arms Contrary to Law & to
the Peace Divers Times between the s Third day of Feby & the s
29th day of July Did Enter into s Stream about Twenty rods above
the Plffs aforesd Mill & Dam & where the Plff was Seized in his Possession
& Lawd as & Stop s Stream from flowing down to the Plffs Mill
aforesd & Dam & improved it for a Mother Grist Mill standing on s
Stream about 20 rods above the Plffs Mill So as to Render the same
entirely Useless & unprofittable by Taking away the Plffs Custom &
Privilege of Grinding Corn & Receiving Tool Therefore To the Damage
of the s Isaac as he saith the Sum of One Hundred & Fifty pounds
both Parties appeared in Court & the Deft Offered Sundry Pleas in
Answer to the Plaintiffs Writ which are on file which the Court
having Considered Heard Judgment & about the Same Saveing which The
Deft Pleaded To Plea not guilty and for a Tryall put himself on y Country
& this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court & read & the Pleas
on both sides being heard & all things touching the Same being fully
Discussed it was Committed to the Jury Viz Ebenezer Parsons being
Foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find
for the Deft Costs of Court. Its therefore Considered by the
Court That the Deft Shall Recover agt the Plff Costs of Court taxed
at Six pound ten shillings. The Plaintiff by his Atty Timothy
Dwight Esq. Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to y next
Supt Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the
s County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Mr
as Principall & Mr Nathan Dwight & Nath Dwight as Sureties in
the Appellts Behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves
to be Severally & severally Indebted to the Appelee in the Sum of Ten
pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of
Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & in avoiding & performing the
Order of s Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening
Damages Occasion to the Appellee by his Being Delayed with
Additionall Costs in case Judgment be Affirmed

John Munn Taylor and Abigail Munn his wife both of Spring-
field in the County of Hampshire Ass. of Th. the Executors
Gentlewoman Robert Patrick Clerk William Symmes and
John Symmes Esq. all of s. Springfield Executors of the last
Will & Testament of William Symmes Late of Springfield
aforesd Esq. Dec. as they are Joint Executors of Defendt In a Plea
of Debt for That the s. Dec. in his Life Time by his round Only
Executed & Dated the 16th Day of May Anno Dom 1734 in
Consid. to be promised bound & obliged himself to pay to the
s. Abigail by the Name of Abigail Minich of Springfield
aforesd Wid. The sum & just Value of one Hundred & fourteen
pounds Current lawful money of New England on Dem-
:mand which s. Debt was the Proper Debt of the s. Dec.
said Bond being given to her while she was Married &
is since accrued the Proper Debt of the s. John & Abigail
by Means of the s. Johns Intermarriage with the s. Abigail
which s. sum the s. Dec. did not pay to the Plts in his Life
time Tho. Forgotted To Pay nor have the Defts in their said
Capacity paid the same to the Plantiffs since the Death of
the s. Dec. Tho. often thereto Requested and altho they
have always had ever since the s. Testators Death Effects
in their hands sufficient to pay the Same the non payment
of which is to the Damage of the s. John & Abigail as
they say the sum of One Hundred & Fourteen pounds
Both parties appeared in Court & the Defts offered a Plea in
abatement of the Plantiffs Writt wrin is on file the which
Plea the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate
the Same saving which the Defts pleaded to Issue Jeoform:
:ance of the Condition of the bond Declared on & for a rejoy
putt themselves on the Country. In this Action the Witnesses
being produced in Court & read and the Plea on both sides
being heard & all things touching the same being duly Dis:
:cussed it was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Pergent
being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that
find for the Plffs The Forfeiture of the bond Sued for being One
Hundred & fourteen pounds & Cost of Court. It is therefore
Considered by the Court That the Plffs shall recover of the Defts
the sum of Eighty one pounds fourteen shillings & the sum of
Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seventeen Shillings & six
pence. The Defts by their Atty Mr Joseph Dwight appealed
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Inferior Court of Ju:
:dicature To be holden at Springfield within and for the
s. County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next
s. Atto as Principall and Tim. Dwight & David Ingersole
as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & Acknow:
:ledged Themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the
Appts in the Sum of Ten pounds To be Lawfully & Truly paid to
them in Case the Appts fail of Prosecuting the said appeal

with

Munn &c.
vs
Symmes &c.

163

45 Will. Effect and as affirming & Performing the Judgment
Mass. } Court thereon & for paying & Satisfying all Intervening
vs } Damages Occasioned to the Appe.es by their being Delayed
Pynchon } with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed &c

Smith vs Palmer 154 } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Sam.ll Palmer of Somers in s.d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being Three Time Called made Default of Appearance in Court

Barnard vs Force 155 } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Robert Force of Kingstown so Called in s.d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the writt on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by The Court That the Plff shall Recover of the Deft The Sum of Sixty four pound & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence

Ex.tur Iss Nov.br 10.th 1741

Barnard vs Olds 156 } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs John Olds of Suffield in the County afor.d Bricklayer Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file at Large is Set forth: The Deft Comes into Court & Confesses Judgm.t ag.t himself for the Forfiture of the Bond Sued on & Confess Judgm.t & Cost of Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft The Sum of Thirteen pound Thirteen Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eighteen Shillings

Barnard vs Hoddard 157 } Sam.ll Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Thomas Hoddard of New Salem so Called in s.d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is Set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft The Sum of Ten pound Seven Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings & Six pence

Ex.tur Iss March 4.th 1741

Barnard vs Bailey 158 } Sam.ll Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Defend.t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file at Large is Set forth The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty Two pounds Eight Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at three pound Thirteen Shillings & Six pence

Ex.tur Iss Sep.t 10.th 1741

Sam^ll Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Upon an Pl^ff vs Sam^ll Tilbon of Kingstown so Called in s^d County Blacksmith Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The Plaintiff being Called was Nonsuit & the Def^t being Called Appeared and Entered for for Cost

Barnard vs Tilbon 159

Reuben Tousley of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Pl^ff vs Sam^ll Tilbon of s^d Brimfield Blacksmith Def^t In a Plea of Debt for that at Brimfield afore^d This day the Def^t being Indebted To the Pl^ff Three pounds Ten Shillings Due Recording to the Ballance of the Pl^ffs Account to the Writt Annexed Appears Promised To pay the Same To the Pl^ff on Demand which he Tho^ often Requested hath not paid To the Pl^ff but yet Detains it To the Damage of the s^d Reuben as he Saith the Sum of four pounds Both Parties appeared in Court and the Def^t Pleaded to Issue That he ows the Pl^ff nothing in manner & form and for a Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Witnesses being produced in Court and Read & the Pleas on Both Sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Benj^a Parsons being foreman) Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl^ff The Sum Sued for being Three pounds Ten Shillings & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by ye Court That The Pl^ff shall Recover Ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Three pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six pence.

Tousley vs Tilbon 160

Phinehas Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl^ff vs Benj^a Parsons of Kingston so Called in s^d County Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover Against the Def^t the Sum of Twenty pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound one Shilling — Ext^ffs Sep^t 16th 1741

Smith vs Parsons 161

John Strickler of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Tader Pl^ff vs Thomas Hodder of New Salem so Called in s^d County Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Def^t being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover Ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Ten pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings — Ext^ffs Sep^t 28th 1741

Strickler vs Hodder 162

Aaron Goodrich of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Joyner Pl^ff vs Ezra Collins of Enfield in s^d County Trader Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def^t being three times Called made Default

Goodrich vs Collins 163

16
Goodrich
vs
Collins
163

Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Two pounds Fifteen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence: Extd Js Sess 26th 1741

Colton
vs
Shelden
104

John Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Benjamin Shelden of s Springfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Plaintiff at Springfield aforesd on the 16th day of March Anno Dom 1736/7: for and in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred & Ten pounds when he then & there paid to the Deft: The Deft then & there Sold & Delivered unto the Pltff a Negro boy named Pompey then of about the Age of Thirteen Years which said Negro Boy the Deft at the Time of the Sale & Delivery aforesd did Warrant To be Sound & Well & free from any bodily Diseases Distempers & Infirmities whereby the Pltff was induced to buy the said Negro Boy of the Deft for the Sum aforesd and now the Pltff in fact saith that the s Negro Boy at the Time of the Sale & Delivery aforesd & for a Long Time before was not Sound & Well but was Detained of Sundry Bodily Diseases & Distemper & Particularly that Disease called the Falling Sickness. To all which the Deft att the Time of the Sale & Delivery & Warranting of Said Negro Boy as aforesd was well knowing but Wittingly & Fraudulently to Cheat & Injure the Pltff Did at the Time of the Sale & Delivery of the s Negro Boy Warrant as aforesd: And the Pltff further in fact saith That the s Negro Boy Since viz on or about the 6th day of Novr 1737. Dyed and the s Disease called the Falling Sickness was the Cause of his Death: by Means whereof the Pltff is Damnified the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Money all which by the Pltffs Evidence may appear: wherefore Action Accrues to the Pltff To have and Recover of the Deft The Sum of Two Hundred pounds which he tho' often Requested Refuses to pay to the Pltff To the Damage of the s John Colton as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and The Deft pleaded to Issue that he is not Guilty in Manner and form as the Pltff hath Declared and for a Tryall put himself on the Country — In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all Things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Jonathan Harlow being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath That they find for the Deft Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover agt the Pltff Costs of Court Taxed at The Pltff by his Attorney Mr Pynchon Esq appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Supr Court of Judicature To be held at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Attd as Principall & Moses Effy and James Morgan as Sureties in the appelts Behalf came into Court and acknowledged Themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with

Effect

Effect and of abiding & Performing the order of sd Court thereon
and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasion
:ed to the Appee by his being Delayed with additional Costs
in Case Judgment be affirmed 164

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff McClester
vs Daniel Adams of Suffield in the County aforesd Yeoman Deft vs Adams
In a Plea of The Case as by the Writt on file is Set forth at 165
Large The Deft being Three times called made Default of
Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court
that the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty
Eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound
Fourteen Shillings & Six pence — Extn Iss Sep 16th 1741

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff McClester
vs Wm Spencer Junr of Suffield in the County aforesd Blacksmith Deft In vs
a Plea of The Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth The Spencer
Defendt being three times Called made Default of Appearance in 166
Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltf shall Re:
:cover agt the Deft the Sum of Five pounds five Shillings Damages
and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings & Six pence
Extn Iss Sep 21st 1741

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs McClester
Benja Bardwell of Hatfield in sd County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case vs
as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three Bardwell
times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore 167
Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft
the Sum of Nine pound Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court
Taxed at Two pound nine Shillings & Six pence: Extn Iss Sep 11th 1741

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff McClester
vs John Lane of sd Hadley Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the vs
Case as by the Writt on File is set forth at Large the Defendt Lane
being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court 168
Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plantff shall Re:
:cover agt the Deft The Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings Dam:
:ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings —
Extn Issd May 8th 1742

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader McClester
Pltff vs Saml Graves of Sunderland in sd County Yeoman Deft vs
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Sett Graves
forth The Deft being Three times called made Default of 169
appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court
That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Twenty
Six pound Seven Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court
Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings: Extn Issd Sep 16th 1741

David Bagg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Hus: Bagg
:bandman Plantff vs Eliakim Sacket of sd Westfield Hus: vs
:bandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt Sacket
on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times 170
Called

Gragg qs Sargent 170

Called made Default of Appearance in Court: It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Twenty four pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & six pence: Extt qs Sep: 4: 1741

Thing qs Little: Esq 171

David Thing of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff qs Nath Wheelday of Suffield in s County Hatter Defdt In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Four pounds five Shillings & two pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed Two pounds Ten Shillings & six pence

Extt qs Sep 4: 1741

Merrick qs Farrand 172

Moses Merrick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff qs Thomas Farrand of Springfield so Called in s County Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Four pounds Seven Shillings & Three pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Six Shillings & six pence Extt qs Sep 4: 1741

McCleser qs Collins 175

James McCleser of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff qs Nath Collins of Suffield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Eighteen pounds fifteen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds and Twelve Shillings Extt qs Sep 4 1741

Wright qs Farrand 174

Joseph Wright of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff qs Thomas Farrand of Springfield so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Three pounds ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings Extt qs Sep 4 1741

Sikes qs Sikes 175

Joseph Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff Against Ab of s Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft of Springfield upon the Eighteenth day of Feb last by one Note under his hand & Seal Promised to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Fifteen pounds in Bills of Credit according to the Old Tenor at or before the first day of June then Next for Trading Rec Upt

The

The Deft tho' often thereto Requested Neglects & refuses to pay the same to the Pltff but unjustly Detains it to the Damage of the S Pltff as he saith the Sum of Twenty four pounds &c. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fifteen pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds one Shilling; After all which the Deft Came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the S County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept next the Bond as Principal & David Ingersoll & Cont Stiles as sureties in the Bond behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect or of neglecting & Performing the Order of S Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his Being Delayed with additional Costs in case Judgment be Affirmed &c

Vide Page 175

North Cooley of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Moses Merrick of Springfield in S County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Sixty pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling — Extd. fs Sept. 4th 1741.

Cooley vs Merrick 176

Moses Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintff. vs Jacob Tribbe of Somers in S County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is att Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Defendt the Sum of nine pound Nineteen Shillings & six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound Eight Shillings — Extd fs Sept 4th 1741

Cooley vs Tribbe 177

Ebenezer Fling of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintff vs Moses Effly of S Sheffield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Sheffield aforesd on the 23 day of Feb 1739/40 by his note of that date promised to pay to the Pltff for Value Rec The Sum of Fifteen pounds Current Money of New England on or before the 25th day of May then Next. Yet the Deft tho' often thereto Requested neglects & refuses to pay the same but Detains it to the Damage of the S Pltff as he saith the Sum of Thirty pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintff shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Fifteen pounds Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings: After all which the Deft Came

Into

Fling vs Effly 178

Sept. Court and continued from the Judgment of this Court to this Next Sept. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Mondays of Sept. last & the Defts as Principals and Ephraim Ingersoll Esq. and James Warren as Sureties in the aforesaid Recognizance into Court have acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Plaintiff in the Sum of Ten Pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Defts fails of Prosecuting their Appeal with Effect or on neglecting & Performing the Order of said Court thereon and on paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Plaintiff by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Dyschon vs Scott 179 — George Dyschon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Horsekeeper & one of the Deputy Sheriffs of said County Plaintiff vs John Scott of said Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Thirteen pounds one Shilling & two pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound Seventeen Shillings — Extd Ffs Jan. 22 1741

Thing vs Dumbleton 180 — William Thing of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaff vs Sam. Dumbleton of s. Kingstown Inholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Nineteen pounds Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence: Extd Ffs Sept 16th 1741

Thing vs Smith 181 — John Thing of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaff vs Wm Smith of Springfield in s. County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Sixteen Shillings & Three pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings: Extd Ffs Sept. 16th 1741

Thing vs Burbank 182 — John Thing of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaff vs Ebenezer Burbank of s. Suffield Shoemaker Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendt the Sum of Eighty one pounds Two Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds nine Shillings — Extd Ffs: Sept 16th 1741

Thing vs Jackson 183 — John Thing of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaff vs Dan. Jackson of Sheffield in s. County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of five pounds three Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings — Extd Ffs Sept 16th 1741

Same being of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltff } Action
against Bordman of Suffield in s County of Hartford Defdt In a Plea } of
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Defdt } Mr Bordman
being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its } 134
therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against
the Defdt the Sum of Three pound Nineteen Shillings Damages
Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings
Extd Iffs Sept 16th 1741

Isaac Holden of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff } Action
against Ebenezer Stow of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Defdt } of
In a Plea of Debt for that the Defdt at Springfield aforesd on his } Debt
bond bearing Date ye 20th day of Decr Anno Domi 1732 in Court } 185
to be produced sound & unlawfully to pay the Pltff the Sum of Two
Hundred & Two pounds lawful money of New England on
Demand which the Defdt tho' often requested to pay
to the Pltff but wrongfully Detains the Same to the Damage of the
s Isaac as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred & Ten pounds The
Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance in
Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall
recover against the Defdt the Sum of two Hundred & Eleven pounds
Nine Shillings & Seven pence Debt & Costs of Court taxed at
Two pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence. After all which the
Defdt by his Atto Mr Josiah Dwight appealed from the Judg
ment of this Court to the next Sup Court of Judicature to be
holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire
on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept next said Atto in Principal & Mr
Dwight Esqr & Nath Dwight as Sureties in the Appeal behalf came into
Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the
Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be levied & truly paid to mine in Case
the Appell fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding and
performing the Order of s Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all
intervening Damages Vexatious to the Appe by his being Delayed with addi
tional Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader Pltff } Action
against Mr Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith } of
Defdt In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large } Spencer
Set forth. The Defdt being three times called made Default of Ap } 186
pearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the
Plaintiff shall recover against the Defdt the Sum of One Hundred & five
pounds Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds four teen
Shillings and six pence. Extd Iffs Sept 16th 1741

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Innholder } Action
against Pltff against Spencer of Suffield in the County aforesd Blacksmith } of
Defdt In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at } Spencer
Large Set forth: The Defdt being three times called made Default 187
of Appearance in Court: Its therefore considered by the Court
that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defdt the Sum of Nineteen
pounds Seven Shillings Damages and Costs of Court taxed at Two
pounds Twelve Shillings & six pence: Extd Iffs Sept 16th 1741

19

Springfield
Pltff
Sheldon
188

Samuel Smallfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr
Pltff vs Josiah Sheldon of Boston in the County of Suffolk Inholder
Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Boston viz in Springfield aforesd on the second day of July 1735 by his note of hand Dated Promised to pay to the Pltff Sixty pounds four shillings for value recd on Demand which tho often Requested he hath not paid but Detains the same to the Damage of the s Samuel Smallfield as he saith the Sum of Sixty five pounds: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Sixty pounds four shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings and Six pence — After all which the Deft Came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the Appt as Principall & Samuel Smith & John Mun as Sureties in the Appts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & performing the Order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Bliss vs Hitchcock
189

Ichabod Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Luke Hitchcock of Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Forty Eight pounds Damages and Costs of Court Taxed att Two pounds fourteen Shillings & six pence

Stetson vs Ives
190

Elijah Stetson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Aaron Ives of the Same in s County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Westfield aforesd on the 14th day of May A D. 1739: by his bond of that date in Court to be produced bound & obliged himself to pay to the Pltff the full & Just Sum of One Hundred & Eighty pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand which the Deft tho often requested & earnestly to pay to the Pltff but Detains it to the Damage of the s Elijah as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & two pound Seven Shillings & six pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Three Shillings & six pence: After all which the Deft by his Attorney Josiah Dwight Came into Court & Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for y s County of

Thomas Fire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept. Ter. 1740 as Principall Deft. & Nath. Wright & Ebenezer Sargent his Sureties in the Recognizance which came on to be Considered & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appe. in the Sum of Ten pounds to be levied & truly paid to him or his Executors or Assigns upon the Effect of the Judgment of Affirming the order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages thereof to the Appe. by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case judgment be Affirmed — 190

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff Qs Ezra Lawrence late of Sheffield in s County Yeoman on the Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth the Deft being three Times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendt the sum of sixteen pounds five Shillings & nine pence half penny Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound fourteen Shillings — Ext. ffs Sep. 16th 1741 — 191

Sikes Qs Lawrence

John Moor of the Elbow Tract so Called in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plaintiff Qs Jonathan Chapin of s Elbow Tract Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three Times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the sum of Thirteen pound Three Shillings & Two pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound fourteen Shillings & six pence: Ext. ffs Sep 4: 1741 — 192

Moor Qs Chapin

Abiel Williams of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plaintiff Qs Joseph Taylor of s Sheffield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Trespass as by the Writt on file is at large set forth the Deft being three Times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the sum of Fifty nine pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence Debt to be paid in two Months or the Possession of the land & Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound Sixteen Shillings Ext. ffs to be returned to Decemr. Court 1741 — 193

Williams Qs Taylor

James McCoy of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plaintiff Qs Joshua Douglas of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Deft the sum of two pounds sixteen Shillings & nine pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound one Shilling & six pence — Ext. ffs Sep. 16th 1741 — 194

McCoy Qs Douglass

James Harris of Sandbrook in the County of Litchfield Yeoman Plaintiff Qs Jonathan Barrett of Lunenburg in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Trespass

Harris Qs Barrett 195

50

Hanna
v.
Hunt
195

Defendt in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the sum of Three pound one shilling Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Three pound three shillings & six pence. Execution stayed Sept 10th 1738.

Hosley
v.
Bailey
196

John Hosley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is att large set forth. The Defendt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Damages & Costs of Court taxed att Three pound five shillings.

Wattles
vs
Collins
197

John Wattles of Leicester in the County of Middlesex Gent Pltff vs Stephen Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft The sum of Eighty five pound twelve shillings Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Three pound four shillings & Six pence.

Barnard
vs
Cooley
199

Samuel Barnard of Stadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Nathl Cooley of Enfield in s County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Enfield aforesd on the 18th Day of May 1738. by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced Became obliged himself, to say to the Pltff two Hundred pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand which the Deft tho' often Requested Neglects to say to the Pltff but Detains it to the Damage of the s Samuel, as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds both parties appeared in Court and the Deft Pleaded to Issue performance of the Conditions of the bond Declared on & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Witnesses being produced in Court & heard and the pleas on both sides duly heard & all things touching the same being fully Discussed It was Committed to the Jury, the Jurors being Freemen who returned their verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pltff the Forfeiture of the bond sued for being Two Hundred pounds & Costs of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The sum of Fifty Hundred & Nineteen pound Seven shillings Debt and Costs of Court taxed at three pound Eighteen shillings. The Deft by his Attorney Reliable Mills appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden att Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of this Next s Attn & Princeball & Josiah Dwight and Cornl Jones as Sureties in the Appellts behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted

To

To the Appt in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him
in Case the said Pltff shall Repent his appeal with Effect and
of answering & performing the Orders of Court thereon and of prosecuting
his Suit & satisfying all & lawfull Damages & Costs to the Appt
for his being Delayed in the determination thereof in case it be affirmed

Pltff
vs
Gray
Deft
199

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltff
vs Joseph Gray of Sheffield in s County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three
times called made Default of appearance in Court. It therefore
is considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft
the Sum of Twenty Six pound one Shilling & six pence Debt & Costs of
Court taxed at Three pound two shillings Extt Ja Sept 16th 1741.

Pltff
vs
Gray
200

John Norton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff
vs Sam Dunkleton of Kingstown so called in s County Yeoman Deft
In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth.
The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft
the Sum of Six pound five shillings Damages & costs of Court taxed at
Two pound Six Shillings & Six pence Extt Ja Sept 16th 1741.

Pltff
vs
Dunkleton
201

Walter Stanton of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff
vs Hugh Foulley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft
In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth.
The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against
the Deft the Sum of Fifty five pounds Twelve Shillings Damages &
Costs of Court taxed at Ten pound fifteen Shillings. Extt Ja Sept 16th 1741

Pltff
vs
Foulley
202

George Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Pltff vs Benj Colton
Sheldon of s Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the
Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Pltff being called was
Nonsuit and the Deft Dismissed

Pltff
vs
Sheldon
203

Samuel Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff Ball
vs Benj Stebbins Jun of s Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea
of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being
three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is
therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover against
the Deft the Sum of Thirty pounds Eighteen Shillings & nine pence
Debt & Costs of Court taxed at Two pound Two shillings Extt Ja Sept 16 1741

Pltff
vs
Stebbins
204

Robert Sloan of New Haven in the County of New Haven Shop-
keeper Pltff vs Ralph Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire
Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft att Springfield aforesd
on the 29th day of Oct A D 1740. by his bond of that date in Court
to be produced bound & Obliged himself to pay to the Pltff Forty nine
pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand which the Pltff
he Unjustly Detains from the Pltff to the Damage of the Pltff Recovery
as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds. The Deft being three times
called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Con-
sidered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the
Sum of Twenty five pounds sixteen Shillings Debt & Costs of Court
taxed at Three pound Two Shillings. After all which the Deft by
his Attorney Relatah Mills came into Court & appealed from the
Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to
be

Pltff
vs
Sikes
205

Sloan qs Sikes 205

Be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Att as Principall & Com Jones & Robert Ole as Sureties in the Apls behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s Court thereon & of staying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by its being Delayed with Additional Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Gaylord qs Terry 206

Alexander Gaylord of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff qs Isaac Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is set forth at large The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of two pound fifteen shillings Damages & Costs of Court taxed at two pound twelve shillings

Entered 4th Sept 16th 1741

Dunchon qs Merrick 207

John Dunchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq Plff qs Thos Merrick of Springfield in s County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at large set forth the Defendt being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover against the Deft the Sum of twenty three pounds eight shillings & three pence Debt & Costs of Court taxed at

Gunn qs Cotton 208

Aaron Gunn of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff qs Joseph Cotton of Springfield in s County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield on the 24th Day of May 1740: by his note of that Date promised to pay the Plff for Value Rec the Sum of Fifty pounds bills of Credit on Demand & yet tho often Requested he hath paid but unjustly detains it from the Plff to the Damage of the s Aaron as he saith the Sum of Sixty pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of fifty pounds Damages & Costs of Court taxed at two pound four shillings Other all which the Deft by his Att Com Moves appeale from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next & Att as Principals & Jos Gilbert & Robert Ole as Sureties in the Apls behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Apls fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s Court thereon & of staying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by its being Delayed with Additional Costs in case Judgment be Affirmed

Noadiah Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff
against Thomas Nutting of Brimfield in the County aforesaid Yeoman
Deft for a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesaid on the
22d day of April Anno Domini 1740: by his Bond of that date in
Court to be produced bound & obliged himself to pay to the Pltff
the sum of Sixty four pounds Current lawful money
of New England on Demand which he completed the Pltff alleg
not paid to the Pltff but detains it to his Damage &c. This
Cooley as well the same Demand considered the Deft's neglect
times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore
Considered by the Court that the Pltff recover agt the Deft the Sum
of Thirty four pounds Eleven Shillings Debt & Costs of Court taxed at
two pounds Eight Shillings. After which the Deft came into Court
and appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Inferior Court
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of this instant September & that
he is ready with sufficient Security according to the Law in such
cases made & Provided to prosecute his said appeal & Pray
Behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be bound
& severally indebted to the Pltff in the sum of Ten pounds to be
well & truly paid to him or his Attorney if the said Deft failed of prosecuting
his appeal with effect & shall abide by & satisfy all & singular the Order
of this Court thereon & saving the Pltff harmless from all intervening
Damages occasioned to the Pltff by such Appeal being granted with
additional Costs in case Judgment be affirmed &c.

Cooley vs Nutting

Joshua Fowler of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Clerk Pltff
against Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County aforesaid Gentleman
Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large
set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default
of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the
Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of
Eleven pounds Five Shillings Damages & Costs of Court taxed at
Three pounds Two Shillings. Exd. 16 Sept 1741.

Fowler vs Graves

Samuel Dayton of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman
Pltff against Ebenezer Spencer of Suffield in the County aforesaid Black
smith Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is
at large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default
of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by
the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of four
pounds Damages & Costs of Court taxed at two pounds twelve shil
lings and six pence. Exd. 16th Sept 1741.

Dayton vs Spencer

Joseph Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs
David Bullock of Enfield Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case as
by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three
times called made Default of appearance at Court. It is
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover
agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty Nine pounds
Ten Shillings Eight pence Damages & Costs of Court taxed at
Two pound Nine Shillings. Exd. 16th Sept 1741.

Pease vs Bullock

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs
Sam[illegible] Smith of Suffield in the County aforesaid Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case
being called was Nonsuited. The Deft Defaulted

Colton vs Smith

52

Ellery vs King
215

John Ellery of Hartford in the County of Hartford Merchant Pltff vs David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover by the Deft The Sum of Fifty four pounds Six Shillings & four pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound Thirteen Shillings & six pence

Extd Ofs Sept 16th 1741

Colton vs Colton
216

George Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Pltff vs Joseph Colton of s Springfield Yeom Deft in a Plea of the Case for that whereas at Springfield afore sd on or about the month of Feby AD: 1738/9 the Deft bought of the Pltff Ten Hatt Oxen of the Value of two Hundred & fifty pounds money in Consideration whereof the Deft then & there promised to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Two Hundred & fifty pounds money (Ten Shillings whereof he then paid as Earnest the Remainder being Two Hundred & Forty nine pounds Ten Shillings) on Demand Yet the Deft Tho often Requested hath not paid the same to the Pltff To the Damage of the s George Colton as he saith The Sum of Two Hundred & Sixty pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Two Hundred & Forty nine pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at two pound four Shillings & Six pence: After all which the Deft by his Attorney Comes Comes into Court & appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Inferr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the 1st Tuesday of Octobr Next s Attd as Principall & Wm Seth Mills and Robert Old as Sureties in the appeal behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abideing & Performing the Order of s Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in case Judgment be Affirmed

Colton vs Chapin
217

Samuel Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Elisha Chapin of s Springfield Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Eighteen pound one Shilling & Six pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound four Shillings: Extd Ofs Sept 16th 1741

King vs Spencer
218

David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Deft vs William Spencer of Suffield in s County Blacksmith Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set

Set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the sum of Fifteen pounds Damages & Costs of Suit Taxed at two pounds Eight shillings & six pence — Extd Pltffs Fees 16th 11 mo 41

Pltff vs Sowers 2.18

Jonathan Worthington Junr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire the Gentleman Pltff vs Nath Gillet of Springfield in s County Joiner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the sum of Thirteen pounds ten shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound seven shillings — Extd Pltffs Fees 16th 11 mo 41

Worthington vs Gillet 2.19

Jonathan Rose of Bedford so called in the County of Hampshire husbandman Pltff vs Samuel Wood of Somers in s County Gentleman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defendt being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the sum of One hundred thirty six pounds three shillings Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen shillings & six pence — Extd Pltffs Fees 17th 11 mo 41

Rose vs Wood 2.20

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Junr husbandman Pltff vs Benjamin Stebbins of s Springfield Junr Gentleman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the sum of Five pounds Two shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds six shillings — Extd Pltffs Fees 16th 11 mo 41

Parsons vs Stebbins 2.21

James Frozier of Simsbury in the County of Hartford gent Pltff vs William Stratton & Sergiah Stratton both of Sufficld in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen Defts. The Pltff being called was nonsuited and the Defts being called were Defaulted — — — — — —

Frozier vs Stratton 2.22

James Frozier of Simsbury in the County of Hartford gent Pltff vs Wilm Stratton & Sergiah Stratton both of Sufficld in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen Defts In a Plea of the Case. The Pltff being called was nonsuited & the Defts being called were Defaulted —

Frozier vs Stratton 2.23

Mehitable Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Spinster Pltff vs Abner Ely of s Springfield Gentleman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the sum of Twenty Five pounds Two shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound three shillings — — — Extd Pltffs Fees 17th 11 mo 41

Miller vs Ely 2.24

Hezekiah Hilborn Pltff vs Hezekiah Dodge Deft This action was by order of Court continued to the next sitting of Court at Northampton on the first Tuesday of December next — — — — — —

Hilborn vs Dodge 2.25

53

Ely qs Hayward 226

John Ely 3 of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff
qs Pearger Hayward of Brookfield in the County of Worcester
Inholder & one of the Deputy Sheriffs of the County of Worcester
Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a place Called
Brookfield viz in Springfield aforesd on the 13th day of April
1741: by his note of that Date for value Rec promised to pay
to the Plff Twenty five pounds Nineteen Shillings in Bills of
Credit on Demand with Lawfull Interest Till paid which pri:
:terest is Ten Shillings yet the Deft hath not paid s^d Sums to
the Plff tho Requested but Detains the same to the Damage
of the s^d John Ely as he saith The Sum of Twenty Eight pound.
The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in
Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall
Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty Six pounds Nine Shil:
:lings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings
& Six pence: after all which the Deft by his Att^o Mr Josiah Dwight
came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court
to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield
within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of
Sep^t next s^d Att^o as Principal & Tim^o Dwight Esqr & David Pager
:ee as Sureties in the Apps^ts behalf came into Court & acknow:
:ledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Apps^ee
in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in
Case the App^t fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & op
:eying & performing the Order of s^d Court thereon and of pay:
:ing & satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the
apps^ee by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in case Judgment
be affirmed

Dumbleton qs Fenwald 227

Samuel Dumbleton of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire
Inholder Plff qs Thos Fenwald of s^d Kingstown Yeoman
Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large
set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of ap:
:pearance in Court & — Its therefore Considered by the Court that
the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Four pounds
Seventeen Shillings & Eight pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at

Lovell qs Wife 229

Samuel Lovell of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
Plff qs Joseph Wise of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant
Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large
set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appear:
:ance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that Plff
shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fifty four pounds Dam:
:ages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound thirteen Shillings & Six
pence — Ext^tt Gs Sep^t 15th 1741

Robb qs Carr 231

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff
qs Thos Carr of Blandford in s^d County Cordwainer Deft In a Plea
of Debt — as by the Writ on file is at large set forth ye Deft
Pemy

being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its
Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover
the Sum of Twenty pounds Thirteen Shillings & six pence Debt & Costs
Court Taxed at Two pounds ten Shillings & six pence Extn Decr 1 1741 231

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff
vs Sam.ll Smith Trader & John Dewey Yeoman both of Sheffield in
ns County Defts In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large
set forth: The Defts being three times called made Default of Appear-
ance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the
Pltff shall Recover agt the Defts the Sum of Fifty one pounds fif-
teen Shillings & Seven pence Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at
Three pounds Seven Shillings Extn Decr 5th 1741 Ingersole vs Smith & Dewey 232

Samuel Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman
Pltff vs Noah Burbank of Sheffield Husbandman Defdt In a Plea
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defdt
being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court.
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover
agt the Defdt the Sum of Thirty one pounds Ten Shillings Damages
and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings & six pence.
Extn Decr 4th 1741. Smith vs Burbank 233

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl
Pltff vs Benjn Terry of Enfield in ns County Blacksmith Defdt In a
Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defdt being
three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Shall Recover
agt the Defdt The Sum of Twenty four pounds Eight Shillings & six
pence Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings
Extn Decr April 15th 1742 Worthington vs Terry 234

James Warriek of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl Pltff
vs Sam.ll Marshfield of Springfield Esq.r Defdt In a Plea of the Case
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defdt being three
times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore
Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Defdt
The Sum of Twelve pounds four Shillings Damages & Costs of
Court Taxed at Two pound & six pence Extn Decr 4th 1741 Warriek vs Marshfield 235

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl
Pltff vs Joseph Leake Jun.r of Enfield in ns County Husbandman Defdt
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set
forth: The Defdt being three times called made Default of Appear-
ance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff
shall Recover agt the Defdt the Sum of Six pounds fifteen Shillings
& Eight pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds
five Shillings & three pence Extn Decr 4th 1741. Worthington vs Leake 236

Thomas Jones of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl Pltff
vs Benjn Terry of Enfield aforesd Blacksmith Defdt In a
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth.
the Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance
in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court
That Jones vs Terry 237

Jones vs Terry 237

That the Plantiff shall recover agt the Deft The Sum of Thirty four pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings — Extd ffs Sept 4th 1741 —

Bullen vs Pease 238

David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff qs Joseph Pease of Enfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft att Enfield aforesd on the first day of July Last being indebted to the Plaintiff Four pounds Three Shillings & Six pence To balance the Account by the Writt annexed Promised To pay it to the Plaintiff on Demand but have paid the Same Tho' Requested to the Damage of the s David as he saith the Sum of Eight pounds. both parties appeared in Court & the Deft Pleaded To Issue That he owes the Plaintiff Nothing as set forth in the Writt and for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Witnesses being produced in Court & Heard and the Pleas on both sides being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury Upon Oaths being foremen who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Plaintiff one pound & Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of One pound Damages & Costs of Court. The Plaintiff Acknowledged that he Rec'd the whole of this Judgmt by Deft as on file appears —

Hitchcock qs Knapp 240

Jacob Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shop-keeper Plaintiff qs Eben Knapp of Brimfield in s County Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file appears at large The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Three pounds twelve shillings & Eight pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds two Shillings — Extd ffs Sept 4th 1741

White qs Noble 241

Jacob White of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Plaintiff qs Luke Noble of Westfield in s County Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds Ten Shillings — Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound three Shillings — Extd ffs Sept 4th 1741

Parsons qs Dumbleton 242

Ebenezer Parsons of Kingstown so Called in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff qs Sam Dumbleton of s Kingstown Shoeder Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Defend being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eleven Shillings — Extd ffs Sept 4. 1741 —

Munger vs Warren 243

[illegible] of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs Jacob Warren of s Brimfield [illegible] Deft In a Plea of the Case.

Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth & the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Three pound Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings — Extt pro Cost Sept 4th 1741

Pltffs Cost 2.17

Mathew Cosley Junr of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft vs Nath Williams of Westfield in s County Yeoman Pltff In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Ten pounds Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence — Extt Pltffs Sept 4th 1741

Cosley vs Williams 2.44

David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Ely Jones of Holliston in the County of Middlesex Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Ninety nine pound nine Shillings Debt & Cost of Court taxed at Three pound Eight Shillings — Extt Pltffs Sept 4th 1741

Bullen vs Jones 2.45

John Thrale of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff vs Mathew Cosley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plantiff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty two pounds Fifteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound nine Shillings and Nine pence — Extt pro Pltff Sept 4th 1741:

Thrale vs Cosley 2.46

James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Josiah Shelden of Boston in the County of Suffolk Inholder Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the 22 day of April 1738. by his bond of that Date in Court to be pro: ved bound himself by the name of Josiah Shelden of Sunfield in the County of Hampshire in New England Trader to pay to the Pltff by the name of James Poison of Hartford in the County of Hartford in New England Trader Two Hundred & forty pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand which tho' often Requested he hath not paid but Detains it. To the Damage of the s James Poison as he saith The Sum of two Hundred & forty pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & twenty five pounds Twelve Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence — After all which the Deft came into Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature. To be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the Second Tuesday of Sept next. The Appts as Principals & Sam Sacker and John Mack As Sureties in the Appts behalf came in Court & Acknowledged themselves to be severally & Jointly Indebted

Pltffs Cost 2.17

James Poison vs Josiah Shelden 2.47

To

Pelton vs Sheldon 247

To the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abideing & Performing the order of s^d Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in Case Judg^t be Affirmed

Phelps vs Marshfield 248

Jacob Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Samuel Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft by one Note under his hand by him well Executed in Springfield aforesd in the Year 1739 & before the month of Novr in s^d Year obliged himself to pay the Pltff the Sum of one Hundred & Sixty pounds money or Bills of Publick Credit on the Colony of Connecticutt or Rhode Island Colony by the first day of Novr Next after the giveing of s^d Note which was for value Rec^d yet the Deft to this day Denys to pay the same tho^n often Demanded. both parties appeared in Court & the Deft offered a plea in abatement of the Pltffs writt which is on file which the Court having Considered judge Insufficient to abate the same saveing which the Deft pleaded to Issue that he ows nothing in Manner and form & for a Tryall put himself on the Country In this action the Evidence being Produced in Court & Read and the pleas on both Sides being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Thos Barlow being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff the Sum of Eighty Seven pounds Twelve Shillings & four pence & Costs of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff Shall Recover of the Deft the Sum of Eighty Seven pounds Twelve Shillings & four pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seventeen Shillings & the Deft is granted from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next the appellants Pineyspall & David Ingersole & Cozn Moses as Sureties in the appeal behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abideing & performing the order of s^d Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in Case Judgm^t be Affirmed

Holtom vs Sheldon 249

Joseph Holtom of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Ebenezer Sheldon of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirty nine pounds in Bills of Credit due from the Deft to the Pltff by one note under the Deft hand well Executed in Deerfield aforesd bearing date the fourtth Day of Octr 1739. by which the Deft obliged himself to pay the Pltff s^d Sum by the first day of April then Next. yet the Deft tho^n Requested Denys to pay s^d Sum to the Pltff but Delains it to the Damage of the s^d Joseph Holtom as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Thirty pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at three pound five Shillings. after all which the Deft by his Att^o Tim^o Dwight Esqr Came

Came the Court and appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Sup. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next & Petition & Appeal in Ty. for Joseph Loughton as Sureties in the Appeal behalf came in Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally indebted to the Appe. in the Sum of Ten pounds to be made & Levy'd to their use Cause the Appe. fails of prosecuting the appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Order of Sup. Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appe. by its being delayed with additional Cost in case judg. be affirmed &c.

Hollen
vs
Sweet
249

Marian Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Executrix To the Last Will & Testament of John Beauchamp Late of Hartford Shopkeeper Dec. Pltff vs Eleazer Phelps of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft. the Sum of twelve pounds Eighteen Shillings & Two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds — Ext. ffs Sep. 21. 1741

Lawrence
vs
Phelps
250

Margaret Chenevard of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Amos Sexton of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft. the Sum of Eleven pounds Ten Shillings — Eleven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings — Ext. ffs Sep. 21. 1741

Chenevard
vs
Sexton
251

Timothy Gear Esq. of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Ebenezer Terry of Suffield in the County of Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft. the Sum of Twenty pounds Ten Shillings in hand & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings & six pence — Ext. ffs Sep. 21. 1741

Gear
vs
Terry
252

Margaret Chenevard of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Seth Collins of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft. the Sum of Thirteen pounds thirteen Shillings & nine pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings — Ext. ffs Sep. 21. 1741

Chenevard
vs
Collins
253

Marian Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Executrix To the Last Will & Testament of John Beauchamp Late of Hartford Shopkeeper Dec. Pltff vs Eleazer Jones of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag. the Deft. the Sum of Eight pounds three Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings and Six pence — Ext. ffs Sep. 21. 1741

Lawrence
vs
Jones
254

56

Ely
vs
Crosby
255

Joshua Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire the three Times Pltff vs Joseph Crosby of Worcester in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fourteen pound & Two pence Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at —

Smith
vs
Bacroft
256

Samuel Smith of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Wm Bacraft of Upper Housatunick in s County Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Three pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed Two pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence

Extd Js Sept 4th 1741

Green
vs
Smith
257

Thomas Green of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Pltff vs Eleazr Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Four pounds Sixteen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Four pound thirteen Shillings & Six pence — Extd Js Sept 4th 1741

Herrington
vs
Harwood
258

Stephen Herrington of Lyme in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs John Harwood of Lubbin so called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of three pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings — Extd Js Sept 4th 1741

Etty
vs
Bigelow
259

Moses Etty of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff vs Henry Bigelow of s Sufield Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Eleven pound four Shillings & six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & six pence — Extd Js Sept 25th 1741

Etty
vs
Smith
260

Moses Etty of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff vs Samll Smith of s Sufield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case, both parties agreed to leave this Case to a Reference The Pltff chose Mr Thomas Jones the Deft Chose Mr Nath Pease and the Court Appointed Mr Robert Harris who are to make their Report the Next Court: and this Action is Continued to the s Next Court

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tayl[illegible] Pltff
vs Wm Spencer of Suffield & Blacksmith Deft in a Plea
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The
Deft being three times called made Default of appear-
ance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that
the Pltff shall Recover ag[illegible] the Deft the Sum of [illegible]
twelve Shillings & Eleven pence Damages & Costs of Court taxed
at Two pound twelve Shilling & six pence: Ext[illegible] Sep[t] 25: 1741

Ely vs Spencer 200

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff Lake.
Noble of Westfield in the County aforesd Innholder Deft in a
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The
Deft being three times called in default of appearance in Court
Its therefore considered by the Court That the Pltff shall recover
ag[t] the Deft the Sum of [illegible] Damages &
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seventeen Shillings & six pence.
Ext[illegible] Sep[t] 26: 1741

Ely vs Noble 264

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff
Nath[l] Ale of Suffield aforesd Bricklayer Deft In a Plea of the Case
as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times
called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Con-
sidered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag[t] the Deft the Sum
of five pound Eight Shillings Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Six
pounds Nine Shillings — Ext[illegible] Sep[t] 25: 1741

Ely vs Ale 265

David Shaw of the Elbows so called in the County of Hampshire Trader
Pltff vs Moses Hancock of Brimfield in s[d] County Yeoman Deft in a
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The
Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in
Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall
Recover ag[t] the Deft the Sum of three pound Nineteen Shillings &
Nine pence Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pound Four-
teen Shillings & six pence. Ext[illegible] Sep[t] 25: 1741

Shaw vs Hancock 266

David Shaw of the Elbows so called in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff
vs David Hickson of Brimfield in s[d] County husbandman Deft in a
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The
Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in
Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall re-
cover ag[t] the Deft the Sum of Ten pounds fourteen shillings & [illegible]
Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pound fourteen shillings & [illegible]
Ext[illegible] Sep[t] 26: 1741

Shaw vs Hickson 267

David Shaw of the Elbows so called in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff
vs Sam[l] Dumbleton of s[d] County of Holden Deft In a Plea of the
Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being
three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover ag[t] the
Deft the Sum of [illegible] pound Three Shillings Damages & Costs of
Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen shillings Ext[illegible] Sep[t] 21: 1741

Shaw vs Dumbleton 269

David Shaw of the Elbows so called in the County of Hampshire
Trader Plantiff vs Cornelius Cannon of Hardwick in the County
of Worcester Husbandman Defendt In a Plea of the Case as
by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being
Three

Shaw vs Cannon 270

Shaw vs Cannon 270

Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Fifteen pound one Shilling and Eight pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pound thirteen Shilling. Extn Ifs Sept 11th 1741

Morgan vs Sikes 271

James Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plff vs Nathll Sikes of s Springfield Trader Deffdt a Plea of the Case: The Parties agree to refer this Action The Plff Chose Joseph Miller The Deft Chose Cornl Jones & the Court appointed Mr John Worthington who are to make their Report the Next Court at Northampton and the Action is Continued To the s Court Accordingly

Morgan vs Sikes 272

Joseph Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plff vs Nathll Sikes of s Springfield Trader Deffdt a Plea of ye Case The Parties agreed to refer this Cause The Plff Chose Mr Joseph Miller the Deft Chose Cornl Jones & the Court appointed Mr John Worthington who are to make their Report at the Next Court to be Holden at Northampton and the Action is Continued To ye s Court Accordingly

Tolcott vs Shelden 273

Samuel Tolcott of Hartford in the County of Hartford Esqr Plff vs Ebenezer Shelden of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a place called Hartford in Springfield aforesd on the 4th day of Octr AD 1739 by his note or Bill of that Date promised to pay to the Plantiff Seventy five pounds in Money by the first day of April then next & for the payment of s Sum truly to be made the Deft bound himself to the Plff by s Bill in the Penall Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds Money yet altho often thereto Requested the Deft did not pay s Sum of Seventy five pounds in Money by the said first day of April nor any time since whereby the s Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds the Penalty aforesd is become Due & forfitted to the Plff & for which the Plff brings this Action which tho often Requested the Deft Likewise Refused to pay to the Plff which is to the Damage of the s Samuel Tolcott as he saith The Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance In Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Eighty four pounds five Shillings & Six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings & Six pence: After all which the Deft by his Attoy Timothy Dwight Esqr came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sepr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire aforesd on ye fourth Tuesday of Sept next & Attd as Principall and William Pynchon Esqr & Mr Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Appeall behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves To be Joyntly & Severally Indebted To the Plff in the Sum of Ten pounds

Talcot vs [illegible] 273

Pounds to be well & truly paid to [illegible] in Case the appt fails of Pro-secuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the order of sd Court thereon and of paying & Sattisfying all [illegible] Damages occasioned to the appee by [illegible] delayed with additional Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Kellogg vs Hammond 274

Joseph Kellogg of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltf vs Nathl Hammond of Lower Ashuelot so Called in sd County Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of [illegible] pounds four Shillings & [illegible] pence Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Three pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence.

Kellogg vs Chapin 275

Nathl Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire [illegible] Pltf vs Saml Chapin of Springfield in sd County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Sixteen pounds four Shillings & nine pence debt and Cost of Court taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings: Ext. Isd Octo 31st: 1741.

Sterling vs Jackson 276

John Sterling of Lisbon so Called in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pltf vs James Jackson of Leicester in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Three pounds one Shilling & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds five Shillings: Extn Isd Jany: 21: 1741.

Scott vs Marsh 277

Absalom Scott of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Husband-man Pltf vs Jonathan Marsh of Hadley in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltf shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty three pound Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound nine Shillings & Six pence. the Pltf acknowledged Satisfaction of this Judgmt as on file appears

Bowdoin vs Phelps 278

James Bowdoin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esqr Pltf vs Hezekiah Phelps of Upper Housatunnick so Called in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of Ejectment of five acres and an half of Meadow be the Same more or Less being the Southerly part of a Meadow on the West side of Housatunnick River in the sd Upper Housatunnick called Lukes Meadow bounded as follows vizt Easterly by the sd River Northerly by Daniel Tackets Land West by the Hill the North West Corner is a black Oak Stump & from thence running Easterly to the River to a Poplar Tree Marked then Southerly down the River till the

Bowdoin
vs
Phelps
278

The Hill Comes to the River & from thence Northway to the Above
mentioned Trees, with the appurtenances for this namely
That the Great & generall Court of the Province of the Massa:
:chusetts Bay on the 30th of June A D 1720: The s Province
being then in possession of s five Acres and an half granted a
Township now Called the Upper Houstonick afore Including the
s five Acres & an half & the Gen Court of s Province afterwards
viz June 22 1733: appointed the Hon Eben Dunton of Northampton John Ashley & Thomas Ingersole of Westfield Esqrs To be
a Comitte for s Township Impowering s Comitte to make Grants of
Land in s Township which s Comitte on March 17th A Dom
1734 5 Granted & Confirmed the s five Acres & half to the Plaintiff
to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns forever by force whereof he
ought to hold the Same yet the Deft Entered into the s five acres
& half & Ejected the Pltff & holds him out To the Damage of the
s James Bowdoin as he saith the Sum of Two Hundred pounds
both parties appeared in Court & the Deft pleaded to Issue that
he is not Guilty in Manner & form as the Pltff hath alledged &
for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evi:
:dences being produced in Court & heard & the pleas on both sides
being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed
it was Committed To the Jury (the Eben Dunton being foreman
who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the
Deft Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that
the Deft shall Recover agt the Pltff cost of Court Taxed at one
pound fourteen shillings & four pence; The Pltff by his Attorney
Tim Dwight Esq appealed from the Judgment of this Court
to the next this Court of Judicature to be holden at Springf:
:field within & for the s County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuf:
:day of Sept Next & Attorney Prescott & David Ingersoll & Josiah
Dwight as Sureties in the appts behalf came into Court & acknow
:ledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee
In the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in case
the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding
& Performing the order of s Court Thereon & of paying & Satis:
:fying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his
Delay Delayed with Additional Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Bowdoin
vs
Phelps
279

James Bowdoin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq Plaintiff vs
Daniel Phelps of Upper Housatonick so called in the County of
Hampshire husbandman Deft In a Plea of Ejectment for thirty
Acres of Land in s Upper Housatonick on the East side of the River
in a Meadow Called Derricks Meadow bounded as follows viz
Southerly by Land Lately Derrick Hogeboons now Joseph Skeldens
partly & partly by the High way Easterly by the Hill Northward
by Land that was David Ingersoles now Hendrick De Brewers
and

[illegible] partly by [illegible] at a Jury of [illegible] Westfield [illegible] appellants for this [illegible] that the [illegible] Court of the Province of the [illegible] Court 1722 [illegible] a Jury [illegible] the [illegible] Court of this Province appointed the [illegible] John [illegible] Hagerole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq[rs] To be a Committee for [illegible] Court on [illegible] 1734/5: Granted [illegible] the Deft To have to himself his heirs and Assigns forever by force [illegible] Deft Entered into the [illegible] James Brooding in [illegible] the Sum of six Hundred pounds [illegible] both parties appeared in Court and the Deft pleaded to plea he is not Guilty in Manner & form as the Pltff has [illegible] for a Trial [illegible] Evidences being produced in Court [illegible] on both sides being heard [illegible] fully Debated it was Committed to the Jury [illegible] who returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Deft Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover agt the Pltff Cost of Court taxed at [illegible] fourteen Shillings & four pence. The Pltff by his Attorney Dwight Esq[r] appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup[r] Court [illegible] to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept[r] Next, & Attorney Principall & David Hagerole & [illegible] as Sureties in the app[l] bond [illegible] into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Deft in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the app[l] fails of Prosecuting his appeal to effect & of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app[e] by his being Delayed with additional Cost in case Judgment be affirmed — — — —

Moses Graves of Otisfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs Moses Ring of Sheffield in the S[d] County Innholder Deft In a plea of the Catchers by the Writ on file is at Largest [illegible] the Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It is before Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the S[m] of Eighteen Pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at three pound Ten Shillings

Graves vs Ring 4.30

Exit[s] Nov 10th 1741

Joseph Hartlet of Northampton in the County [illegible] Yeoman Pltff vs John Combs of Sw[illegible] in [illegible] County Tailor Deft In a plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth & Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft The Sum of twelve pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed Two pounds Seventeen Shillings and Six pence — — — —

Hartlet vs Combs 12.81

Exit[s] Pltff April 20th 1742

59

Graves qs Russell 282

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff qs George Russell of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Defdt. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agst the Defdt the Sum of Seventy Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence — Extd Ffs Aug 31: 1741

Porter qs Scott 283

Eleazer Porter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esqr Plff qs Benj Scott of Hatfield in s County Leather Dresser Defdt In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendt being three times called made Default of Appearance In Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agst the Defdt the Sum of Thirteen pound Nineteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at three pound three Shillings & Six pence: The Plff acknowledged Satisfaction of this Judgmt as on file may appear

Partridge qs Pengilly 284

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr and Sheriff of the Said County of Hampshire Plff qs John Pengilly of Suffield in s County Yeoman Defdt In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agst the Defdt the Sum of Sixteen pound Nineteen Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds thirteen Shillings & Six pence — Extd Ffs Octr 26: 1741

Nevins qs Spencer 285

Daniel Nevins of Springfield so called in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff qs Joseph Spencer of Suffield in s County Blacksmith Defdt. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defdt being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agst the Defdt the Sum of Twelve pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Fifty pound Twelve Shillings & Six pence — Extd Ffs Sept 16: 1741

Eddy qs Dyschon 286

Moses Eddy of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plff qs Jno Dyschon of s Suffield Gentn Defdt In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defdt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by y Court that the Plff shall Recover agst the Defdt the Sum of Forty pounds Two Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Six Shillings — Extd Ffs Decr 13th 1741

Sheldon qs Harding & 287

Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff qs Thomas Harding Ropemaker & Hamp Wallace Merchant both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Defts In a Plea of

The

The Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen shillings & six pence — Extd pr Aug 31: 1741: (Shelden vs Hawing 288)

John Lyman of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Pltff vs Horsfill Foster of Boston in the County of Suffolk Mariner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fifteen pound Eight: teen shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court taxed at three pound seven shillings & six pence. — Extd pr Octr 3 1741 (Lyman vs Foster 288)

James Stevens of Southampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff vs Thomas Hill of the Elbows so Called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Four pound Eight shillings & one penny Damages & Cost of Court taxed at — (Stevens vs Hill 289)

Samuel Goodwin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs Ebenezer Allen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Three pound fifteen shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Two pound fifteen shillings — Extd pr Sept 17th 1741: (Goodwin vs Allen 290)

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs John Harwood of Lunenburg so called in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft The Sum of Two Hundred & Sixty four pounds four shillings & Eleven pence Debt & Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Two shillings & six pence. — Extd pr April 2: 1742: (Barnard vs Harwood 291)

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Saml Lomis of Westfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty pound one shilling & five pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pound Nine shillings & six pence — Extd pr June 26: 1742 (Barnard vs Lomis 292)

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Saml Lomis of Westfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth

The (Barnard vs Lomis 293)

Barnard vs Lonicks 293

The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Six pounds — Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen Shil: lings & Six pence. — — — Extn gs June 26: 1742.

Church vs Bardwell 294

Natha Church of Wells town so Called in the County of Hamp: shr Husbandman Pltff vs Ebenr Bardwell of Hatfield in s County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Thirty pounds Damages and Costs of Court Taxed att Two pounds Ten Shillings — — — Extn gs Octr 31: 1741 —

Hancock vs Mun 295

John Hancock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs John Munn of Springfield aforesd Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd in Janry 1740. being indebted to the Pltff Twelve pound fifteen Shillings & Seven pence on Ballance of Account as by the Account for the Writ Annexed appears Promised to pay the same to the Pltff on Demand yet the Deft tho' Requested hath not paid the same to the Pltff but Detains it to the Damage of the s John Hancock as he saith & Sum of Twenty pounds: both parties appeared in Court & the Deft Offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which is on file which plea the Court Haveing Considered Adjudge & Say that the Pltffs Writ shall abate & the Deft Recover agt ye Pltff Costs of Court Taxed at — —

Morton vs Cramberlain 296

Jonan Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Pltff vs Ephraim Cramberlain of Northfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Fifteen Pounds seventeen Shillings Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound fifteen Shillings and Six pence. — Extn gs Sept 14. 1741

Dickinson vs Stoddard 297

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Thomas Stoddard of New Salem so Called in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Six pounds four Shillings & Six pence Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings & Six pence.

Mclean vs Herrington 298

Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Haveing Commenced an action agt Margaret McLeod of Brigfield in s County Wid but Discontinued the Same vs s Margaret Entered for Cost It's therefore Considered by the Court

Court that the s^d Margaret McClean the Def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^tff Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Nine Shillings & Six pence — Ext^tur Pl^tffs Sept 4th 1741

Pelatiah Jones Junr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor having Commenced an Action ag^t Robert Ste[illegible] of Springfield Yeoman & of Discontinued his s^d Suit the Def^t Enters for Cost — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^tff Cost of Court Taxed at One pound six Shillings & six pence — Ext^tur Pl^tffs Septr 4th 1741:

Moses Spencer of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Having Commenced an Action ag^t Moses King of Hatfield in s^d County Yeoman & Discontinued the Same the s^d King Enters for Cost — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^tff Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound six Shillings and Six pence

Thomas Cushing of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Having Commenced an Action ag^t Ebenezer Perry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physitian but Discontinued the Same the Def^t Enters for Cost — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^tff Cost of Court Taxed at One pound four Shillings

Ext^tur Js

Josiah Phelps of Hadley in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pl^tff vs Saml Lomis of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Debt — by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Pl^tff being Called was Nonsuit and the Def^t being also called appeared in Court & Entered for Cost — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def^t shall Recover ag^t the Pl^tff Cost of Court Taxed at

John Sell of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman having Commenced an Action ag^t Jacob Wheeler of Sheffield Turner but Discontinued the Same the s^d Jacob Wheeler Enters for Cost — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the s^d Jacob Wheeler shall Recover ag^t the s^d John Sell Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds — Ext^tur Js Septr 4th 1741

John Wood & David Wood both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeomen Came before this Court & Recognized in the Sum of Fifty Pounds Each To his Majesty To be Levied on their Respective Goods Chattels or Lands and for want thereof on their Bodies In Case they or Either of them Respectively fail of making their Personall appearance at the next Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of December next To answer to the Presentment of the Grand Jury & of abiding & Performing the Order of Court thereon

The Grand Jurors of our Soveraign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present that John Sell of Sheffield in s^d County Yeoman Did without Licence first had & Obtained from the Generall Sessions of the Peace within & for the s^d County Sell at Severall times in Sheffield upon Sundry Sorts of Strong Drink in Small Quantitys Each Quantity Less than a Quarter Cask That is to Say on or about the 16th Day of August A D 1741: Did Sell to Moses Miller Two Drams of Rum & also Did Sell to John [illegible] Two Gallons of Rum on or About the 26th day of July Last being Contrary to the Statute of this Province in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our Soveraign Lord the King his Crown & Dignity Which Presentment was made at this Court & Jurors John Clark Foreman: The said John Sell being brought before this Court Pleaded Guilty to the

Ps. Pre

Rex vs Pell — Said Presentment, The Court upon Consideration thereof, Had Ordered that the said John Pell pay, as a Penalty the Sum of Three pounds for the Use of the Poor of the s^d Town of Sheffield & Costs of Prosecution

Mary Kellogg — Mary, Kellogg the Wife of Moses Kellogg Confessed before this Court That She had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication with her s^d Husband before Marriage: Ordered that She pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings & Costs. p^d

Rex vs Danl Wood — The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present That Daniel Wood of Brimfield in s^d County of Hampshire Husbandman did on the Lords Day being the Ninth day of August Instant Wilfully & Unnecessarily Do & Exercise the Labour Business & work of his Ordinary Calling in Tending & makeing hay on s^d Day in Brimfield aforesaid Contrary to the Statute in Cat made & Provided the Peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown & Dignity. which Presentment was made at this Court & Signed John Clark foreman: The s^d Daniel Wood being brought before this Court Confessed himself Guilty of the s^d Presentment. the Court upon Consideration thereof Had. Ordered that the s^d Daniel Wood pay a fine of Fifteen Shillings for the Use of the poor of the s^d Town of Brimfield & Costs of Prosecution -- paid

Rex vs Jno Wood — The grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present That John Wood of Brimfield in s^d County Husbandman Did on the Lords day being the Ninth day of Instant Wilfully & Unnecessarily Do & Exercise the Labour Business & work of his Ordinary Calling in Tending & makeing hay on s^d Day in Brimfield aforesaid Contrary to the Statute in that Cat made & Provided the Peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown & Dignity which Presentment was made at this Court & Signed John Clark foreman The s^d John Wood being brought before this Court Confessed himself Guilty of the s^d Presentment: The Court upon Consideration thereof Had. Ordered that the said John Wood pay a fine of fifteen Shillings for the Use of the poor of the s^d Town of Brimfield and Costs of Prosecution -- paid

Rex vs Sachet — Benj^a Sachet of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent Came before this Court & Confessed himself Guilty of a Riot according to the Presentment of the Grand Jury Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of Fifteen Shillings & Costs of Prosecution & find Sureties for the Good Behaviour Till the Next Court & paid: And the s^d Benj^a Sachet as Principall and Coonrad Burghart & Nath^ll Downing as Sureties in the s^d Sachet's behalf Came into Court & Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds Each to our Sovereign Lord the King To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the s^d Benj^a Sachet fails of being of the Good behaviour until the Next Court of Generall Sessions of the peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of Decem^r Next

Rex vs Pell — John Pell of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty of a Riot according to Presentment: The Court Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of fifteen Shillings & Costs of Prosecution & find Sureties for the Good behaviour Till the Next Term: paid and the s^d John Pell as Principall & Nath^ll Downing & Sam^ll Goodrich as Sureties in the s^d Pelly behalf Came into Court & Recognized to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of Ten pounds Each to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the s^d John Pell fails of being of the Good Behaviour Toward all his Majestys Liege Peoples Untill the Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace To be holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of Dec^m Next as p^d Recognizance on file appears

Shamar Hubbel of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty of a Riot according to Presentment Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of fifteen Shillings & Cost of Prosecution & find Sureties for his Good behaviour till the next Court. The s^d Hubbell as Principall in the Sum of Ten pounds & Nath^ll Downing & Zachariah Walker as Sureties in the sum of five pounds Each Recognized to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd to be Levied on their Respective Goods & Chattells & for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the s^d Shamar Hubbel fails of Being of the Good Behaviour Toward all his Majestys Liege People particularly Toward of Sheffield Untill the Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the said County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of Decem^r Next

Dom Rex vs Hubbell

Jonathan Worthington Junr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Came before this Court & Confessed himself Guilty of a Riot according to Presentment & Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of fifteen Shillings & Cost of Prosecution & find Sureties for his Good behaviour: The s^d Jon^a Worthington as Principall in the Sum of Ten pound & John Combs & Dan^ll Cooley as Sureties in the Sum of Five pound. Each came into Court & Recognized to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd to be Levied on their Goods & Chattells & for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the s^d Jon^a Worthington fails of being of the Good Behaviour Towards all his Majestys Liege People Untill the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of Decr Next

Dom Rex vs Worthington

Joseph Pixley Junr of Upper Housatunick in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Came before this Court & Confessed himself Guilty of a Riot According to Presentment & Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of fifteen Shillings & Cost of Prosecution & find Sureties for his Good behaviour till the next Term. The s^d Pixley as Principall in the Sum of Ten Pound & Shamar Hubble & Zachariah Walker as Sureties in the Sum of five pound Each Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Soveraign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd to be Levied on their Goods & Chattells & for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the s^d Joseph Pixley shall fail of being of the Good Behaviour Toward all his Majestys Liege People untill the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of December Next

Dom Rex vs Pixley

Zachariah Walker of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Came before this Court & Confessed himself Guilty of a Riot According to the Presentment on the Grand Jury Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifteen Shillings & Cost of Prosecution and find Sureties for his Good behaviour untill the next Court & the s^d Zachariah Walker as Principall in the Sum of Ten pounds & Joseph Pixley Junr and Shamar Hubbel as Sureties in the Sum of five pound. Each Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd

Dom Rex vs Walker

Sampson & others

upon Oath to be Levied on their goods & Chattels & for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the s^d Zachariah Walker fails of being of the Good Behaviour Toward all his Majesty's Liege People this: that the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire upon the first Tuesday of December Next

Thomas Dewey

Thomas Dewey of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Confessed before this Court that he had been guilty of Swearing a Oath Contrary to Law sometime in the Month of June last & Ordered that he pay a fine of Ten Pounds, and that one half thereof be Remitted to him he being Informer Req^d himself

Nathaniel Sikes

Nath^ll Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Came Before this Court and Recognized to our Soverign Lord & King in the Sum of Twenty Pounds To be well & truly paid to him in Case the s^d Nathaniel Sikes fails of Making his Personal Appearance before the Justices of our Lord the King at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of December Next To Answer unto the Presentment of the Grand Jury for Selling Strong Drink Contrary to Law or Dispersing without Licence.

Cornhorn & Miller Recoqu^d

Christian Cornhorn Blacksmith & Thomas Miller Yeoman both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Came before this Court and Recognized in the Sum of Three pounds Each To our Soverign Lord the King to be well & truly paid to him if they or Either of them Respectively fail of Makeing their Personall Appearance, before the Justices of our Lord the King at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace To be holden at Northampton within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of Decem^r next To give Evidence of what they know Relating To Nathaniel Sikes of s^d Springfield his Selling of Strong Drink Contrary to Law

Overseers for the Poor

This Court appointed Oliver Partridge Esqr Mr Benj^a Sheldon & Mr John Hubbard Overseers of the Poor Agreeable to the Law of this Province in that Case made & Provided

Dennis for Barnard

The Grand Jurors of our Soverign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present that Dan^ll Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman, Did on Tuesday Instant at Springfield Profanely Swear and Curse by Saying in Conversation with one Eben^r How the words following Swear by God or Calling the s^d Eben^r How a Devil and by Saying to him Damn you which is Contrary to the Statute in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown & Dignity, which Presentment was made at this Court & signed John Clark Foreman The s^d Barnard being brought before this Court Confessed himself Guilty of s^d Presentment Ordered that he pay a fine of Twelve

Shil:

Shillings for the Use of the poor of the Town of Springfield & Costs of Prosecution and Stand Committed till Sentence be performed paid — Simeon Bernard

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present: That Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County aforesd Yeoman Sometime on or about the Last day of June Last (without Leave or License first had & obtained from the General Sessions of the peace within & for s County) Did then at s Hadley Sell Strong Drink in Small Quantities Each Quantity less than a Quarter Cask. That is to Say to Elisha Fowers one mugg of punch & To John Warner Junr & Jonathan Whitcher Two Muggs of punch which is Contrary to the Statute in that Case made & provided the peace of our s Lord the King his Crown & Dignity which Presentment was made at this Court & signed John Clark foreman: The s Samll Bazzard being Brought before this Court Confessed himself guilty of the s Presentment. The Court upon Consideration thereon Ordered that the s Samll Barnard pay a fine of Six pounds One Moiety To the Use of the Poor of the Town of Hadley & the other Moiety to the Informer & Costs of Prosecution & Stand Committed till Sentence be performed — Samuel Barnard

William Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Being appointed Collector of Rates for the County of Hampshire for the Year Ensuing was sworn before this Court for the true and Faithfull Performance of s Trust: And Informing s Court That he had Appointed Mr Moses Graves of Hatfield in s County Yeoman, his Deputy Collector under him The s Moses Graves also was sworn before this Court to the true & faithfull Performance of his s Trust of Deputy Collector in s County for the Year Ensuing — William Pynchon Esqr Collect

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present That John Moor of Kingstown So Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Yeoman at s Kingstown on or about the 23 day of July last W. Kingsley & W. Kingsley made & Published a Libel (Tending to the Defamation of one Thomas Little of s Kingstown Husbandman) by Saying that the s Thomas had rather go to Hell than into a House & would See the Truth of him & that the s Thomas had gone on the way to Hell so long that he believed s Thomas Thought it was not worth his while to turn again & that the s Little & the Rest of them would go to the Table of the Lord and they were no more fit than his Black Sow & s Little not half so fit & s Little thinks that if he goes to Hell the Moors & Harvey Can pray him out again. All which is Contrary to the Statute in s Case made & provided the Peace of our s Lord the King his Crown & Dignity which Presentment was made at this Court & signed John Clark foreman: The s John Moor being Brought before this Court Confessed himself Guilty of s Presentment The Court upon Consideration thereof Had Ordered That the s John Moor pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Twenty Shillings & Costs of Prosecution and Also find Sureties for his good Behaviour till the next Court — The s John Moor as Principal in the Sum of Ten Pounds — John Moor

Bonds for Appearance

Daniel and Eph[m] Jones and Steward Southgate as Sureties in the Sum of Ten pounds Each came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Indebted to our Soveraign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd to be levied on their goods & Chattels &c. to the use of the King if the Said Thomas Little shall Fail in the Condition of the Bond Following viz. the Condition of this Obligation is such that if the Above bounden Thomas Little do appear at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within & for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of December next then this Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & Virtue.

Bond for Little.

The Grand Jurors of our Soveraign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present Thomas Little of the Elbows so called in the County aforesd Husbandman for that the Said Little at the Elbows aforesd on or about the 24th day of March last Did Willingly & Maliciously make & Publish Libels or Lies Tending to the Damage or Defamation of Steward Southgate of Lisbon in the County of Worcester Land Surveyor by Saying that the Sd Southgate having been Imployed & Intrusted by a Gentleman of Marblehead whose name is Cutler to Measure for him a piece of Land in Brookfield which was Laid out for 200 Acres but by Measure proved to be 230 Acres & that the Sd Southgate got a fee or Reward of Ten pounds in a Note or Notes given him by Two of Sd Little's Countrymen who were about to purchase Sd Land of Southgate was Induced to make a false Return of Sd Measure Viz. that there were but 200 Acres when he knew at the same time that there was 230 Acres. and when Sd Countrymen refused to pay Sd Notes Said Southgate was Glad to Deliver them up & then Sd Little said that Sd Southgate being a Sworn Surveyor was Perjured or Forsworn. all which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our Sd Lord the King his Crown & Dignity: which Sd Presentment was made at the Last Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May last & Signed Preferred Capt. Foreman: The Sd Thomas Little being brought before this Court Confessed himself Guilty of Sd Presentment, and Moved the Sd Court To Mediate his Cause for Reasons which he Offered to the Court The Upon Consideration thereof Had Order that the Sd Thomas Little be Admitted upon his paying the Costs of Prosecution as Sd Bill Allowed at Seven pounds & Two Shillings

Bond for Moor

The Grand Jurors of our Soveraign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present John Moor of Hinsdale so called in Sd County Husbandman for that the Sd John was for more than the space of One Month Immediately Preceeding this Day Willfully & Maliciously absented himself from the Publick Worship of God on Lords Days Contrary to the Statute in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our Said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity. which Sd Presentment was made at this Court and Signed John Clark Foreman: The Sd John Moor being brought before this Court Pleaded not Guilty and for a Tryall Put himself on the Country, In this Case the Evidences being Duly Sworn & Careful Hearing it was Committed To the Jury, Mr Eben[r] Parsons being foreman who being Sworn To try the Case Returned their verdict

Verdict and say that the s^d John Moor is Guilty of the Presentment. The Court upon Consideration thereof do Order that the s^d John Moor pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & Costs of Prosecution as ye Bill allowed at one pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence. The s^d John Moor appeals from the Judgment or Sentence of this Court to the next Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within and for the s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next & [illegible] as Principal in the Sum of Twenty pounds & Edward Southgate & Wm Paterson as Sureties in the appell^ts behalf in the Sum of Ten pounds Each Came into Court and acknowledged themselves Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums afores^d To be well & Truly paid To him in Case the s^d John Moor fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the order of said Court Thereon

Dom Rex
v^s
Moor

Licence is Granted to Jon^a Root of Suffield To be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail and Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & Order and Duly paying the Excise as p^r Recognizance on file

Jon^a
Root

Licence is Granted To Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^r Recognizance on file

Joseph
Bartlet

Licence is Granted To Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping of Good Rule & order & Duly paying ye Excise: as p^r Recognizance on file

Joseph
Lyman

Licence is Granted To Aaron Lyman of Coldspring to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^r Recognizance on file:

Aaron
Lyman

Licence is Granted To John King of Suffield To be a Retailer of Strong Drink out of Doors in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as p^r Recognizance on file

John
King

Licence is Granted To Moses Graves of Hatfield To be a Retailer in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling of Strong Drink out of Doors & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^r Recognizance on file

Moses
Graves

Licence is Granted To Nath^ll Dwight of Coldspring to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^r Recognizance on file

Nath^ll
Dwight

Licence is Granted To Tim^o Nash of Hadley To be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^r Recognizance on file

Tim^o
Nash

Moses Kingsley — Licence is granted to Moses Kingsley of Hatfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file appears

Jonathan Ingersoll — Licence is granted to Jonathan Ingersoll of Hatfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order as Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file

John Clark — Licence is granted to John Clark of Brimfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file

Nathan Lyman — Licence is granted to Nathan Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file.

Badiah Dickinson — Licence is granted to Badiah Dickinson of Hatfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file.

Benj^a Shelden — Licence is granted to Benj^a Shelden of Springfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file.

Ephr^m Terry — Licence is granted to Ephraim Terry of Enfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file

Benj^a Rivord — Licence is granted to Benj^a Rivord of Northampton to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file.

Elias Lyman — Licence is granted to Elias Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule and Order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file.

Fellows Billing — Licence is granted to Fellows Billing of Deerfield to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file

Reth^n Kellogg — Licence is granted to Reth^n Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Tavernor & common victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: As p^d Recognizance on file.

Licence is granted to Benj. Trent of Sufield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail and Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file appears — Benj. Trent

Licence is granted to Edward Tibbe of Somers to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in said Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail and Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule and Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file — Edward Tibbe.

Licence is granted To John Brewer of Wm S. To be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order and Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file — John Brewer

Licence is granted To John Day of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file — John Day

Licence is granted to David Terry of Westfield To be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail and Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule and Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file — David Terry

Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file — Daniel Lamb

Licence is Granted To Aaron Denio of Deerfield To be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying of Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file. — Aaron Denio

Licence is granted To Jno Worthington of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file. — John Worthington

Licence is granted to Sam^ll Dumbleton of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule and Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file. — Sam^ll Dumbleton

Licence is granted To James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file. — James Kellogg

Licence is granted To David Field of Deerfield To be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in s^d Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Duly paying the Excise: as p^d Recognizance on file. — David Field

Licence is granted to Jeremiah Appleford to be an Inholder Tavernor & Common Victualler in this Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by retail & Recognizes as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule and Order and Duly paying the Excise: as p Recognizance on file.

Thomas Collins Licence is Granted to Thomas Collins of Springfield to be a Victualler in this Town for the Year Ensuing for selling of Strong Drink by Retail out of Doors & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping Good Rule & Order and Duly paying the Excise: as p Recognizance on file.

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and Entered up and then the said Courts Adjourned without Day

Attest, J. Williams Clerk

Anno Regis Georgij Secundi.
Magnæ Britanniæ &c. Decimo Quinto

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace & Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire by Adjournment on the Third Tuesday of Jany being the 19th day of s^d Month Anno: Dom: 1741 ~

Present
John Stoddard
Eleaz^r Porter
Joseph Lynchon
Eph^m Williams
} Esq^rs Justices of the Inf^r Court

John Hoddard
John Lynchon
John Ripley
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleaz^r Porter
Jos: Hallock
Tim^o Dwight
Thomas Wells
Wm Lynchon
John Sherman
Th^o Ingersole
John Williams
Jos: Lynchon
Eph^m Williams
Rich: Crouch
} Esq^rs Justices of the Sessions

Jury of Tryall
Eldad Taylor foreman
John Cooley
Sam^ll Leonard
Noah Cook
Waitstill Strong
Supply Hinsley
Wm Walter
Edmond Stubbard
Thos French
Jona Rust
Sam^ll Clark
Seth Pomroy
Peter Mountague
} De Tal

Grandjurors
John Clark foreman
Tim^o Nash
Samuel Ely
Ebenezer Hunt
Chilieb Smith
Joseph Smith
Ebenezer Morton
Joseph King
John Pengelly
Jon^a Ripley
Caleb Allen
John Catlin
Sam^ll Smith
Frez^r Stratton
John Rees
Nath^ll Horton
Dan^ll Kellogg

Roberts
vs
Trent

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff ats Saml Trent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire a Gent Deft where: upon the Plff saith That at an Inferior Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of Apr 1740 he Recovered Judgment ag James Author of Suffield Cordwainer for the Sum of Four pounds Damages & Cost of Suit also at two pounds Twelve Shillings & Three pence: And the s James avoiding and not paying & Satisfying the s Judgment Allthro Execution Issued out thereon; and the Deft who was Surety for the s James on the Originall Process not only for his appearance at the s Court But also for his avoiding & performing the Order of s Court Being Summoned by the Sheriff To appear before this at their last Session up and Cost & Confined to this Term to shew Cause if any he have wherefore the Plff ought not to have Judgment & Execution agt him the s Saml for the Damage and Cost aforesd by the Writ of Scire facias in Due form on file is at Large Set forth! Both parties appeared in Court and the Deft offers a Plea in abatement of the Plff Writ which is on file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Saveing which the Deft pleades to Issue That James the Principall mentioned in this Suit who is Dead (at the Time when the Action Commenced against him upon which the Judgment Declared on was Obtained & also when the s Execution Issued & was Returned was Enlisted in his Majesties Service in the Exsedition To the Spanish West Indies & Continued in s Service to the Day of his Death wherefore by virtue of the Law of this province Entitled an Act for Encouraging the Expedition Ag the Spanish Settlements in the West Indies pag 716 the s James was Discharged from the s Originall Process nor was he Liable to be taken by the s Execution & so the Deft is Discharged as Surety To the s James. and for a Tryall put himself on the Country for this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read and the Pleas on both Side being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed It was Committed to the Jury (Mr Edad Taylor being Foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Plff The Sum of Six pounds Twelve Shillings & Three pence & Costs of Court. Its there be Considered by y Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Twelve Shillings & three pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds Sixteen Shillings: The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next The appt as Principall & Mr Abraham Burt & Mr Cotton Jones as sureties in the appts behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and Performing the Order of s Court Thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgm. be Affirmed

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shoemaker Plff Qs Complt
Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire & Geo. Dfdt whereupon.
the Plff saith That at an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of
Augt 1740: he Recovered Judgment Agt James Taylor of s Suffield Cord:
wainer for the Sum of Two pounds three Shillings & Eight pence Dam:
ages and Two pounds Twelve Shillings & Three pence for Cost of Suit
and The s James Avoiding & not paying the same nor Satisfying s
Judgment altho Execution Issued out for the Same and the Deft was
was Surety for the s James on the Originall Writ or Process not only
for his appearance at the s Court but also for his abiding & Pere:
forming the Order of s Court thereon. being Summoned by the Sheriff
by a Writ of Scieri facias in due form to appear before this Court at
their Last Sessions in Aug. Last where this Suit was Continued to
be heard & Determined & Continued by order of Court to this Term to
Shew Cause if any he have wherefore the Plff ought not to have Judg:
ment & Execution Agt him the s Deft for the Damages & Cost aforesd
as by s Writt of Scire fac: on file is at large set forth. Both parties
appeared in Court and the Deft pleaded a Plea in abatement of the Plffs
Writ which is on file which plea the Court Having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same saving to the Deft Pleaded to Issue.
the s James the Principall mentioned in this Suit was Dead at the time
when the action Commenced Agt him upon which the Judgment Declared
on was Obtained & also when the Execution Issued & was Returned was
Enlisted in his Majestys Service in the Expedition to the Spanish west
Indias & Continued in s Service to the Day of his Death wherefore
by Virtue of the Law of this Province Entituled an Act for Encour:
aging the Expedition Agt the Spanish Settlements in the West Indias
page 716. the s James was Discharged from the Originall Process nor
was he Lyable to be Taken by the s Execution & so the Deft is Dis:
charged as Surety to the s James. and for a Tryal of himself on the
Country: In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read
& the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the
same being fully Discussed. It was Committed to the Jury. (Viz
Eldr Taylor Foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath
they find for the Plff The Sum of Four pounds fifteen Shillings and
Eleven pence & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court
That the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Four pounds
fifteen Shillings & Eleven pence Debt & Cost of Court taxed at Seven
pounds Sixteen Shillings. The Deft appealed from the Judgment of
this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at
Springfield within & for the said County of Hampshire on the
Tuesday of Sept Next The appellant as Principall & Mr Abner
Burbank and Cornelius Jones as Sureties in the Appeal Behalf
Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally
Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be Truly paid to him or
Cause the Appell fails of Prosecuting this appeal with Effect and of Abid:
ing and Performing the Order of s Court thereon and of paying and
Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his
being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be found

Hezekiah Wilson of Deerfield in the County of Hartford Inholder Plff
vs Robert Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defd
a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Plff at the County Court Held at
New

Hillborn
vs
Hdw

New Haven within & for the County of New Haven, on the Second Tues: day of Novr A D 1730. Recovered Judgment by the name of Hez Hillborn of Durham against the Deft For the Sum of Forty five pounds Money Debt & One pound Nineteen Shillings & Eleven pence, Cost of Court as by the Same Judgment in Court appears Twenty nine pounds three Shillings & Six pence, part of s^d Judgment the Deft hath paid the Remaining part thereof Still Due & unpaid being Seventeen pound Sixteen Shillings & five pence, the Defend^t at Springfield afore^d the Tenth Instant Promised to pay to the Pl^ff which he Tho^ often Requested hath not paid but Unjustly Detains it To the Damage of the s^d Hezekiah as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. this Action was Commenced To be heard and Tryed at the Last Inferiour Court held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Augt Last and by order of Court Continued to this Term: Both parties appeared in Court and the Deft pleaded To Issue that he owes the Pl^ff nothing in manner & form as he hath Declared and for A Tryale pll himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read & the pleas on both Sides being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury, (Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pl^ff The Sum of Sum of Seventeen pound Sixteen Shillings & five pence & Cost^s of Court^s — Its therefore Considered by the Court of the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of Seventeen pound Sixteen Shillings & five pence Debt & Cost^s of Court Taxed at five pound thirteen shillings & Six pence: The Def^t by his Att^o Tim^o Dwight Esqr appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t next s^d Att^o as Principall & Mr Josiah Dwight & Comf Jones as Sureties in the App^l behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the App^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App^l fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judg^t be Affirmed

Pl^ff
vs
Smith

Tholes Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pl^ff Sam^ll Smith of s^d Suffield Yeoman Def^t in a Plea of the Case as by ye Writ & Counsile is at Large set forth: This Action was Commenced to be heard & Tryed at the Last Inf^r Court in Augt Last and was then Referred To Messrs Robert Harris Thomas Jones & Nath^ll Peale and the Action Continued To this Court for the s^d Referees To make ye Report who Returned To this Court That they find for the Pl^ff the Sum of

Seventy

Seventy three pounds of Ballance of all accounts between the Pltff & Deft and Costs of Court & the Costs of the Reference amounting to the Sum of fifteen pounds Sixteen Shillings. which the Court accepted & Ordered — Execution issue out Accordingly — Ext. ffs Feb. 25: 1741 — Pitty vs Smith

James Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pltff vs Keith Sikes of Springfield Trader Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth. This Action was Commenced to be heard & Tryed at the last Inf. Court in August last and was then Referred To Mess. John Worthington Joseph Miller & Corn. Jones. and the Action Continued to this Court for the Referees to make their Return who Returned to this Court That they find for the Pltff the Sum of One pound Twelve Shillings & four pence Costs. as p. Bill allowed at Two pound Eighteen Shillings & Six pence: which the Court accepted & Ordered That Execution issue out Accordingly — Ext. ffs Feb. 25. 1741 — Morgan vs Sikes

Joseph Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pltff vs Keith Sikes of Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth: This Action was Commenced to be heard & Tryed at the last Inf. Court at Springfield in August last and was then Referred To Mess. John Worthington Joseph Miller & Corn. Jones & the Action was then Continued to this Court for the Referees to make their Report who Returned To this Court That they find for the Pltff Seventeen pounds Sixteen Shillings & Costs as p. bill Allowed at Three pounds one shilling & Six pence: which the Court Accepted & Ordered of Execution issue out Accordingly — Ext. ffs Feb. 25: 1741 — Morgan vs Sikes

Timothy Rich of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltff vs Gershom Clexton of Enfield in s. County Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of one pound Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound three Shillings & Six pence. — Ext. ffs Mar: 2: 1741 — Rich vs Clexton 1.

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs John Duglass of Sunderland in s. County Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Nine pound Seventeen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two shilling & Six pence p. ex. — Graves vs Duglass 2

Daniel Bagg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Sam. Hains of s. Westfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of three pounds Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings & Six pence — Ext. ffs Mar: 12: 1741 — Bagg vs Hains 3

Reuben King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs John Hains of Westfield in s. County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of — King vs Hains 4

66

King
qs
Hains
1

of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover ag.t the Deft The Sum of Nineteen pound Two Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eighteen Shillings: Extd qs. Mar: 12th 1741

Graves
qs
Douglass
5

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Pltff Vs Joshua Douglass of Sunderland in s.d County Cooper Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Deft Came in Court & Confessed Judgment ag.t himself for the of Seven pounds Nineteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Two pounds Two Shillings & Six pence: the Pltff acknowledged Satisfaction on file &c

Strickland
qs
Porter
6

John Strickland of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Tailor Pltff Vs James Porter of Winchester in the County aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file appears The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court

Graves
qs
Robb
7

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Pltff Vs James Robb of Westfield in s.d County Shopkeeper Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Deft Came into Court (by his Attorn Cornl Jones) & Confessed Judgm.t ag.t himself for the Sum of One Hundred pound Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Two pounds Two Shillings & Six pence Extd S. Qs. 18: 1742:

Roe
qs
Robb
8

Peter Roe of Boston in the County of Suffolk victualler Pltff Vs James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. the Deft Came into Court (by his Attorn Cornl Jones) & Confessed Judgment ag.t himself for the Sum of Fifty four pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence

Nevers
qs
Smith
9

Elisha Nevers of Stafford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff Vs Sam.ll Smith of Upper Ashuelot so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag.t the Deft The Sum of four pound Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fourteen Shillings & three pence Extd Qs. Oct 16th 1742

How
qs
Burbank
10

Ebenezer How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent Pltff Vs Abraham Burbank of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Gent Deft In a Plea of the Case: for that whereas on the Sixteenth day of Sept: 1739 one Daniel Rugerole for Value Rec.d by his Certain Writing under his hand & Seal promised To pay to the s.d Abraham or Order Eighty five pounds worth of West India Goods to be Delivered at Hartford aforesd before the fifteenth day of April then Next Ensuing with the Lawfull Interest after Three Months from the Date aforesd Till paid & After: wards at Springfield aforesd The s.d Abraham in Consideration of Twenty five pounds in Province Bills and a Right of Land in the Township

Number

Number 2. on Pompatuxon road of the Quantity of Sixty [illegible] Land
Bar & Conveyed To him in fee by the s[aid] Pltff. Delivered the s[aid] Writing to
the s[aid] Pltff to Receive the Contents thereof to his own Use. with full Power
to Recover the Same Accordingly Now the s[aid] Pltff in Fact saith that he
Accordingly Demanded the Contents aforesd hath Since made a Diligent Enquiry
for the Said Daniel to Demand & Recover the Rum aforesd with the In-
terest According to the Tenour of the s[aid] Daniels Promise But Could never
obtain any of s[aid] Rum or find the s[aid] Daniel or get any Satisfaction for
the Rum & Interest aforesd. of all which the s[aid] Abraham had Notice
The Writing & Power aforesd Tendered to him & is still ready to Deliver
& Thereby becomes Chargable to the s[aid] Pltff for the Same. Yet the s[aid] Abra-
ham hath Not in the Space of a Year & more Unjustly Neglected it
To the Damage of the s[aid] Pltff as he saith the Sum of One Hundred
pound. This action was Entered for Trial at last Court & Continued
Back to this Court. For want of the Plaintiff's Cause. Both parties now
appeared & the Deft Pleaded to Issue that he doth not Stand Charge-
able To the Pltff with the Eighty five pounds worth of Rum & Interest
as the Pltff hath Declared but for a Tryal put himself upon the Country
In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Heard & the Tryal
on both Sides being heard & all things Touching the same being duly
considered it was Committed To the Jury (viz. Ethan Sayer being Foreman)
who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Deft Cost
of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft stand
Recover against the Pltff Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Eight Shillings —
The Pltff by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight appealed from the Judgment of
this Court to the Next Hon[ble] Court of Judicature to be holden at
Springfield within & for the s[aid] County of Hampshire on the Fourth
Tuesday of Sept Next. s[aid] Attorney as Principall & Mr Ebenezer Ely &
Colo Joshua Ashley as Sureties in the Appeals behalf Came into Court & Acknow-
ledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appellee
in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case
the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding
& Performing the Order of s[aid] Court thereon and of paying & satisfying
all intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being
Delayed with Additional Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed —

Abraham Burbank — 10

John Bell of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Jacob
Wheeler of s[aid] Sheffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the
Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Re-
Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that
the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of thirteen pounds Nineteen
Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court taxed at Two pounds Fif-
teen Shillings & Six pence — — — Extends Nov 7 5th 1741 —

Bell vs Wheeler — 10

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff vs Joseph
Roe of s[aid] Suffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on
file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made De-
fault of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the
Court That the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft the Sum of Four pounds
fifteen Shillings & Seven pence Damages with Cost of Court taxed at Two
pounds Eleven Shillings — — — Extends Nov 7 5th 1741 —

Ely vs Roe — 11

Moses King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs Nath[ll]
Bishop of s[aid] Sheffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ
on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made
Re-

King vs Bishop — 12

King vs Bishop 12

Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Three pound Two Shillings & Nine pence Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound Seven Shillings — Exlt ffs April 19: 1742

Ingersole vs Dewey 13

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltff vs Jon. Dewey of Sutfield in s County Cooper Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Westfield in s County on the 8th day of Jany Last by his note under his hand & Seal of that Date for value Rec Promised to pay to Sam. Dewey or to his order the full & just Sum of Seventy Nine pound Six Shillings & Six pence Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor at or before the first day of May then Next with the Lawfull Interest for the Same from s Date till paid which s Note the s Sam. on the s 8th day of Jany Passed over to the Pltff & order'd the payment of s Debt to him as p s Note in Court to be produced may appear wherefore Action lieues to the Pltff to Recover s Sum & Interest the Interest being five pounds of the Deft. Yet the Deft Tho. often thereto Requested Neglects to pay s Sum to s Pltff to the Damage of the s David Ingersole as he saith The Sum of One Hundred pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & The Deft offered a Plea in abatement of the Pltffs Writ which is on file wch the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saveing the Plea in abatement The Deft pleaded Ff Issue that he is not Chargeable in the manner & form as the Pltff declares & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this action the Evidences Being produced in Court & Read & the pleas on both sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully & Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pltff Eighty three pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six pence, & Costs of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Eighty three pounds Sixteen shillings & six pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at four pounds Eight Shillings. The Deft by his Attn Mr Josiah Dwight Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next s Attn as Principall & Joseph Hubbard & David Nevins as Sureties in the Appl bond came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of ten pounds to be well & Truly to s to him & Case the Appell fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s Court thereon & of saying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to ye Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Jones vs Bloggett 14

Ebenezer Jones of Wales so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Henry Bloggett of Sutfield in s County Distillmen Deft In a Plea of the Case (as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth) The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Seven shillings Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Fixed at Two pound twelve Shillings & Six pence — Exlt ffs Febry 13: 1741:

Lawton vs Means 15

Christr Jacob Lawton of Lincoln in the County of Worcester Genlm Pltff vs Samuel Means of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Defdt In

In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth the Defendt being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agst the Deft the Sum of Eleven pounds Ten Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence. Lindon Vs Mours 15

Mathew Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Junr Husbandman Pltff Vs Edward Smith of sd Suffield House Wright Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered That the Pltff shall Recover Agst the Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Nine Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at two pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence. Extn Isd Febry 13th 1741: Copley Vs Smith 16

John Thrale of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Appelt V. Eliakim Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Appellee. This Action was Originally Commenced to be heard & Tryed before Wm Pynchon Esqr on the 31st day of Augt Last when & where the Aplt was Pltff & the Appee Deft In an Action or Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Westfield aforesd on the 28th day of Augt 1740: being Indebted to the Pltff the Sum of one pound four Shillings as by the Account to the Originall Writ Annexed & other Evidence may appear Promised to pay to the Pltff the sd Sum on Demand but Yet hath not paid the Same tho' often thereto Requested which is to the Damage of the sd Plt Thrale as he saith the Sum of Thirty five Shillings. When & where Judgment was Rendered for the then Deft to Recover agst the then Pltff Cost of Suit Taxed at Seven Shillings — Both parties now appeared and after a full hearing it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Appee Confirmation of the Former Judgment & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Appee shall Recover Agt the Apt Cost of Courts Taxed at One pound Ten Shillings. Thrall Vs Sacket 17

Richard Ellis of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff Vs Joseph Mitchel of sd Deerfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Pltff being Called was Nonsuit & the Deft Defaulted. Ellis Vs Mitchel 18

Licence is granted to Saml Gaylord & John Strickland to keep a Ferry in the Country Road at the upper End of Hadley for one Year, the Fare to be as formerly and they Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds Each for the Faithfull Discharge of sd Trust. Gaylord & Strickland

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths Present That Nathll Sikes of Springfield in sd County Husbandman Did without Licence first had & Obtained from the General Sessions of the Peace within sd County at sd Springfield on or about the Last day of July Last Sell at Sundry Times Strong Distilled Drink in Small Quantitys Each Quantity Less than a Quarter Cask That is to say to Christian Vanhorn a Quart of Rum To Thos Miller junr a Gallon of Rum To John Ely 3/4 a Gallon of Rum To Nathll Terry Two Quarts of Rum all which is Contrary To the Statute in that Case made & Provided ye Peace of our sd Lord the King his Crown & Dignity which sd Presentment was made at the Last Court held at Springfield in Augt Last and Signed John Clark foreman. The sd Nathll Sikes being brought before Domi Rex & Nathll Sikes

Nath Sikes

Before this Court Pleaded not Guilty to s^d Presentment and for a Tryall put himself on the Country In this Case the Evidence being heard & Sworn and After a full hearing it was Com:mitted To the Jury Mr Elead Taylor being foreman who be:ing Sworn To try the Same, Returned their verdict that the s^d Nath^a Sikes is guilty of the Presentment The Court upon Con:fication thereof had Orders that the s^d Nath^a Sikes pay a fine of Six pound One Moiety thereof To the Informer & the other Moiety for the Use of the poor of the Town of Springfield & Cost of Prosecution as p^d Bill allowed at Five pounds thirteen Shillings & Stand Committed Till Sentence be performed. The s^d Nath^a Sikes appealed from the Judgment or Sentence of this Court To the Next Court of Assize & General Goal Delivery To be held att Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tues:day of Sept Next the Prin^ll as Principall in the Sum of Forty pounds & Com^n Jones & Benj^a Wait as Sureties in the Sum of fif:teen pounds Each Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be indebted unto our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respec:tive Sums aforesd To be Levied on their Goods or Chattels if for want Thereof on their Bodies in Case the s^d Nath^a Sikes shall fail of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of a Ewein & Performing or Order or Sentence of the s^d Court Thereon

Ware River Bridge

This Court Ordered That Eleazer Porter Esqr & Mr Oliver Par:bridge be a Com^tee To take Care that a Good Cart Bridge be built Across Ware River in the County of Hampshire at the Charge of the County in the Place where the former Bridge was built Unless they See Cause To alter the Place.

Barnard Bartlet

This Court Ordered That Barnard Bartlet & his wife now Resi:dent in Northampton be Sent To the House of Correction in Springfield, and also appointed Mr Jonathan Church of said Springfield To be the Master or Over Seer of s^d House of Correction

Noah Baker

Noah Baker and Sarah his Wife Confessed before this Court That they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication To ge:ther before Marriage Ordered That they pay as a fine to Ch:s Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings Each & Cost paid

Springfield

The Town of Springfield appearing before this Court at the Presentment of the Grand jury for not Repairing the Highway or Country Road Towards Boston in s^d Town upon hearing the Parties the Court Or:dered that the Presentment be Dismissed upon the Town of Spring:field paying Cost Resp^d Bill Allowed at one Pound Six Shillings

The Justices of this Court Agree & determine that there shall be a Tax of Five Hundred & Seventy Eight pounds Fourteen Shillings raised & Levied upon the Severall Towns within the s^d County of Hampshire for and Towards the Defraying the Necessary Charges Arising & Happening within the same to be Raised & Levied according to the Rule Set for Raising & Levying the Province Tax in May Last & that ye Clerk Give out Warrants Accordingly, The Severall Towns Proportions as follows &c

County Tax

Springfield	£ 55:18:6	Enfield	£ 17:5:0
Northampton	10:1:6	Deerfield	15:13:0
Hadley	28:14:0	Sunderland	8:4:0
Hatfield	22:12:0	Westfield	1:15:0
Westfield	24:18:0	Brimfield	13:2:0
Suffield	31:5:0	Somers	8:5:0

Warrants have been Iss^d to the Severall Towns according to

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select men of the Town of Sunderland Dated Novr 11th 1741: Joshua Douglas & Sarah his Wife & his Children were warned to Depart out of the s^d Town of Sunderland on the 18th Day of Jany Instant Dow 1741/2. By Jonathan Billings Constable of s^d Town as p^r s^d Warrant on file appears

Douglas Family

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select men of the Town of Sunderland Dated Dec^m 19th 1741: George Bates his Wife & Children were warned to Depart out of the s^d Town on the 21st day of s^d Dec^m by Jonathan Billing Constable of s^d Town as p^r s^d Warrant on file Appears

George Bates

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select men of the Town of Northampton Dated the 22^d Day of Novr 1741 John Rickey his Wife & Children & Mr. Ebenezer Wright & Children & Deborah Gunn & her Children & Hannah Beeden were all warned to Depart out of the s^d Town of Northampton on the 25th Day of s^d Novr by Benj^a Lyman Constable of s^d Town as p^r the s^d Warrant on file may appear

John Rickey

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select men of the Town of Northampton dated the 15th Day of Sep^t 1741. Mary Clemons & her Children & Martha Crawford were warned to Depart out of the s^d Town of Northampton on the on the 25th day of Sep^t by Benj^a Lyman Constable of said Town as p^r the said Warrant on file may Appear

Mary Clemons

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select men of the Town of Springfield Dated Dec^m 13th 1741: Mary Burr was warned to Depart out of the s^d Town of Springfield Jany 15th 1741: By Chem Chapin Constable of s^d Town as p^r s^d Warrant on file appears

Mary Burr

Elizabeth Coombs — Pursuant To a Warrant under the Hands of the Select men of the Town of Hatfield Dated Novr 19th 1741: Elizabeth Coombs was warned To Depart out of the s^d Town of Hatfield on the 20th Day of s^d Novr by Jon^a Morton Junr Constable of s^d Town as p^r s^d Warrant on file appears

Ann Warrin — Pursuant To a Warrant under the Hands of the Select men of the Town of Hatfield Dated Sep^t 7th 1741. William Warrin his Wife & Family were warned To Depart out of s^d Town of Hatfield on the 9th day of s^d Sep^t by Joshua Dickinson Constable of s^d Town as p^r s^d Warrant on file appears

Sarah Marsh — Pursuant To a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of Hatfield Dated Novr 2. 1741: Sarah Marsh was warned To Depart out of the s^d Town of Hatfield on the 4th day of s^d Novr by Elijah Coleman Constable of s^d Town: as p^r s^d Warrant on file appears

Col^o Porter — Eleazer Porter Esqr Presented To this Court his account of Building a Bridge over Swift River Amounting to the Sum of Fifty Six pounds thirteen Shillings & Three pence & was Allowed the Same & the Treasurer of the s^d County is ordered to pay the Same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof: & order is Issued

Oliver Partridge Esqr — Oliver Partridge Esqr Presented To this Court his account for Services Done for the County of Hampshire in the Year past Amounting to the Sum of Thirty three pounds Six Shillings. & was Allowed the Same & the Treasurer of the s^d County is ordered to pay the Same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof: and Order is Issued

Jon^a Church — Jonathan Church Presented To this Court his account for Service done for the County of Hampshire in the Year past Amounting to the Sum of Three pound six Shillings & Seven pence & was Allowed the Same & the Treasurer of ye s^d County is Ordered To pay the Same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof: & Order is Issued

Joseph Miller — Joseph Miller Presented To this Court his Account of Service done for the County of Hampshire in the Year Past Amounting to ye Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings & was Allowed the Same & the Treasurer of s^d County is ordered To pay the Same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof: and Order is Issued

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made and Entered up and then the said Court adjourned without Day

Att^r J^o Williams Cler

Anno Regis Georgij Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ Decimo Quinto

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on The first Tuesday of March being the Second day of said Month Anno Dom: 1741

Present:

John Hoddard
John Pynchon
John Ashley
Ebenr: Pomroy
Eleazr Porter
Joseph Kellogg
Timo: Dwight
Thomas Wells
Wm Pynchon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersol
Jos: Pynchon
Ephr: Williams
Richard Couch

Esqrs Justices of the Court

Jury of Tryalls.

Preserved Clap foreman
Caleb Parsons
Moses Miller
James Lyman
Josiah Pomroy
James Kellogg
Nathll Kellogg
Elnathan Graves
Benoni Dickinson
Samll Hunt Junr
Thomas Shelden
Samll Kellogg
John Lee
John Hindell.

Grandjurors

John Clark foreman
Timothy Nash
Samuel Ely
Ebenr Hunt
Chiliab Smith
Joseph Smith
Ebenezr Preston
Joseph King
John Pengilly
Jonr Ashley
Caleb Allen
John Catlin
Samuel Smith
Herzh Stratton
John Keep
Nathll Horton
Danll Kellogg

72

Ellis vs Childs

1.

Jehabod Ellis of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Miller Pltff vs Timothy Childs of Deerfield in s County Gent. Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the s Timothy at Hatfield afore on or about the 19th day of Sept A D 1739. In Consideration of a Certain Negro man Slave Named Hampshire of the value of Seventy pounds To the Deft Then sold & Delivered by the Pltff. The Deft Did Assume upon himself & Promise to pay to the Pltff the Sum of Seventy pounds on Demand & yet tho often thereto Requested the Deft hath not paid it but Detains the Same To the Damage of the s Jehabod Ellis as he saith the Sum of One Hundred pounds Both parties appeared in Court & the Deft Pleaded To Issue That he never Promised in Manner & form as the Pltff hath Declared & for a Tryal put himself upon the Country In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read & the pleas of both Sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed To the Jury Mr Preserved Clapp being Foreman Who Returned by Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff the Sum of Seventy pounds & Cost of Court. It therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seventy pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Two Shillings & Six pence: The Deft by his Attorney Timo Dwight Esq appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup Court of Judicature To be Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tue day of Sept Next s Appe is Principall & Thomas Wells Esq & Mr Abraham Burbank as Sureties in the Appe Behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appe fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Performing the Order of s Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed.

Haywood vs Green

2

Eleazer Haywood of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Inholder Pltff vs Samuel Green of Rowley so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seventeen pound one Shilling & Six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence: Extd Mar. 30th 1742.

Douglass vs Bardwell

3

Joshua Douglass of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Joyner Pltff vs Ebenr Bardwell of Hatfield in s County Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Eleven Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling & Nine pence. Extd Mar: 18th 1741

Bartlet vs Spencer

4

Ephraim Bartlet of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Tanner Pltff vs Ebenezer Spencer of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance

In

In Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Deft The Summ of Twenty four pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & three pence — Extd pr Mar: 6th 1741 — Barlet vs Barnes 4

James Bowdoin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq. Pltff for which Shelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent. Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover against the Defend One Thousand Two Hundred & Thirty Two ounces of Silver Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Twelve Shillings & Nine pence — Extd pr Mar: 6th 1741 — Bowdoin vs Shelden 5

Trumble of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Pltff vs Devotion of in the County of Deft In a Plea as by the Writ appears — file This Action is Continued Plea of To the next Term by Reason of the Deft being out of this Province — Trumble vs Devotion 9

John Bissell of Bolton in the County of Hartford Esq. & John Curtis of Lon: London in the County of New London Gent. Pltffs vs John Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Pltffs Obtained a Decree before the Commissioners Court Holden at New: London in the County of New London by Speciall Act of the Generall Assembly of the Colony of Connecticutt on the fifth day of April 1737. Against the Deft for the Sum of Twenty four pound fourteen Shillings & Eight pence money which s^d Decree & Execution that thereon Remains wholly Unsatisfied Neither hath the Deft paid s^d Sum to the Pltffs as by s^d Decree & Execution thereon in Court to be produced may appear: wherefore by Law Action Accrues to the Pltffs at Northampton Aforesaid To Recover of the Deft s^d Sum of £24: 14: 8: & also two Shillings for s^d Writt of Execut: & 13/4 for Sheriffs fees — s^d Exd^n which s^d Sum the Deft neglects & Refuses to pay to the Pltffs. Tho' Often thereto Requested To the Damage of the s^d John Bissell & John Curtis as they Say the Sum of Forty pounds — both parties Appeared in Court & The Deft Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Pltffs Writt which are on file which the Court having Considered Judge & Say that the Pltffs Writ shall abate on the Deft's Second Plea & That the Deft shall Recover against the Pltffs Cost of Court Taxed at one pound — Bissell & Curtis vs Pease 10

The Pltffs by their Atto Coun^l Jones Appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next s^d Att^o as Principall & Mr Josiah Dwight & Mr Abraham Burbank as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appt fail of Prosecuting their Appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court Thereon & of Saying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his Being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed — Bissell & Curtis vs Pease

Noah Wells & Abigal his wife Confessed before this Court That they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication Together before Marriage Ordered That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings Each & Cost — paid — Noah Wells

Nath^ll Calender Confessed before this Court That he had been guilty of a Riot According to Presentment. Ordered That he pay a fine of Twenty Shilling & find Sureties for his Good behaviour Till the next Court. The s^d Nath^ll Calender as Principall in the Sum of Ten Pounds — Nath^ll Calender

and

73

Nath^{ll} Calender

did Philip Calender & Ebenr Smith as Sureties in the Sum of Five pounds Each Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Indebted To our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd To be forfitted to him in Case the sd Nath^{ll} Calender fails of being of the Good behaviour Towards all his Majestys Liege People Until the Next Court of Generall Sessions to be holden at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May Next

Philip Calender

Philip Calender Confessed before this Court That he had been guilty of a Riot according to presentment Ordered That he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & find Sureties for his Good behaviour Till the Next Court: The sd Philip Calender as Principal in the Sum of Ten pounds & Nath^{ll} Calender & Sam^{ll} Sin in the Sum of five pounds Each Came into Court & acknowledged themselves Indebted To our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the sd Philip Calender fails of being of the Good behaviour Towards all his Majestys Liege People Untill the Next Court of Generall Sessions to be holden at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May next

Ebenr Smith

Ebenezer Smith Confessed before this Court that he had been guilty of a Riot According to Presentment Ordered That he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & find Sureties for his Good behaviour Till the Next Term: The sd Ebenr Smith as Principall in the Sum of Ten pound & Nath^{ll} Calender & Philip Calender his Sureties in the Sum of five pounds Each Came into Court & acknowledged themselves Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd. To be well & Truly paid To him in Case the sd Ebenezer Smith shall fail of being of the Good behaviour Towards all his Majestys Liege People till the Next Court of General Sessions To be holden at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May Next

James Smith

James Smith Confessed before this Court That he had been Guilty of a Riot According to Presentment Ordered that he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & find Sureties for his Good behaviour Till the Next Court. The sd James Smith as Principall in the Sum of Ten pounds & Nath^{ll} Calender & Philip Calender in the Sum of five pounds Each as Sureties Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Indebted To our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums aforesd. To be forfitted to him in Case the sd James Smith shall fail of being of the Good behaviour Towards all his Majestys Liege People Till the Next Court of Quarter Sessions to be holden at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May Next.

Town of Springfield

This Court upon hearing & Considering the Comp^{ts} of the Select men of the Town of Springfield Setting That Joanna Allen who is become Chargable to sd Town ought be maintained & Supported by the Town of Suffield. Determine That the sd Joanna is not an Inhabitant of the Town of Suffield & that therefore sd Town is not Chargeable with her Maintenance & sd Comp^{ts} be Dismi

The Grand jurors of Our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths Present Lydia Smith of Hadley in said County spinster for the Crime of fornication for that the s^d Lydia at s^d Hadley on the fifteenth day of Jany last being then a single woman & never before from her Nativity had born of her Body a male bastard child which Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown & Dignity which Presentment was made at the last Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton by Adjournment on the third Tuesday of Jany last & Signed John Croft foreman: The s^d Lydia Came before this Court & Confessed herself Guilty of the Presenting Indictment That she pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pounds ten Shillings & Costs of Prosecution paid

Lydia Smith

Liscence is Granted by this Court to Joseph Trumble of Suffield to keep a Ferry Across Connecticutt River at the Upper End of Suffield for one year the fare to be as formerly & Said Trumble Entering Recognizance in the Sum of Ten pounds for s^d Trumbles Faithfull Discharge of s^d Trust

Joseph Trumble

Pertinent to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select men of ye Town of Springfield dated ye 20th day of Feby 1741 Molle Milley was warned to the Departure out of the s^d Town of Springfield on the 22^d day of s^d Feby by Moses Miller Constable of s^d Town as p^d s^d Warrant on file

Molle Milly

Pertinent to a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Westfield Dated Feby 23 1741. Thomas Lorin his Wife & Children Jno Scott his Wife & Children & John Percy were warned to Leave the s^d Town of Westfield on the 26th day of s^d Feby by Asa Noble Constable of said Town as p^d the s^d Warrant on file appears

Thomas Lorin &c

Pertinent to a Warrant under the hand of the Select men of the Town of Deerfield dated Dec^m 15th 1741: Rebeckah Martin Wife of Zoriah^m Martin & Deborah Leonard Wife of Seth Leonard & his Children & Hannah Marble Wife of Ephraim Marble & the Children of the s^d [illegible] Richard Cary were all warned to Depart out of s^d Town of Deerfield on the first day of Mar: 1741: by James Corse Constable of s^d Town. as p^d s^d Warrant on file appears

Zoriah^m Martins Wife &c

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and entred up and then the said Court Adjourned without Day

Attest J^n Williams Clerk

Anno Rl. Rgis Georgij Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ &c. Decimo Quinto

At a Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May being ye 18th. day of sd Month Anno Dom: 1742

Present

John Stoddard
John Pynchon
John Ashley
Ebenr: Pumroy
Eleazr Porter
Jos: Hellogg
Timo: Dwight
Thomas Wells
Wm. Pynchon
John Sherman
Thom: Ingersol
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Ephraim Williams
Richard Crouch

Esqrs Justices of ye Sessions

John Stoddard
Eleazr Porter
Joseph Pynchon
Ephr. Williams

Esqrs Justs of the Inf. Court.

Grand jurors

John Clark foreman
Timo Nash
Samll Ely
Ebenr Hunt
Chiliab Smith
Joseph Smith
Ebenr: Morton
Joseph King
John Denghilly
Jona Ashley
Caleb Allen
John Catlin
Samll Smith
Hezkh Stratton
John Keep
Nathll Horton
Danll Hellogg

Jury of Tryalls

Hezkh Root foreman
Samll Mirick
Nathll Burt 2
Josiah Chapin
Joseph Hunt
Nathll Hellogg
Peter Mountague
John Field jnr
Adijah Dewey
Aa Robin
Samll Hallaway
Jona Remington
Isaac Markam
David Wright

Trumble Pltff pro Devotion Deft This Act was Continued from the Last Court to this Court & is again Continued to the Next Court

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff pro Patrick Fitz Gibbins of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of One Hundred & Twenty five pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings & Nine pence — Extn pro May 22. 1742: — Graves pro Gibbins 1

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff pro John Hewes of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Two Hundred & Fifty three pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings & Nine pence — Extn pro May 22 1742: — Graves pro Hewes 2

Samuel Preston of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Wm Spencer of Suffield in s County Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Six pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound one Shilling — Extn pro May 22 1742 — Preston pro Spencer 3

John Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs James Bayley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Sixty Eight pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound & Nine pence — Extn pro May 22 1742: — Williston pro Bayley 4

John Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Joseph Woods of Boston in the County of Suffolk Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Sixteen pound Six Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings — Extn pro May 22: 1742 — Lyman pro Woods 5

Moses Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Saml Lomis of Westfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Westfield afores on the 19th day of March last by his note of that date under his hand & Seal in Court to be produced for Value Recd Promised to pay to the Pltff The Sum of one Hundred & Six pounds in Money of ye Old Tenor in New England on the fourteenth day of April then next with Lawfull Interest for the Same Till paid which Interest — Marsh vs Lomis 7

15

Marsh vs Lewis 7

Is fifty Shillings which Sums the Request of the Deft Neglects to pay to the Plff to the Damage of the s Moses Marsh as he saith the Sum of One Hundred & twenty pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of One Hundred & Six pounds & fifteen Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at One pound Two Shillings & nine pence. After all which the Deft [illegible] Wm Pynchon Esqr Came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next. s. Attd as Principall & Thomas Ingersole Esqr & Mr Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Appts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds. To be well & truly said to him in case the appt fails of Prosecuting this Appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by this Plaing delayed with Addillon all Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Pynchon Esq vs Smith 3

John Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Plff vs Benja Smith of Springfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Fifty three pounds & five pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Seventeen Shillings Extd ffs May 22: 1742

Pynchon Esq vs Root 9

John Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Plff vs Tim: Root of Somers in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Seventeen pounds Eight Shillings & Two pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Nineteen Shillings & six pence Extd ffs May 22. 1742

Pynchon Esq vs Miller 10

John Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Plff vs Obadiah Miller of Somers in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Eight pound Eight Shillings and three pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings and Nine pence Extd ffs May 22 1742

Poyson Esq vs Ashley 11

James Poyson of Sturbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff vs Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Jn:

Infolder Deft In a Plea of the Case pr that the Deft at Springfield upon
Augt 29th 1739 by one note under his hand duly Executed of that date for
value Recd did bind himself to pay to the Pltff the Town of Good Mer-
chantable Iron at Hartford Landing place, at or before the 15th day
of March then next with lawfull Interest the Interest being Seventeen pounds
yet the Deft did not pay s[aid] Iron as afors[aid] altho the Pltff was ready at time
& place afors[aid] to receive the same nor since paid the Pltff therefor tho' oft-
ten thereto Requested. To the Damage of the s[aid] James Poyson as he saith
the Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pounds. The Deft being three times
called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Consider-
ed by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover Ag[ai]nst the Deft the Sum of Eighty
Eight pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound nine Shil-
lings & Three pence: after all which the Deft by his Att[orney] Mr Fyshon
Esq[r] appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court
to the Next Sup[rem]e Court of Judicature to be holden att Springfield with-
in & for the s[aid] County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept next
s[aid] Deft as Principall & Thom[as] Ingersole Esq[r] & Nehemiah Ellis as sure his
in the Appts behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joint-
ly & Severally Indebted to the Appe in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well &
truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with
Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of s[aid] Court thereon & of pay-
ing & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appe by his
Being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgm[ent] be Affirmed

Poyson
pts
Ashley
11

Nehemiah How of a Place Called No 2 in the Province of New Hampshire
Yeoman Pltff pts Joseph Allen of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Gent
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth The Deft be-
ing three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore
Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover ag[ai]nst the Deft the Sum of One
Hundred & Fifty three pounds Thirteen Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Costs
of Court Taxed at One pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence: Ext[ut] pr Nov 17: 1742:

How
pts
Allen
170

John Fyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq[r] Pltff pts Jacob
Ball of s[aid] Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ
on file is at large, set forth: The Deft being three times called made De-
fault of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court
the Pltff shall Recover ag[ai]nst the Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Two Shil-
lings & Seven pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Seven pounds Eight shillings &
Nine pence. Ext[ut] Js May 22: 1742

Fyncheon
pts
Ball
13

Andrew Lord of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman and
Huldah Lord the Wife of the s[aid] Andrew Spinster Pltffs pts Jonathan Barber of
Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt
for that the Deft at s[aid] Springfield on the 26th day of June A.D: 1740: by
his Bond of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to
the s[aid] Huldah Then Sole by the Name of Huldah Lamb the Sum of
One Hundred & Sixty pounds Lawfull Money of New England on Demand
& the s[aid] Huldah since Intermarried with the s[aid] Andrew so that Action by
Law Accrues to s[aid] Andrew & Huldah to Recover s[aid] Sum of the Deft which
tho Requested he never paid to the s[aid] Huldah while Sole nor since her
Intermarriage with the s[aid] Andrew hath he paid the Same to them but
Detains it to the Damage of the s[aid] Andrew & Huldah as they say the
Sum of One Hundred & Sixty pounds. The Deft being three times called
made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by
the Court that the Plaintiffs shall Recover ag[ai]nst the Deft The Sum of Eighty
Eight pound Thirteen Shillings & four pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed
at One pound Seven Shillings. After all which the Deft by his Att[orney]
Mr Josiah Dwight appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment
of

Lord &c
pts
Barber
14

Lord Ap
vs
Barber
14

of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on ye fourth Tuesday of Septr Next. S^d Appt as Principall & Joseph Fling^t Corn Jones as Sureties in the Apps^ts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledge^d themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appe^ees in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truely paid to them in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appe^ees by their Being Delayed with Addi:tionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Smith
vs
Tibbe
15

Ebenez^r Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs James Tibbel of Somers in s^d County House Carpenter Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth: The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Def^t the Sum of Fifty Two pound Ten Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Six Shillings & nine pence

Ext^ln gs Sep 4: 1742

Hawleys
Ad^rs vs
Marshall
16

Rebecca Hawley of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman Admin^trix on the Estate of Joseph Hawley Late of s^d Northampton Decea^d Intestate Plff vs Sam^ll Marshall of s^d Northampton Joint House Wright Def^t In a Plea of the Case for that the Def^t at Northampton afore^sd on the 17th day of April 1735 being Indebted to the s^d Dec^d by Book ye Sum of four pound fourteen Shillings & Eleven pence for the Sundry Articles Contained in the Account to ye Writt annexed Promised to pay s^d Sum to the s^d Dec^d on Demand Yet Thos often there to Requested the Defend^t Never paid s^d Sum to the s^d Dec^d while he Lived nor hath the Defend^t paid s^d Sum to the Plff in s^d Capacity since the s^d Intestates Death But Still detains it to the Damage of the s^d Rebecca in s^d Capacity as she saith the Sum of Ten pounds. both parties appeared in Court & the Def^t Offer:ed Sundry Plea in abatement of the Plffs Writ which are on file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saveing which the Def^t pleaded to Issue That he owed the s^d Joseph nothing by Book at the Time of his Death and for A Tryall put himself on the Country In this action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on both sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Hezekiah Rook being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Plaintiff the Sum of Four pounds fourteen Shillings & Eleven pence & Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that Plff shall Recover agt the Def^t The Sum of Four pounds fourteen Shillings & Eleven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Eight Shillings & Seven pence: The Def^t Appealed from the Judg:ment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire aforesd on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next the Appt as Principall & Mr Pelah Mills & Charles Phelps as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged Themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted

To

To the Apls. in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to the Pltff in Case the Apls. fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by her being Delay:ed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed &c.

Hawley
Ed. Marshal
16

Samuel Bascom of Cold Spring in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs John Harwood of Dublin so Called in the County afore^d Husband:man Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appear:ance in Court &c. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of Six pounds Seven Shillings & Six Pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound four Shillings & Nine pence. Ext^tt Iss^d June 5th 1742:

Bascom
vs
Harwood
17

Joseph Kellogg of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltff vs Ebenr King of s^d Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court &c. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of One Hundred & Thirteen pounds one Shil:ling Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound One Shilling. Ext^tt Iss^d June 17th 1742.

Kellogg
vs
King
18

Joseph Kellogg of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltff vs Ebenr King of s^d Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court &c. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of One Hundred & Forty five pounds Seventeen Shil:lings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound One Shilling. Ext^tt Iss^d June 17th 1742.

Kellogg
vs
King
19

Joseph Kellogg of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltff vs Mathew Cossley Inhab^t of s^d Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court &c. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of Eleven pounds Sixteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound One Shilling.

Kellogg
vs
Cossley
20

Benoni Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husband:man Pltff vs James Robb of Westfield in s^d County Shopkeeper Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a place Called Hartford in Springfield afore^d on the 15th day of April 1741: By a Certain Instrument in Writing under his hand of that date Ob:liged himself to the Pltff in the Sum of Thirty Eight pounds Ten Shillings in Money with Lawfull Interest for the Same before or on the first day of April then Next which Interest the Pltff saith is forty five Shillings & so the Whole Sum now Due & Owing is Forty pounds fifteen Shillings in Money which Sum the Defend^t obliged himself to pay to the Pltff for Stephen Gale Release-

Jones
vs
Robb
21

Out

77
Jones
vs
Cobb
31

Cob of Pilon) upon Condition that the s^d Coats should be alive on the s^d first day of April & the Deft also further Obliged himself that the s^d Coats should not without his Liberty or Consent Absent himself out of the Bay Government or County of Hampshire & that if the s^d Coats was not the s^d Government or County then the Deft should pay the s^d Thirty Eight pounds Ten Shillings in Money & the Plff in fact saith That the s^d Coats was gone out of the Government & County aforesd on ye s^d first day of April & for a Long time before & Since to this day Wherefore the Deft on s^d first day of April became Chargable with the payment of the s^d Sum of Forty pounds Ten Shillings to the Plff but yet the Requested Refuses to pay ye Same To the Damage of the s^d Benoni Jones as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds Both parties Appeared in Court & the Deft Offered a Plea in abatement of the Plffs Writ which is on file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saveing which the Deft Pleaded To Wise that he owes the Plff no: thing in Manner & form as the Plff sets forth & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & read & the Pleas on both sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Hez^h Rook being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Plff the Sum of Forty pounds Ten Shillings & Cost of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of Forty pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound nine Shillings & three pence: The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next the App^t as Principall and Mr Delat^h Mills & Com^n Jones as Sureties in the Resp^t behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted To the Apl^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Apl^ee by his Being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Miller
ys
Sikes
22

Joseph Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^l & one of the Deputy Sheriffs of s^d County Plff Vs Nath^ll Sikes of s^d Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at s^d Springfield on the 4th day of Sep^t A D: 1741: By his bond of that date in Court To be produced bound & Obliged himself to pay to the Plff The full & Just Sum of One Hundred & Twelve pounds Current Lawfull money of New England on Demand yet the Deft Tho often thereto Requested Neglects & Refuses to pay the

The Same To the Damage of the s^d Joseph Miller as he saith the Sum of One Hundred & Twelve pounds Both parties appeared in Court & the Deft pleaded To Issue That there is Contained in the Conditions of the bond on which this Suit is brought Ten pounds more than the Just Debt for which s^d Bond was given & s^d Ten pounds was put into the Same for no other end or Cause but for to hire or persuade the Pltff To Lend the Rest of the Sum in the Condition of the bond & give day of payment therefor. as is expressed in the Condition which Ten pound is more than Lawfull Interest for the Sum & for the Time Set in s^d Condition & thereby s^d Bond made Contrary to the Law of this Province & therefore void. and for a Tryall put himself on the Country In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & read & the Pleas on Both Sides being heard & all things Touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury Viz^t Ezek^h Root being foreman Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pltff the Forfiture of the bond Sued for being One Hundred & Twelve pounds and Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Fifty Eight pound Eight Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Eight Shillings. The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to ye next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next the Appellant Daniell & Viz^t Pelt Wells & Benoni Jones as Sureties in the Appeal behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appellant fail of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the Order of s^d Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Miller vs Sikes 2 Co

Hezekiah Hilborn of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Gent^m Pltff vs Wm Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Ten pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound five Shillings & nine pence. Ext^d Jn Sep: 2: 1742

Hilborn vs Spencer 23

James Pellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pltff vs Ebenr Bardwell of Hatfield in s^d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Seven pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Two Shillings — Ext^d Jn Septr Nine: 1742

Pellogg vs Bardwell 24

Abrah^m Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^m Pltff vs Joshua Douglass of Sunderland in s^d County Joyner Deft In a plea of the Case The Deft being three times called made Default. Its therefore Considered by the Court That ye Pltff shall Recover agt ye Deft The Sum of Twenty five pounds Ten Shillings and Cost

Burbank vs Douglass 25

Dynchon vs Cooley 26 — Nathan Dynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pl^ff vs Eli Cooley of Enfield in s^d County Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of Thirty Seven pounds Eleven Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings — Ext^tt p^s May 22: 1742 —

Dynchon vs Pease 27 — John Dynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pl^ff vs Joseph Pease of Enfield in s^d County Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being Three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Eleven pound fourteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings — Ext^tt p^s May 22: 1742 —

Dynchon vs Jones 28 — John Dynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pl^ff vs Sam^ll Jones of s^d Springfield Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Debt as by the writt on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court. That the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Nineteen pound Eighteen Shillings & two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings. Ext^tt p^s May 22: 1742 —

Terry vs Simons 29 — Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physitian Pl^ff vs Phillips Simons of s^d Enfield Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of Sixteen pound one Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at five pound — Ext^tt p^s May 22: 1742 —

Dudley vs Bullen 30 — Dudley of Pl^ff vs David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of Ejectment. The Def^t imparles That he may Vouch in Joseph Peale under whom he hold the Land Sued for To take upon him the Defence of this Suit as by the Plea on file appears. The Court upon Consideration thereof had Ordered That this Action be Continued to the Next Court Accordingly.

Pierce vs Dynchon 31 — John Pierce of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Potter Pl^ff vs John Dynchon of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^ll Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file. The Def^t by his Att^y Wm Dynchon Esqr Confesses Judgm^t ag^t himself for the Sum of Thirty Two pounds four Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings — Ext^tt p^s Octr 4: 1742.

William Cooley of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff Cooley
vs Jona Ferry of s^d Enfield yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that Ferry
the Deft on the 21st day of August A D 1739 by his Bond under 32.
his hand of that date Lineal bound himself to pay to the Plff
the Sum of Two Hundred & Forty pounds Current money of New England
on Demand yet the Deft Tho^ often Requested Neglects to pay the same
to the Damage of the s^d Wm Cooley as he saith the Sum of Three Hun:
dred pounds Both parties appeared in Court & the Deft Offered a
plea in abatement of the Plffs Writ which is on file which Court
having Considered Judge Insufficient To abate the Same saving which
the Deft pleaded To Issue that the Bond Sued on was never Delivered
To the Plff as the Defts Act & Deed but was Delivered to Joseph
Miller not to be Delivered to the Plff without the Defts leave or
on Conditions which the Deft hath never broken & for a Trial
put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidences being
produced in Court & Read & the Pleas on Both Sides being heard
& all Things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was
Committed To the Jury who (Their Foreman being chosen) were sworn
to Render their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff The for:
feiture of the Bond Sued for being Two Hundred & Forty pounds and
Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the
Plff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of One Hundred & thirty
nine pound Twelve Shillings Debt & Costs of Court taxed at One
pound five Shillings — The Deft by his Att^o Tom^s Jones Appealed
from the Judgment of the Court To the Next Sup^r Court of Judi:
:cature To be Hold at Springfield within & for the s^d County
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next s^d Att^o as Prin:
:cipall & Mr Josiah Dwight & John Pengilly as Sureties in ye Appe
behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly
& Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds
to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of Pro:
:secuting his Appeal with the Effect & of abiding & Performe:
:ing the Order of s^d Court Thereon & of paying & satisfying
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being
Delayed with Additionall Costs in case Judgment be Affirmed —

Pelatiah Adams of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Husbandman Adams
Plff vs Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor vs Old
Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft att Springfield in s^d County 33
on the 31st day of March 1741 by his note of that date for Value-
Rec promised to pay to the Plff Thirty five pounds in Money
on Demand yet he dont paid the Same Tho^ often Requested To
the Damage of the s^d Pelatiah as he saith the Sum of Thirty
pounds: The Deft being three Times Called made Default of Ap:
:pearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that
the Plff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of Twenty Pounds
Twelve Shillings Damages & Costs of Court taxed at One pound

after

79

Adams ye Qtd 33

After all which the Deft by his Atto Coun Lower appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Nov next: s Atto as Principall & Caleb Allen & Jno Pengilly as Sureties in the Appellts behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appt fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Performing ye order of s Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his Being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Bancraft ye Lomis 34

Samuel Bancraft of Bedford so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Jn Lomis of Westfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth The Defend being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Thirty three pounds Two Shillings & Six pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at One pound Two Shillings & three pence: Extn ps June 17: 1742

Lawrence ye Phelps 35

Mariane Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper & Executx on the Last Will & Testament of John Beauchamp Late of s Hartford Shopkeeper Dec Pltff ye Israel Phelps Jun of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by ye Court that the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft The Sum of Thirty Six pound Two Shillings & five pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound Eight Shillings & three pence Extn ps June 17th 1742

Bush &c ye Bancraft &c 36

Jasheth Bush of Sheffield Obadiah Bush & Daniel Bush both of Westfield all in s County Husbandmen Nath Phelps of s Westfield Husbandman & Sarah his Wife in her Right John Grover of s Westfield Joyner & Mary his Wife in her Right & Sarah Bush & Rachel Bush both of Sowers in s County Spinsters Heirs of Samuel Bush Late of s Westfield Dec Pltffs Vs Edward Bancraft & John Bancraft Junr both of s Westfield Husbandmen Defts In a Plea of Trespass for that the s Edward and John Divers times between the first day of October Last & the first day of March Last with force & Arms Entered upon a Certain Tract of Land in Westfield aforesd Called & known by the Name of Pochaseck Meadow a little above the Orchard in s Meadow s Tract is bounded Northerly by the Commons West by the Upper Farms South by a high way & East by the Land of Samll Taylor & Contains about Seventy Seven Acres & being so Entered Did with force & Arms Cut down & Carry away Six Trees of one foot over Diameter Each & one Hundred & Six trees under the Dimentions of one foot Diameter upon the s Seventy Seven Acres of Land Lately Growing s Land & Trees being then the Property & in the Possession of the Plaintiffs. Contrary to the form of the Law of this Province made in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of his Late Majesty King George the first Entitled an Act in Addition to and for Rendering more Effectuale an Act made in the Tenth Year of the Reign of King

King William the Third Entitled an Act for Preventing Trespasses by which
Act the s^d Edward & John have for s^d Trespass forfitted To the Pltffs the Sum of
One Hundred & Eighteen pounds which the Deft^s have no ways satisfied
& Contented the Pltffs To the Damage of the s^d Pltffs as they say the Sum of
One Hundred & Eighteen pounds. Both parties Appeared in Court & the Defend^ts
Pleaded To Issue that they are not Guilty in Manner & form as the Pltffs Declare
and for a Tryall put themselves on the Country: In this Action the Evidences
being produced in Court and Read & the pleas on both Sides being heard &
all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the
Jury Sw^r Jam^s Hathaway being Foreman & Who Returned their verdict upon
Oath That they find for the Pltffs The Sum of Twenty Shillings money Damages
& Cost of Court &c. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltffs shall
Recover Ag^t the Deft^s One pound money Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at
Two pounds Sixteen Shillings. The Deft^s by their Att^o Sw^r Jabish Dwight
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup^r Court of Ju-
dicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampsh^r
aforesd on the Fourth Tuesday of Septr Next & Att^e as Principale & Joseph
King & Cornl Jam^s as Sureties in the Appe^ts behalf came into Court &
Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to ye Appe^ee
in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to them in Case the
Appe^ts fail of Prosecuting their Appeal with Effect & of abiding & Per-
forming the Order of s^d Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying all In-
tervening Damages Occasioned to the Appe^ee by his Being Delayed w^th
Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Bush & vs Barnards 36

Winslow Tracy of Norwich in the County of New London Yeoman Pltff
vs Benj^a Scott of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman
Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large set forth
The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court.
Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t
the Def^t The Sum of Sixteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court
Taxed at One pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence.

Tracy vs Scott 37

David Nevins of Springfield so Called in the County of Hampsh^r Yeoman
Pltff vs John Stacy Inholder & Henry Hooker Weaver both of Ster-
ling in the County of Worcester Defts In a Plea of Debt as by the
Writt on file is at Large set forth. The Def^ts being three times called
made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered
by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Def^ts the Sum of
Sixty One pounds Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Six
Shillings & Nine pence. Ex^tur Js^d Augt 12th 1742

Nevins vs Stacy & al 38

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman
Pltff vs Benoni Sacket of s^d Sheffield Husbandman Def^t In a Plea of the
Case for that the Def^t Att^t Sheffield aforesd on the 24th day of Augt 1741
by his Note of that date for Value Rec^d Promised to pay to the
Pltff Forty Two pounds Old Tenor, on or before the first day of March
then Next but hath not paid the Same tho often thereto Requested
To the Damage of the s^d Nathl as he saith the Sum of Sixty
pounds. The Defend^t being three times called made Default of
appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court
that the Plaintiff shall Recover Ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Forty
Two

Downing vs Sacket 39

80

Downing vs Sacket 39

Two pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound Twelve Shillings & Three pence — After all which the Deft by his Attry appr Josiah Dwight appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of Hamp: shire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next s Attr as Principall & Joseph King & John Pettigilly as Sureties in the Appts behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well and truly paid to him in case the Appt fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of said Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in case Judgment be Affirmed — — — —

Smith vs Bishop 40

David Smith of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff vs Wm Bishop of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Collier Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Six pound Sixteen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound Seven Shillings & three pence — — — — — — — Extd Jfs Sept 7th 1742 —

Terry vs Pynchon 41

Ebenr Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physitian Pltff vs John Pynchon of Suffield in s County Gentn Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears. The Deft Came into Court & Confessed Judgment agt himself for the Sum of One Hundred & Sixteen pounds Twelve Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound Two Shillings & Six pence — — — — — — Extd Jfs Decr 24th 1742 —

Southgate vs Munn 43

Steward Southgate of Lecester in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltff vs John Munn of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the 22 day of July A D: 1741: by his bond of that date in Court to be produced bound & Obliged himself to pay to the Pltff Twenty Seven pounds & fifteen Shillings Currant Lawfull Money of New England on Demand yet the Deft Tho' often thereto Requested Neglects to pay the Same to the Damage of the s Steward Southgate as he saith the Sum of Twenty Eight pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fourteen pounds Three Shillings & Six pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound Six Shillings — After all which the Deft by his Attr George Masters appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s County of

of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept next to all & Singular as Principall and Wm Pynchon Esq & Charles Stebbins as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to the Appee in Case the Appt fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & Performing the Order of sd Court thereon & of paying & Sattisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Performed

Sheffield vs Munn 43

James Wm Clifter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltff vs Joseph Alexander of sd Hadley Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large. Set forth. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eighteen pounds four Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Two Shillings & 3d — Ext. the 9 Oct. 16. 1742.

Clifter vs Alexander 45

Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff vs Hezk Root of Northampton in sd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that on the 12th day of Decr 1730. the Deft being Indebted to the Pltff in the Sum of Nineteen pounds Eight Shillings & Two pence. To say & Sattisfy the Same Gave unto the Pltff a Promissary note or Writing under the Hand of Michael Mitchel, of Wallingford in the County of New Haven Trader bearing date the 5th day of March: 1729/30: whereby he promised to pay the Deft Nine teen pounds Eight Shillings & Two pence in Good Merchantable Dutch deer Leather at the rate of Nine Shillings the pound at or before the last day of May then Next for value Rec & the Deft on the sd 12th day of the sd Decr. Desired the Pltff To Receive the Same & Convert it to his own use & Acknowledging that he had Rec from the Pltff full Sattisfaction for the Same Now the Pltff in fact saith that the Drawer of sd Note Tho afterwards often Requested Refused to pay the Same nor is ye Same paid To this day of all which the Pltff at Springfield aforesd gave the Deft Notice & That withall that the Pltff had no Power To Compell the sd Drawer to pay the Same; whereupon the Deft at Springfield aforesd Promised the Pltff To pay him the sd Sum of Nineteen pounds Eight Shillings & Two pence which the Deft Tho Requested hath not paid but Refuses to pay the Same to the Damage of the sd Corn. Jones as he saith the Sum of Thirty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Deft Offered Sundry pleas in abatement which are on file which the Court Having Considered Judge insufficient To abate the Same saving whereupon the Deft Pleaded To Issue that he never promised in Manner & form as the Pltff Declares & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury Mr Sam Hathaway being Foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft shall Recover agt the Pltff Cost of Court Taxed

Jones vs Root

81

Jones
qs
Cook
46

Taxed at twelve Shillings. The Plff appealed from the Judgment of
this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at
Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hamps^re on the Fourth
Tuesday of Sep^t Next the Ess^rs at Princeyscale & Wm. Clat^k Mills
& James Robb as Sureties in the Appe^ts behalf came into Court &
acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally indebted to the
Appe^e in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in
Case the Appe^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of
abiding & performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of paying &
Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appe^e by
his being Delayed with Additionale Cost in case Judg^t be Affirmed

Cook
qs
Bartlet
47

mary — Cook of Northampton in the County of Hamps^re Spinster Plff
qs Prefered Bartlet of s^d Northampton Yeoman Def^t in a Plea of Gentlemen
Def^t. The Def^t Imparles as by his Plea on file appears the Court on
Consideration had thereon Ordered That this Action be Continued to the
Next Inf^r Court to be holden at Springfield in Augt Next

Ingersole
qs
Munn
48

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hamps^re Shopkeeper Plff
qs John Munn of Springfield in s^d County Taylor Def^t In a Plea of Debt
for that the Def^t at Springfield afore^d on the 23 day of March A^D:
1740/41. by one note under his hand & Seal of that Date in Court
to be produced for Value Rec^d Promised to pay to the Plff y full
& Just Sum of Eighty three pounds Nine Shillings Bills of Credit
of the Old Tenor at or before the first day of June then Next with Law full
Interest from s^d Date till said the Interest being five pounds the
which s^d Sum tho^ Requested The Def^t Neglects & refuses to pay to the
Plff but Detains the Same to the Damage of the s^d David Ingersole
as he saith the Sum of Eighty four pounds. The Def^t being three
times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefor-
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover Ag^t the Def^t the
Sum of Fifty Eight pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence Debt &
Cost of Court Taxed at Nineteen Shillings: After all which the Def^t
by his Att^o George Mastes appeared in Court & appealed from the Judg-
ment of this this Court, to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be
Holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hamps^re on
the fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next s^d Att^o as Principall & William
Pynchon Esqr & Charles Brewer as Sureties in the Appe^t behalf came
into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally In-
debted to the Appe^e in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly
paid to him in Case the Appe^t fails of Prosecuting his appeal
with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the Order of s^d Court
thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages
occasioned to the Appelle^e by his being Delayed with Additionall
Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Pynchon
vs
Adams
49

John Pynchon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentlm Pltff vs Abrahm Adams of sd Suffield Gentm Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at sd Suffield on ye 21st Day of Janury Last by his note under his hand of that Date for Value Recd Promised to pay to the Pltff Nine pound Eighteen Shillings & Ten pence Money by the 22d day of sd Janry with the Lawfull Interest Till paid the Interest being Six Shillings which Sums tho Requested The Deft Neglects to pay to the Pltff To the Damage of the said John Pynchon as he saith The Sum of Eleven pounds. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Ten pounds four Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound & Six pence: After all which the Deft appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Superi:Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within & for the sd County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the Appt as Principall & Anthony Austin & Jedadiah Bliss as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid To him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of Abideing & Performing the Order of sd Court thereon & of paying & Sattisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned To the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Cooper
vs
Old
50

Timothy Cooper of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Robert Old of sd Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover agt ye Deft The Sum of Thirteen pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings: Extn Isd Sept 7th 1742:

Kellogg
vs
Day
51

Sarah Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Wido Pltff vs Jonathn Day of Springfield in sd County Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the 17th day of March 1742 by his Note of that Date for Value Recd Promised to pay to the ~~Deft~~ Pltff the Sum of Twelve pounds Eight Shillings & four pence at or before the Tenth day of April then Next Yet Thor Requested hant paid the Same To the Damage of the sd Sarah Kellogg as she saith the Sum of fifteen pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance In Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Twelve pound Eight Shillings and four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound one Shilling & Three pence: After all which the Deft by his Attor Mr Josiah Dwight appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Supr Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within & for the sd County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next sd Attor as Principall & Wm Pynchon Esqr & John Pengilly as Sureties in the Appts behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves To be Joyntly and Severally Indebted To the Appee In the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to her in case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding

and

and Performing the Order of s^d Court Thereon and of saying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appe^ee by her being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Thellogg 1st Day 51

Jones Qs Fairbanks 52

Benoni Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff Vs Joseph Fairbanks of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft the Sum of Twenty five pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Six Shillings and Three pence — Ex^tt Is Sep^t 18th 1742

Harris Qs Thing 53

Robert Harris of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Coathier Pltff Vs David Thing of Westfield in s^d County Innholder Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Def^t at Springfield aforesaid on the first day of Octob^r 1739: by his bond of that date in Court Appears bound himself to pay the Pltff Sixty four pounds Currant Lawfull Money of New England on Demand which he tho^ often Requested hath paid to ye Pltff but Detains it To the Damage of the s^d Robert as he saith the Sum of Seventy pounds. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of Thirty Two pounds Three Shillings & Nine pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Eighteen Shillings & Six pence; After all which the Def^t appeared in Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup^r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep^t Next the Appe^l as Principall & James Robb & Isaac Stiles as Sureties in the Appe^l bond came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appe^ee in the Sum of Ten pounds to well & Truly said to him in Case the Appe^l fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abideing & Performing the Order of s^d Court thereon & of saying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned To the Appe^ee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Graves Qs Smith 54

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff Vs Sam^ll Smith of Suffield in s^d County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Ag^t the Deft The Sum of Thirteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound three Shillings — Ex^tt Is July 12th 1742

Williams Qs Smith 55

Isaac Williams Esqr & Moses Graves Tanner both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Pltff Qs Sam^ll Smith of Suffield in s^d County Yeoman Deft

Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ffs shall Recover by^t the Def^t the Sum of Eight pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Seven Shillings — — — — Ext^tur Jf^s July 12: 1742 — — — — } Williams vs Smith 55

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pl^ff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in s^d County Yeoman Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth: The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of Three pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed att One pound Three Shillings — — — Ext^tur Jf^s Augt 6th 1742 } Graves vs Smith 56

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pl^ff vs Sam^ll Smith of Suffield in s^d County Yeoman. Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth. The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t the Sum of Eight pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Three Shillings — — — Ext^tur Jf^s Augt 6th 1742 } Graves vs Smith 57

John Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl^ff vs James Bayley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victuller Def^t In a Plea of the Case as by the Writt on file is at Large Set forth: The Def^t being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl^ff shall Recover ag^t the Def^t The Sum of One Hundred & Twenty pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Six Shillings and Six pence — — — — Ext^tur Jf^s May 24: 1742 } Horton vs Bailey 58

John Strickland of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Sadler Pl^ff vs Benoni Woolcott of Northampton in s^d County Husbandman Defend^t In a Plea of the Case for that the Def^t at Hadley aforesd on the 15th Day of July Last being Indebted to the Pl^ff Did by a note of that Date for Value Rec^d Promise to pay to the Pl^ff the Sum of Eleven pounds Sixteen Shillings & Six pence at or before the fifteenth Day of Novr then Next with Lawfull Interest for the Same which Interest is Twelve Shillings as also by one Other Note under the Def^ts hand Dated the Twenty fourth Day of July Last for Value Rec^d he promised to pay to the Pl^ff the Sum of Four pounds Ten Shillings at or before the Last Day of Novr then next which s^d Sums tho^ Requested the Def^t Neglects to pay to the Pl^ff but Unjustly Detains the Same to the Damage of the s^d John Strickland as he saith the Sum of Twenty five pounds Both parties appeared in Court & The Def^t Pleaded To Issue That at the Time of makeing and Executing the Notes on which this Suit was Brought he was a Minor under the Age of Twenty one Years & therefore by Law he ought not to be held by the Promise therein Contained to pay the Sum of s^d Notes and for a Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & Read and the pleas on Both sides being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Hez^h Root being Foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl^ff the Sum of Sixteen Pounds } Strickland vs Woolcott 59

Brickham Qrs Woolcot 59 — Pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence & Costs of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pltff shall Recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Sixteen pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Sixteen Shillings & Six pence: The Defendt appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the Sd County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept Next, the Appt as Principall & Mr Delatiah Mills & Corn Jones as Sureties in the Appeal behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted To the Appee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid To him in Case the Appt fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Performing the Order of Sd Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed

Thellogg Qrs Warners 60 — John Warner & Danl Warner Weavers & Saml Warner Husbandman all of Hatford in the County of Hartford & Israel Warner of Springfd Weaver Saml Pease of Sufield Husbandman & Elisabeth his Wife in her Right, Pltff Haveing Commenced an Action Agt Nath Thellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gend Yeoman Deft but they Haveing Discontinued the Same the Sd Nath Enters for his Costs Its therefore Considerd by the Court That the Deft shall Recover Agt the Pltff Costs of Court Taxed at Seventeen Shillings & three pence

Extt Is Aug 6th 1742

Eunice Granger — Eunice Granger Confessed before this Court That she had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication, Ordered That she pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings & Costs paid

Elisa Lane — Elisabeth Lane the Wife of Saml Lane Gend of Sufield Confessed before this Court That she had been Guilty of the Crime of fornication with her Sd Husband before Marriage, Ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings & Costs paid

Abell Cooley — Abell Cooley of Springfield & Mercy Cooley his Wife Confessed Before this Court That they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication Together before Marriage Ordered That they pay as a fine To his Majesty the Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings each and Costs paid

Saml Root Jun — Samuel Root Jun of Westfield Confessed before this Court That he had been Guilty of Killing Two wild Deer Contrary To Law Ordered That he pay a fine of Twenty pounds One Moiety thereof To be Remitted To him again he being Informer Against himself

Jonath. Westover

Jonath Westover Came before this Court and Confessed that he had been guilty of a Riot according to Presentment Ordered that he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & Costs and find Sureties for his good behaviour till the Next Court: The Said Jonah Westover as Principall in the Sum of ten pounds & Ichabod Hubbell & Benj.ᵃ Wait as Sureties in the Sum of five pounds Each Came into Court and acknowledged Themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums afore.ᵈ To be levell & Truly paid to him in Case the s.ᵈ Jonath Westover fails of being of the Good behaviour Toward all his Majestys Liege People Untill the Next Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield on the last Tuesday spring next

Ichabod Hubbell

Ichabod Hubbell of Sheffield Came before this Court & Confessed that he had been guilty of a Riot according to presentment. Ordered that he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & Costs and find Sureties for his Good behaviour till the Next Court. The s.ᵈ Ichabod Hubbell as principall in the Sum of Ten pound & Jonah Westover and Benjamin Wait as Sureties in the Sum of Five pounds Each Came into Court and acknowledged themselves indebted To Our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums afore.ᵈ To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the s.ᵈ Ichabod Hubbell fails of being of the Good behaviour Towards all his Majestys Liege People Untill the Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield on the 24th Tuesday of August Next

Amos Stiles

Amos Stiles of Springfield Confessed before this Court that he had been Guilty of the Crime of Drunkenness Sometime the beginning of May Inst.ᵗ Ordered That he pay a fine of Ten Shillings for the Use of the Poor of the Town of Springfield and Costs paid

Benajah Stevenson

Benajah Stevenson of Springfield Came before this Court & Confessed that he had been Guilty of Selling Cyder Contrary to Law in Springfield afore.ᵈ sometime the beginning of May Instant & Ordered that he pay a fine of Three pounds for the Use of the poor of the Town of Springfield and Costs paid

Sam.ᵗᵉ Leonard

Licence is Granted by this Court To Sam.ᵗᵉ Leonard of Springfield to keep a Ferry for one Year Across Agawom River the Fare to be as formerly and Benj.ᵃ Shelden & Joseph Leonard Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds for his faithfull Performing s.ᵈ Trust

Benajah Stevenson Licence

Licence is Granted by this Court To Benajah Stevenson of Springfield To keep a ferry for one Year Across the Great River at the Lower End of Springfield Town or Lower Wharfe the fare to be nine pence for man & horse & Three pence for a single person Each Old Tenor and he Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds for his Faithfull Performing s.ᵈ Trust

Noah Alley

Noah Alley of Brookfield in County of Worcester Yeoman Being brought before this Court upon the Presentment of the Grandjury for Unnecessary Riding on the Evening Immediately Preceding the Lords Day Confessed before the Court That he Travild from Springfield To Westfield According as it is Set forth in the Presentment on file but Pleaded it was not Contrary To Law. The Court upon Consideration thereof had Adjudge the Same to be Contrary to Law Ordered That he pay a fine of Ten Shillings & Costs of Prosecution paid

Lambert
vs
Winchel

The Grand jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present That Sam^ll Winchel Living on the Indian Land so Called Near Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman at s^d Indian Land Unnecessarily Absented himself from the Publick Worship of God on Lords Days from the Tenth of Feb^ry Last To the first day of May Last which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown and Dignity: which presentment was made at the Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace holden (by Adjournment) at Northampton in & for the s^d County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of Jan^ry 1741: And Signed John Clark foreman: The s^d Samuel Winchel being brought before this Court Pleaded Guilty to the s^d presentment & Order'd That he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings or Set in the Stocks for the Space of Two Hours & pay Cost of Prosecution & stand Committed Till Sentence be performed

Dowsher
vs
Percy

The Grand jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present That Silvanus Piercy of Westfield in s^d County Husbandman at s^d Westfield Between the 20th day of Feb^ry Last and the first day of March Last had found in his Possession the Flesh of a Weld Deer killed Since the Tenth day of December Last Contrary to the Law in s^d Case made & Provided the peace of our s^d Lord the King his Crown & Dignity: which Presentment was made at this Court & Signed John Clark foreman: The s^d Silvanus being brought before this Court Pleaded not Guilty to the Presentment & for a Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Case the Evidences being heard & Sworn and after a full hearing it was Committed To the Jury Mr Hezk Root being foreman who being Sworn To Try the Same Returned their verdict & Say that the s^d Piracy is Guilty of the Presentment The Court upon Consideration thereof had Ordered That the s^d Silvanus Piercy pay a fine of Ten pounds and Cost of Prosecution paid

Mary
Burt
&c

Purſuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select men of the Town of Northampton Dated ye Ninth day of March 1741 — Mary Burt & her Children Thankfull Hale Anne Sheldon the Wife of Josiah Sheldon & her Children were all Warned To Depart out of the s^d Town of Northampton on the 10th Day of said March by Jon^a Burt Constable of s^d Town: as p^d s^d Warrant on file appears

John
Piercy

Purſuant To a Warrant under the hands of the Select men of Westfield Dated ye 15th day of March 1741/2: John Piercy was warned To depart out of s^d Town on the s^d Day by Dedidiah Dewey Constable of said Town of West^d: as p^d s^d Warrant on file appears

Pursuant To a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of Deerfield Dated Mar: 25th 1742: Abraham Martin was warned To Depart out of the s^d Town of Deerfield on the 6th Day of April 1742 by Ezek^l Bascom Constable of s^d Town: as s^d s^d Warrant on file appears — Abraham Martin

Pursuant To a Warrant Under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of Deerfield dated The 25th day of Mar: 1742: Edward Hurrard was Warned to Depart out of the s^d Town of Deerfield on the 30th day of s^d Mar: by Ezekiel Bascom Constable of s^d Town: as s^d s^d Warrant on file appears — Edward Horrard

Pursuant To a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of Enfield Dated ye 21st day of April 1742: John Osborn & Patience his Wife were warned To Depart out of the s^d Town of Enfield on the 3 Day of May 1742: By Nath^ll Parsons Constable of s^d Town as s^d s^d Warrant on file appears — John Osborn

Pursuant To a Warrant under the hands of the Selectmen of the Town of Westfield Dated May ye 17th 1742: Eben^r Theuthfield his Wife & Children were all Warned To Depart out of the s^d Town of Westfield on the 19th Day of s^d May by Ebedediah Dewey Constable of s^d Town as s^d s^d Warrant on file appears — Eben^r Theuthfield

Upon Opening and Sorting of Votes for a Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the Year Ensuing it appeared that William Pynchon Esqr was Chosen To s^d Office by a Majority of Votes who Accepted s^d Trust and was Sworn To the faithfull performance Thereof before this Court — William Pynchon Treasurer

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made and entered up and then the said Court Adjourned without Day

Attest Wm Williams Clerk

Anno Rei Regis Georgij Secundi magnæ Brittanniæ &c Decimo Sexto.

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Comon pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August being the 31st day of said Month Anno Domini 1742 –

Present
John Stoddard
John Ashley
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazer Porter
Joseph Kellogg
Timo Dwight
Thomas Ashley
William Pynchon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Eph^m Williams
Richard Crouch
} Esq^rs Justices of sd Court

Grandjurors
Preserved Clap fore^n
Jonathan Ely
Nath^ll Brewer
Jonathan Rust
William King
John Burbank
Moses Cook
Nath^ll Kellogg j^r
Abel Cadwell
James Killam
Leonard Hoar
Joseph Clary
Jonah Wetmore
Robert Pease
John Nash — Attended 3 days
Judah Wright
Hezekiah Stratton

Jury of Tryalls
Eldad Taylor fore^n
Japhet Chapin
John Hart j^r
William Parsons
Jerijah Strong j^r
William Smith
William White
David Adams
Jon^a Hemingway j^r
Joseph Pease
Thomas Nash
John Hawks

Ephraim Trumble of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Wheelwright plaint v Constant Devotion late of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler deft In Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance — Its Considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover against the deft the sum of five hundred pounds lawful money of New England debt and one pound six Shillings & three pence Cost of Suit — Ex Sept 11. 1742

Trumble v Devotion

Mary Root of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Spinster plt v Joseph Bartlet of said Northampton Yeoman deft In Plea of Ejectment — The plt being call'd was nonsuit, The deft also was call'd & defaulted

Root v Bartlet

Davison Dudley Blacksmith and Francis Becket Cordwainer and Sarah Becket his Wife all of Exeter in the Province of New Hampshire the said Francis in right of his Wife plts v David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft In Plea of Ejectment of one Sixth part of Seventeen twentieth parts of a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the Township of Enfield aforesaid the whole thereof contains one hundred and thirty Six Acres of Land particularly described in the Writ which Sixth part aforesd the plts say they have good right to, as set forth also in the Writ, yet the deft hath illegally entred into the Possession thereof and unjustly holds them out to their Damage as they say Two hundred pounds — Both parties appeared — and the deft by Joseph Pease whom was vouch'd in by him to defend this Suit, pleads — says he is not guilty in manner and form as the plts declare & thereof puts himself upon the Country — Issue being thereupon joined and the pleas and allegations of both parties fully heard and all things touching the same fully discussed — The Case was committed to the Jury and Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the deft Cost of Court — Its thereupon considered by the Court that the deft recover agst the plts Cost of Court — The plts by their Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized in their behalf with Sureties as the Law directs as p the recognizance on file appears —

Dudley & al v Bullen

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman plaint v John Hughes of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler deft In Plea of the Case as p the Writ is set forth — The deft being three Times called made Default of appearance — Its Considered by the Court that the plt shall recover agst the deft the sum of two hundred forty three pounds eight Shillings damages and Cost of Suit Taxed at one pound sixteen Shillings — Ex Sept 12: 1742

Field v Hughes

Thayer v Shower } Jonathan Thayer of Northfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman plaint v Nathaniel Shower of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant deft In a plea of the case as of the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £38:2:9 damages and Cost of Court taxed at £2:0:0 — Ex Iss Oct 12: 1742

Samuel Brown of Stockbridge plaint v Nath Spring of Worcester deft The parties agreed this Suit —

Scott v Chauncey } William Scott of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire Weaver plaint v Josiah Chauncey of Hadley in ye County husbandman deft In a plea of the case as of the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover agt the deft the Sum of Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1:5:6 —

Leavit v Pease } Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman plaint v Daniel Pease of Sowers in said County husbandman — The deft was served with a Writ of Scire facias to be before this Court to shew Cause if any he had why the plt ought not to have his Execution agt him for the Sum of £10:14-6 Debt & £2:4 Costs on a Judgment he had recovered agt him at the Superiour Court held at Springfield in Augt 1739. which remains unsatisfied as by the Sheriffs return Indorsed on the Writ — But he the deft being call'd made default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaint shall Recover agt the deft his aforesaid Debt & Cost together with the additional Cost of this Suit taxed at £1:2:0 and that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly

Execution Iss Oct 1: 1742 —

Nash v Hubble } Daniel Nash of upper Housatonock so called in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith plaint v Jthamar Hubble of Sheffield in ye County Bloomer deft In a plea of the case for Trover and Conversion for that whereas the plt at Sheffield aforesd on the 29th day of April 1740 being seized of a certain Yoke of Oxen as of his own proper Oxen of the value forty pounds, which said oxen on or about the 11 or 12th day of June 1740 out of the hands and Possession of the plaint casually were lost, and by finding came into the hands and Possession of the deft, yet the deft knowing the said Oxen to be the plts and of right to belong to him without Law or right so to do and without the Plaints leave converted them to his own use altho the plt on the 9th day of Augt Instant demanded said Oxen of the deft at said Sheffield yet the deft refused to deliver said Oxen to ye Plaint. wherefore the plt brings this Action to recover of the deft the value of said Oxen being forty pounds in money which the deft tho' often thereto requested neglects and refuses to pay to the Plaint. which is to his

his Damage as he saith the Sum of forty two pounds — Both Parties appeared — The deft offered a plea in abatement of the pltfs Writ judg on it — The Court having Considered the same judge it insufficient. saving which the deft pleads to Issue not guilty in manner and form as the plaintf declares — Upon which Issue being Joined and the pleas and Allegations of both Parties being fully heard and Considered It was committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintf the Sum of Forty pounds Damages and Cost of Court — It Therefore Considered by the Court That the plaintf shall recover agt the deft the Sum of forty pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at £3:9:0 —

The deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supd Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next and recognized with sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with a Sp Recognizance on file appears —

Thomas Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman plaintf v. John Hughes of Boston in the County of Suffolk victualler deft — In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £37:10:0 lawful money Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at £1:16:0 — Execution Iss Sept 9. 1742 — (Field v Hughes)

Abel Stockwell of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman appellt v Benoni Wolcott of Northampton in sd County husbandman appellee From a Judgment given agt him by Wm Justice Lynchon before whom the appt was deft — The appellee plt in a plea of the Case for the recovery of thirty five shillings due as p acct annexed to the Writ — to which the appellt then deft pleaded he owed Nothing and upon the same Issue the Case was Committed to the Jury after a full hearing who returned their Verdict upon Wm Eldad Taylor being foreman that they find for the appellt reversion of the former Judgment and Costs of Court — It Therefore Considered by the Court That the appellant recover agt the appellee Cost of Court Taxed at £2:5:6 — Ex Iss Sept 25. 1742. (Stockwell v Wolcott)

Moses Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire yeoman plt v Nicholas Williams of Boston in the County of Suffolk victualler deft In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It Therefore Considered by the Court that the plt shall recover agt the deft the Sum £17:5:0 lawful money damages and Cost Taxed at £1:14:0 — Execution Iss Sept 9. 1742 (Marsh v Williams)

Samuel Bascom of a place called Cold Spring in the County of Hampshire yeoman plt v Benja Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk butcher deft In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made default of appearance — It Therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintf shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of fifty pounds damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound sixteen shillings — Execution Issued Sept 20. 1742. (Bascom v Bodge)

Bascom v Ransdell } Samuel Bascom of Cold Spring so called in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf. vs John Ransdell of a place called Quabbin in the County husbandman deft. In a plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall Recover agt. the deft. the sum of £13:14:0 damages and £1:8:0 Cost of Suit —
Ex Issued Sept. 20: 1742.

Sheldon v Noble } Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent. pltf. vs Luke Noble jr of Westfield in said County Blacksmith deft. In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three Times called made default of appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of £8:14:3 damag. & £1:8:6 Cost of Suit —

How v Ingersole } Ebenezer How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent. pltf. v David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft. In a plea of the Case for that the deft. at a place called Brookfield in Springfield aforesd on the 15th day of April 1739 by his Note of that date for value rec promised to pay to the Plaintf twenty three pounds ten shillings bills of Credit together with Lawful Interest for the same also before the first of Decr then next which Interest is fifteen pounds yet the deft. tho' often requested neglects & Refuses to fulfill his promise to the pltfs Damage as he saith Ninety Pounds
The deft. being three Times called made Default of appearance —
It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of forty five pounds 18/8 Damages & £1:6:6 Cost of Suit — after all which the deft. by his Attn Wm Cor Jones came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs in his behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p the Recognizee on file —

Chauncey v Williams } Josiah Chauncey of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf. v Nicholas Williams of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of £3:7:6 damag. and £1:14:0 Cost of Suit —
Ex Iss Sept 9. 1742

Gunn v Hubbel } Aaron Gunn of Westfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman plaintf vs Ichabod Hubbel of Sheffield in said County Labourer deft. In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made default of appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall recover agt the deft the sum of Ten pounds ten shillings damages and one pound twelve shillings six pence Cost of Suit —
Ex Iss Sept 25 - 1742 —

Dwight v Smith } Nathaniel Dwight of Cold Spring so called in the County of Hampshire Yeoman and deputy Sheriff in said County plaintf. v Luke Smith of Sunderland in said County husbandman deft. — In a plea of the

Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It's Therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £15:0.0 Damages and £1:8:3 Cost of Suit — Ex Jpd — Novr 23. 1742

Margaret Chenevard of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticot Shopkeeper plaint vs Benja Thomas of Somers in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft — In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It's Therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £51:12:7 Damages and £1:7.0 cost of Suit — Ex. Jpd Octr 2d 1742 — Chenevard v Thomas

Pelatiah Wills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Attorney at Law plt vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem so called in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft — In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance It's Therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £73:17:6 Damages and £1:9:9 Cost of Suit. Ex Jpd May 17: 1743 — Wills v Kellogg

John Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper plt vs Isaac Markham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It's therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £12:11:8 Damages and £1:6:6. Cost of Suit — Ex Jpd — Octr 2d 1742 — Lawrence v Markham

Nathaniel Hooker of Hartford in the County of Hartford Gentn plt vs John Hyllyer of Hadley in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £6:15:6 Damages & £1:7:0 Cost of Suit — Ex Jpd May 17. 1743. — Hooker v Hillyer

Isaac Tribbee of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman plaint vs Jonathan Bush of said Enfield Sen house wright deft — In a Plea of Trespass for that the plaint being possessed as of his own Inheritance of a certain stream in Enfield aforesd called and known by the Name of Fresh water Brook from the mouth of said stream at the great River to the Town street and further up said stream thro' the meadow called Col. Pynchons meadow and of a certain Grist Mill standing on said stream between said street and the great River and of a Dam by said Mill cross said stream by which said Mill was fed & supply'd with water from time to time from sd Brook and said Mill has heretofore been very profitable to the plaint in bringing Toll corn for grinding People's corn viz to the sum of one hundred pounds a year and the plt being so possessed from the 30th day of July 1741. to the 30th day of July current and the plt and those under whom he holds having been possessed of the same for sixty years past from the sd thirtieth day of July 1741. Yet the deft with force and arms contrary to Law and to the Peace divers times between the said thirtieth day of July 1741 and this day has entred into said stream about twenty rods above the plaints aforesd Mill and Dam and damned up & stopped said stream from flowing down to the mill aforesd Mill & Dam and improved it for another Grist Mill standing on said stream about twenty — Tribbee v Bush

Thibbee v Bush } Twenty rods above the plaintiffs Mill and Damaged, so as to render the plaintiffs Mill useless and entirely unprofitable by taking away the plaintiffs Custom and Profit of grinding People's Corn and receiving Toll therefor all which by Evidence at said Court to be produced will appear and which is to the pltfs Damage as he saith one hundred and fifty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The deft pleads & says he is not guilty in form as the pltff declares and thereof puts himself upon which Issue being joined and the pleas and Allegations of both Parties being fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pltff ten pounds lawful money Damages and cost of Court — It's therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover agt the deft the sum of Ten pounds lawful money Damages and Cost of Suit Taxed at three pound thirteen shillings — The deft by his Attr Mr Eld Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recognized with sureties as the Law directs for the appellts prosecuting his appeal with Effect according Recogce on file

Thing v Worthington } William Thing of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman vs Jona Worthington of Springfield in said County Yeoman deft — In a plea of Debt according the Writ on file in at large set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltff shall recover agt the deft the sum of £ 11:7:0 Debt & £ 1:5:6. Cost of Suit — Ex Ff. Nov. 23d 1742

Poisson v Sheldon } James Poisson of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper pltff v Joseph Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft — In a plea of the case according the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover agt the deft the sum of £ 6:5:0 Damages & £ 1:5:6 cost of Suit

Dwight v Owen } Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl pltff vs Samuel Owen of Ludlow in said County husbandman deft In a plea of Debt according the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltff shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 36:8:8: Debt and £ 1:9:0 Cost of Suit. Ex Ff Sept 25. 1742

Dwight v King } Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqr plaintiff v John King of Thingsfield so called in said County of Hampshire husbandman deft In a plea of Debt according the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the deft the sum of £ 132:19:6 Debt and £ 1:7:1:4 Cost of Suit

Ex Ff Sept 25. 1742 —

Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqr pl^t v^s Robert Emmons of a place called Quabbin in the County of Hampsh^r husbandman deft. In a plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint^f shall recover agt the deft the sum of £42:6:6 Debt & £1:9:0 cost of suit — Ex Ff^d Sept 25. 1742

Dwight v Emmons

Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqr pl^t v^s Enoch Hindy of a place called Quabbin in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint^f shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £6:18:0 Debt & £1:8:9 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff^d Sept 25. 1742

Dwight v Hindy

Joseph Dwight Esqr and Obadiah Rice Yeoman both of Brookfield in the County of Worcester plaint^f v Robert Emmons of a place called Quabbin in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint^f shall Recover agt the deft the sum £43:9:8 debt and £1:7:6 Cost of Suit — Ex^a Ff^d Sept 25. 1742 —

Dwight & al v Emmons

Israel Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pl^t v Benj^a Parsons of Kingstown so called in s^d County husbandman deft In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint^f shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £20:0:0 Damages and £1:1:0 Cost of Suit — Ex Issued Sept 26. 1742

Cooley v Parsons

John Bell of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Blacksmith pl^t v William Dady of Brimfield in the County of Hampsh^r husbandman deft In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three Times called made default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pl^t shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £5:7:6 lawful money Damages and £1:9:6 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff^d Sept 25. 1742 —

Bell v Dady

Benjamin Andrews of Wortershire in Dutches County in the Province of New York husbandman pl^t v Robert Emmons of a place called Quabbin in the County of Hampsh^r husbandman deft In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court That the plaint^f shall Recover agt the defendt the sum of Twenty five pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound seventeen Shillings and nine pence — Ex^a Ff^d Sept 25. 1742.

Andrews v Emmons

Dwight v Miller

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl. plaint v/s Abraham Miller of Westfield in said County Trader deft. In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The deft. being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint. shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of two pounds 16/2 damages and £1:2:9 cost of Suit —

Ex fi d Sept. 25. 1742.

Thing v Bardwell

Reuben Thing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader plt v/s Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in said County Trader deft. In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaint. shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of £9:0:0 Damages & 1:12:4½ cost of Suit —

Thing v Bardwell

Reuben Thing of Sheffield aforesd Trader plaint v Ebenr Bardwell of Hatfield aforesd Trader deft. In a plea of the Case for that the deft. for value recd drew an order on the 13th of March last on one Wm Roucher desiring him to deliver plt have the Roan Mare which he had left with which sd Mare was of the value of twenty eight pounds, which sd order of plt presented to the sd Roucher who utterly refusd to deliver sd Mare or pay order, wherefore ye plt brings this Action for the Recovery of sd sum of the deft. who tho' often requested neglects to pay the same to the plt's Damage as he saith the sum of thirty five pounds — Both parties appeared in Court — The deft. offered Sundry pleas in abatement of the plts Writ on file which the Court having Considered judged insufficient to abate the same, Leaving which the deft. pleaded to issue he owes nothing — upon which issue being joined and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Wm Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the deft. Cost of Court —

Its therefore Considered by the Court that the deft. recover agt the plt Cost of Court — The plt appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file appears —

Dwight v Farrand

Edmund Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman plt v Andrew Farrand of Kings town so called in sd County husbandman deft. In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made Default of appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plt shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of £20:6:0 Damages and £1:6:7½ Cost of Suit —

Ex fi d Sept. 25. 1742

Martindale v Tinan

Edward Martindale of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver plt v Morgan Tinan of Springfield in sd County husbandman deft. In a plea of the case as p the Writ. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plt shall Recover agt the deft. the sum of £24:0:0 Damgs and £1:3:0 Cost of Suit —

Ex fi d Sept. 25. 1742

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader pl.t vs William Spencer junr of said Suffield Trader deft In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £40:00 Damts and £1:7:6. Cost of Suit &c. Ex: Fr Sept 25. 1742 — Smith v Spencer

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader pltf vs Isaac Morgan of ye Springfield Yeoman deft In a Plea of Debt for the Recovery of the Sum of one hundred and ten pounds lawful money due by a bond under the defts hand & seal bearing date May 20th 1737 payable on demand yet the deft tho' often requested denies to pay to the same to the pltf Damage as he saith the Sum of one hundred & ten pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the deft pleads that he has paid the Condition of the obligation sued on and therefore hath not forfeited the same & upon which Issue being joined and the Case fully heard & considered It was committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the pltf the forfeiture of the bond sued on being £110 & costs It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £0:7:8 — being the Chancery of the bond sued on & £2:3:1½ Cost of Suit. Ex Fr Sept 25. 1742 — Sikes v Morgan

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith pltf v William Spencer of Suffield in ye County Blacksmith deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £10:7:0 Damt and £1:2:9. cost of Suit. — Nash v Spencer

Peter Roberts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader pltf v Ebenr King of ye Suffield husbandman deft In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £8:5:10 Damages and £1:4:6 Cost of Suit. Ex Fr Octr 2d 1742 — Roberts v King

Peter Roberts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader pltf v Thomas Gillet of Bedford in ye County Dishtanner deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £14:14:9. Damages & £1:4:3. Cost of Suit — Ex Fr Octr 2d 1742 — Roberts v Gillet

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper pltf vs Timothy Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tanner deft In a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £18:4:9 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at 0:19:6. — Ex Ff. Octr 2d 1742 — Roberts v Burbank

Hobarts vs Gillet

Peter Hobarts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs Gardiner Gillet of Suffield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of ye Case for the Recovery of the Sum of twelve Pounds eleven Shillings and three Pence due by Book from the Deft to the Plaintiff for Sundries sold you the Deft in Suffield aforesd amounting to sd Sum as by the Copies of the Plaintiffs Acct hereto annexed with other Evidence thereof to be shewn in Court may appear, which Sum ye Deft promised to pay upon demand, yet ye Deft tho often hereto requested, wholly neglects to do it to ye Damage of ye Plaintiff as he saith, the Sum of twenty Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court, the Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plaintiffs Writ Indorsed on it, which the Court having considered Judge insufficient to abate the Same, saving wch ye Deft pleads to Issue Ne ons Nothing in Manner and Form as by ye Plaintiffs Declaration set forth upon wch Issue being joined and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Edward Taylor being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for ye Plaintiff twelve Pounds eleven Shillings and three Pence, and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of ye Deft twelve Pounds eleven Shillings and three Pence and Cost of Court taxed at £1 14s. 9d.

Exd. Jos. Octo. 2d. 1742

Herrington vs Smith

Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Josiah Smith of Brimfield aforesaid Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case, as p Writ on File is fully set forth. the Deft being three Times called made default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by ye Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of ye Deft the Sum of Nine Pounds Damd. One Pound Six Pence Costs of suit — Exd. Jos. Sept. 23. 1742.

Pierson vs Smith

James Pierson of Symsbury in our County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Shopkeeper Plff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of ye Sum of eight Pounds Six Shillings and six Pence Due from the Deft to ye Plaintiff for sundry Goods sold ye Deft in Suffield aforesd amounting to sd Sum as by ye Copies of ye Plffs Account hereto annexed with other Evidence thereof to be shewn in Court may appear which Sum you promised to pay on Demand, yet ye Deft denies to pay ye same tho often demanded, to ye Damd of ye Plff as he saith ye Sum of Ten Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Deft offered several Pleas in Abatement of ye Plffs Writ on File, which ye Court having considered Judge insufficient to abate ye Same saving which ye Deft pleads to Issue that he did not promise in Manner and Form as ye Plff declares upon which Issue being Joined and the Case fully heard it was committed to ye Jury, Mr Edward Taylor being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for ye Plff ye Sum of eight Pounds Six Shillings, and Cost of Court. It therefore considered by ye Court that the Plff shall recover of ye Deft £8 6s. 0. and Cost of Suit taxed at £1 18s 9d.

The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to ye next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next and recognized with Sureties as ye Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as per Recognizance on File appears.

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in our County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Taylor Plaf vs Benjamin Jerrey of Enfield in ye County of Hampshire Blacksmith alias Benjn Jerrey of Enfield aforesd Deft In a Plea of ye Case as pr Writ on File is fully set Forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by ye Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £54..17..9 Damts & £1.3.6. Costs of Suit — Execun Fs Octor 4. 1742 — } Mills vs Jerrey.

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in our County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Taylor Plff vs Israel Phelps of Enfield in ye County of Hampsh. Husbandman Deft the Plff being called was nonsuit the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — — } Mills vs Phelps

Caleb Winchell of Windsor in ye County of Hartford in ye Colony of Connecticut Husbandman Plff vs Samll Loomis of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandn In a Plea of ye Case as pr Writ on File is set Forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover of the Deft ye Sum of £158..16..00. Damts & £1. 4. 6 Costs of Suit. Exn Fs Octor 4. 1742 } Winchell vs Loomis

Benjamin Colton of Hartford in our County of Hartford in ye Colony of Connecticut Clerk Plaf vs Aaron Gun of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandn Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Plff saith that the Deft by his Note under his Hand well executed in Westfield dated the Fourteenth Day of Febry 1740 for ye Name of Aaron Gun Junr of Westfield promised to pay the Plff the Sum of Thirty Pounds current Money of either of the Provinces or Colonies of N. England at or before the first Day of Septr next ensuing ye Date of sd Note as by sd Note in Court may appear Yet tho often there to requested ye Deft neglects to pay ye same To the Damage of the Plff as he saith the Sum of Thirty Pounds The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaf shall recover agt ye Deft ye Sum of £30..00..00. Damages & One Pound Six and Six Pence Cost of Suit After all which the Deft by his Attr Mr Cornelius Jones came into Court and appeal from ye Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for ye County of Hampshr on ye fourth Tuesday of Septr next and recognized with Sureties as ye Law direct on his Behalf for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as pr the recognizance on File — } Colton vs Gun.

Miriam Lawrance of Hartford in our County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Shopkeeper Plff vs John Ably of Enfield in ye County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as pr Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that ye Plff shall recover agt ye Deft ye Sum of £11..7..1 Debt and £1. 6. 9. Cost of Suit. Exn Fs Octor 4. 1742 — } Lawrence vs Ably.

Hannah Allen of Windsor in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Shopkeeper as she is Execx to ye Last Will and Testament of Alexander Allen late of sd Windsor dece Plff vs Jonathan Beement of Enfield in ye County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of ye Case as pr Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by ye Court that ye Plff shall recover of ye Deft ye Sum of £6.10 Damages & £1.4.9 Cost of Court. Exn Fs Octor 4. 1742 } Allen vs Beement

Lawrence vs. Adams

Miriam Lawrence of Hartford in ye County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, as Excutx to ye last Will and Testament of John Bocham late of Hartford aforesd Shopkeeper Deceasd Plaff vs James Adams of Sheffield in ye County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of ye Case as pr Writ on File fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by ye Court that ye Plaff shall recover agt the Deft ye Sum of £9.5.6. Damts & £3.11.6. Costs of Suit Exn Ifd Octr 4. 1742

Elmor vs Sheldon

Thomas Elmor of Windsor in ye County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Trader Plaff vs Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield in ye County of Hampshire Innholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as pr Writ on File is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaff shall recover agt ye Deft ye Sum of £4.8.2. Damts & £3.4.6. Costs of Suit Exn Ifd Octr 4. 1742

Wells vs Spencer

Samuel Wells of Boston in ye County of Suffolk Esqr Plaff vs William Spencer of Suffield in ye County of Hampshire (the second) Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place called Boston in Suffield aforesd on the 28th Day of July last past being Indebted to the Plaff ye Sum of One Hundred Six Pounds eleven Shillings & three Pence equal to Bills of publick Credit old Tenor according to the Account hereto annex'd promised to pay pd Sum to the Plff on Demand yet tho often hereto requested the Deft hath not paid said Sum to ye Plff but denies to do it To the Damage of the Plaff as he saith the Sum of one Hundred and fifty Pounds Both Parties appeared in Court The Deft pleads He ows Nothing in Manner and Form as ye Plff hath alledg'd Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Evidence on both Parties produced in Court and their several Pleas and Allegations fully heard the Case was committed to ye Jury Mr Edwd Taylor being Foreman Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for ye Plff the Sum sued for being One Hundred Six Pounds Eleven Shillings and Three Pence Damages and £2.13. Costs of Suit

The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to ye Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield Within and for the County of Hampshire on ye fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized with Sureties as ye Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as pr Recognizance on file

Window vs Esty

John Winslow of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Plff vs Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor deft In a Plea of the case for the recovery of Sixty Six pounds Seven Shillings and Six pence according to the Account annexed to the Writ which the deft promised to pay the Plff on demand, but yet denies to do it to his damage as he saith the Sum of Eighty Pounds The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £66:17:6 Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at £2:1:9. After all which the Deft came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as pr his Recognizance on file appears

John Johnson of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Plt. vs William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth & The deft. Confesses Judgment ag.t him self for the sum of Two hundred and fifty Pounds three shillings and nine pence land bank money Debt & two pound one shilling nine pence Cost of Suit — Ex.t Jp Octr. 2. 1742 — {Johnson v Spencer}

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaint vs James Bayley of Boston in the County of Suffolk victuller deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the writ on file is fully set forth & The deft. being three times called made default of Appearance & It is Therefore considered by the Court that the Plaint shall recover ag.t the deft. the sum of £12:16:6. Damages & £1:15:0 Cost of Suit — Ex.t Jp Sept.r 9. 1742 — {Graves v Bayley}

Tim.o Thrall of Windsor Yeoman Ex.r Plt. vs Samuel Kent of Suffield Yeoman deft. In a Plea of Debt &c The Plt. being three times called was nonsuit — and the deft. Defaulted — {Thrall v Kent}

Samuel Kent of Suffield Yeoman Plt. vs Timothy Thrall of Windsor Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt & The Plaint. being three Times called was nonsuit & the Deft. Defaulted — {Kent vs Thrall}

Timothy Thrall of Windsor Yeoman Ex.r Plaint vs. Benjamin Stebbins of a Township called Coltspring Gentleman Deft. In a Plea of the Case The Plaint being three Times called was nonsuit, and the Deft. Defaulted — {Thrall vs Stebbins}

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Yeoman Plaint vs. Ebenezer Jones of a Place called Joiners in the County of Hampshire New England Yeoman Deft. In an Action or Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft. being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £184..10. Debt & £1..5 Cost of Suit. Ex.r Jp. Octo.r 4. 1742 — {Thrall vs Jones}

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut Yeoman Plt. vs Samuell Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p Writ on file is fully set forth & The Deft. being three Times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £8..3..1. Damages & £1.4.6. Cost of Suit — Ex.r Jp. Octo.r 4. 1742 — {Thrall vs Copley}

Peter Roberts of Suffield Trader Plaint vs David King of Westfield Innholder Deft. in a Plea of Debt & the Plaint being three Times called was nonsuit & the Deft. Defaulted — {Roberts v King}

Moses Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaint vs Joseph Colton of Spring field aforesd Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth — The Deft. being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £20..00..00 Dam.s & £0.19.8 Cost of Suit — Ex.r Jp. Sept.r 25. 1742 —

Mirick vs Colton

Moses Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaf vs Samuel Loomis of Westfield in ye Aforesd County Yeoman Defd In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File is fully set forth. The Defd being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that ye Plf shall recover agt the Defd the Sum of £59..12..6 Debt And £1.00.3 Pence Costs of Suit.

Exn ffr Sept. 25. 1742

King vs Bardwell

David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Innholder Plaf vs Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in ye Aforesd County Husbandman Defd In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth. The Defd being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover agt the Defd the Sum of £25.5.0. Damages ee £1.1.3. Cost of Suit. The Plf received in full Satisfaction of this Judgment by Jacob Warner Attr to the Plf

Goodman vs Emmons

Nathan Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plf vs Jedediah Emmons of a Place called Quabbin in the County of Hampshire aforesd Husbandman Defd In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defd being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover agt the Defd the Sum of £16.00.00 Damages ee £1.6.0. Cost of Suit. Exn ffr Sept. 9. 1742

Shaw vs Herrington

David Shaw of a Place called the Elbows in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaf vs Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in ye aforesd County Husbandman Defd In a Plea of Debt for that the Defd at Brimfield aforesaid on the twenty eighth of May 1739 by his Bond in Court to be produced bound himself to pay the Plaf by the Name of David Shaw of ye Elbows in the County aforesaid Trader One Hundred and thirty three Pounds twelve Shillings and Six Pence Lawful Money of New-England on Demand yet tho requested He has not paid ye Same but detains it to ye Damage of the Plf as he saith the Sum one Hundred Pounds Both Parties appeared in Court -- the above named Stephen comes and defends and says that the Pd David the Plf on the twenty Seventh Day of April last was Indebted to ye Pd Stephen ye Defd on Account the Sum of twenty Pounds Eighteen Shillings which the Said David then accepted for so much towards the Payment of the Bond sued on which Sum With what the said Stephen then tendered and still continues to tender being five Pounds Old Tenor p the full Sum mentioned in the Condition of ye Pd Bond and the Lawful Interest thereof And therefore hath forfeited the Bond aforesd — Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard It was committed to ye Jury Mr Edward Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plf Forfeiture of the Bond - It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaf shall recover agt the Defd the Sum of £20..3.10. Debt And £4.7.0 Costs of Suit, After all which the Defd by his Attr Mr Josiah Dwight came into Court & appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law Directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file

Appeared —

Joseph Mitchel of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plff vs Berijah Chilson of a Place called Huntstown in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth The Deft being three Times called was Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.10.11 Damd and £1.8. Costs of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 14 1742 — Mitchel vs Chilson

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs Nathanel Downing Physitian & Keziah Wife of ye Sd Nath. both of Sheffield in ye aforesd County Defts The Plff being three Times called was nonsuit — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Defts shall recover agt the Plff Costs of Court Taxed at £1..1. — Exn Gd Sept 27. 1742 — Sikes vs Downing

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs Thomas Miller of sd Springfield Yeoman deft and Thomas Miller pltff Nath. Sikes deft — The Parties entered into a Rule of Court to refer these Cases — The said Sikes choose John Dumbleton, the said Miller choose Jedediah Morgan and the Court appointed Thomas Stebbins, who are to hear the Parties consider the Case and make report to the next Court whose determination or any two of them is to be final — Sikes vs Miller

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Yeoman pltff vs David Hitchcock of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £20:0:0 Damages and £1:11:3 Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 25. 1742 — Ashley v Hitchcock

Timothy Nash of Hadley Yeoman pltff v Zachariah Field of Northfield Yeoman deft — The pltff being three times called was nonsuit — and the deft defaulted — Nash v Field

Obadiah Rice of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman pltff vs Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft — In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The deft being three Times called made default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £29:0:0 Damages and £1:5:6 Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 25 1742 — Rice v Colton

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr pltff vs Samuel Hains of said Westfield husbandman deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £13:4:5 Debt & £1:5:4 p Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 25 1742 — Ashley v Hains

James Poison of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper pltff vs William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire 2d Blacksmith deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ — The deft being called made default of Appearance — Its Considered by the Court that the pltff Recover Judgt agt the deft for £65:14:1. Debt & Cost and Execution be awarded for the same — Exn Gd Sept 25. 1742 — Poison v Spencer

Newton v Howe — Stephen Newton of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire husbandman plaint vs John Howe of Rutland in the County of Worcester husbandman deft in a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court It is Therefore Considered by the Court That the plaint shall Recover against the deft the sum of £104: 13: 11 Debt & £1: 11: 6 Cost of Suit

Ex: 1st Sept 14: 1742

Alexander v Emmons — Ebenezer Alexander of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn plaint vs Robert Emmons of ye place called Quabbin in ye County husbandman deft in a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is Therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £4: 19: 6 lawful money Damages & £1: 18: 6 Cost of Suit. Ex 1st Sept 25: 1742.

Warren v Lynd — William Warren of Hatfield yr husbandman plt v John Lynd of Lincoln yr yeoman deft in a Plea of Debt — The plt being three times called was Nonsuit — & The Deft defaulted —

Dwight v Parsons — Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esqr plt v Nathaniel Parsons of Somers in said County husbandman deft in a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth The deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It is Therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £5: 0: 0 Damages and £1: 9: 6 Cost of Suit Ex 1st Sept 25. 1742

McClister v Miller — James McClister of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader plaint v Abraham Miller of Westfield in said County Trader deft in a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £21: 6: 0 Damages £1: 7: 3 Cost of Suit

Ex 1st Sept 25. 1742

Smith v Spencer — Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman plaint v William Spencer the 2d of ye Suffield Blacksmith deft in a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance It is Therefore considered by the Court that the plt shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £63: 5: 0 Debt & £1: 6. 6 Cost of Suit

Ex 1st Sept — 25. 1742

Bardwell v King — Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader plt vs Reuben King of Sheffield in said County Trader deft in a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of Thirty Seven pounds due by a Note under the deft hand bearing date the 15th day of April 1742 — yet the deft tho' often requested denies to pay the same to the Plaint to his Damage as he saith the sum of forty five pounds — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £37: 0: 0 Damages & £1: 10: 0 Cost of Suit — After all which the deft

by

by his Attorney Josiah Dwight appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appellant prosecuting his appeal with Effect as pr the recognizance on file

Thomas Newton of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire housewright plaintiff v Robert Emmony of a place called Quabbin in said County husbandman deft in a Plea of Debt as pr the Writ on file is at large set forth The deft being three times called made Default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £29:12:6 Debt & £1:9:6 cost of Suit — Ex Iff Sept 25. 1742 {Newton v Emmons

Thomas Newton of Sunderland aforesd housewright pltff v Joseph Joseph Allen of Hardwick in the County of Worcester yeoman Deft in a Plea of Debt as pr the Writ on file is at large set forth — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £188:14:0 Debt and £1:10:6 Cost of Suit {Newton v Allen

Moses Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman plaintiff v James Robb of Westfield in said County Shopkeeper deft in a Plea of Debt for the Recovery of the sum of Eighty five pounds Current money due by a bond under the deft hand and Seal bearing date the 19th day of March 1741/2 Yet the deft tho' often requested neglects & refuses to pay the same to the damage of the said Moses as he saith the sum of one hundred pounds — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover agt the deft the sum of Eighty Seven pounds two Shillings & five pence Debt and £1:4:6 Cost of Suit — After all which the deft came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his appeal with Effect as pr Recognizance on file {Marsh v Robb

John Warner of Sowers Weaver Israel Weaver of Springfield Weaver and Peaje of Enfield husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife in her right John Warner and Samuel Warner of Stafford plaintiffs v Nath Kellogg of Hadley husbandman & yeoman deft in a Plea of Partition of two parcels of Land in Hadley Great meadow particularly described in the Writ which the plaintiffs ought to hold and improve in severalty now held together & undivided by the pltffs & deft which the pltffs say they ought to hold one half in severalty which the deft unjustly refuses to make partition of to the pltffs damage as they say two hundred pounds — Both Parties appeared — The deft offered several pleas in abatement of the pltffs Writ on file. Which the Court having Considered judged Insufficient to abate Saving which the deft pleads to Issue not guilty — In this action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury Mr. Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned there verdict upon oath that they find for the deft Joint Issue — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the deft shall Recover agt the deft Cost of Court Taxed at twelve Shillings — {Warner et al v Kellogg

Schermerhorn v Borghardt

Cornelius Schermerhorn of a place called Catskill in the County of Albany Black-smith plaint. Coenrat Borghardt of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the deft at Sheffield being indebted to the Plaint the Sum of Eleven pounds & Eleven pence current money of New York according to the Acct annexed to the Writ promised to pay the Same to the Plaint on demand but tho often requested unjustly detains the Same to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty Pounds & both parties appeared & the deft pleads he owes the plaint nothing in manner & form as set forth & Upon which Issue being Joined and the Case fully heard it was Committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the deft Cost & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the deft Recover agt the pltf Cost of Court & The pltf by his Attr Wm Pynchon Esqr appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized in the Appellants behalf with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file

Chapin v Sheldon

Thera Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshd yeoman pltf vs Ebenezer Sheldon of Deerfield in said County Yeoman deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth & The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £138:17:8 Debt & £1:1:0 Cost of Suit — Ex Jd Sept 25. 1742

Anderson v Collins

John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader pltf vs Nathaniel Collins of Windsor in the County of Hampshd Yeoman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth & The deft being three times called made default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £21:4:6 Damages and £1:4:0 Cost of Suit & Ex Jd Sept 25. 1742

Anderson v Granger

John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader v Samll Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshd Wheelwright deft In a Plea of the Case & The deft came into Court and Confessd Judgment agt himself for the Sum of Twenty three pounds fifteen shillings lawful money damas and £1:3:6 Costs Ex Jd Sept 25. 1742

Vandyck v Stebbins

Arent Vandyck of Kenderhook in the County of Albany Esqr pltf vs Benjamin Stebbins jr of Springfield in the County of Hampshd Warner deft In a Plea of the case for that the deft at Springfield aforesd in March 1734 being indebted to the pltf Eleven pounds two shillings and three pence New York Currency due according to the Acct hereto annexed promised to pay the Same to the plaint on demand, which tho often requested the deft refuses to pay to the pltf damage as he saith the Sum of Forty Pounds & Both parties appeared The deft pleads to Issue he owes the plaint nothing & Into this Action the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussd It was Committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the pltf the Sum sued for being £11:2:3 New York Currency damages & Cost of Court & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall Recover

agt

agt the deft the sum of £ 11:2:3 New York money Damages and £ 2:3:6 Cost of Suit — The deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized with Surties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the same on file —

Denison v Stebbins

John Denison of Norington in the County of New London pltf vs Benja Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire jr Tanner deft In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of fifty Pounds dew from the deft to the pltf by his Note bearing date the 16 day of March 1729 which he promised to pay the pltf but yet tho' often requested denies to pay the same to his Damage as he saith the sum of Sixty Pounds — Both parties appeared & the deft pleads he owe the pltf nothing in manner & form as set forth — upon which Issue being joined and the Case fully heard Was committed to the Jury Wm Edward Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the deft Costs — It is therefore considered by the Court that the deft recover agt the pltf Cost of Court — The pltf by his Attorney Mr Chauncey appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recognized with Surties in the appellt behalf as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p the same on file appeals —

Jones v McClathrie

James McClathrie of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf vs Jonas Jones of Wilbraham County Yeoman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the deft the sum of £ 5:6:5:6 damages and £ 1:1:6 Cost of Suit — Ex — Ff — Sept 18: 1742.

Robertson v Seale

Benjamin Robertson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader pltf vs Daniel Seale of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the deft the sum of £ 7:2:5 Damages and £ 1:4:3 Cost of Suit — Ex — Ff Sept 28: 1742

Steele v Woolcott

Nathaniel Steele of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf v Henry Woolcott of Springfield in s County Yeoman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the deft the sum of £ 2:10:0 Lawful Money Dam & £ 1:2:6 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 28. 1742 —

Pynchon v Frost

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire adm on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq dec pltfs vs Ebenezer Frost of Brimfield in s County husbandman deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the pltfs in s Capacity shall recover agt the deft the deft the sum of 0:0:8 debt & £ 1:5:0 Cost of Suit.
Ex Ff Sept 28: 1742

Pynchon's ad v Abby — William Pynchon Esq Edward Pynchon & George Pynchon Gentlen and Robert Harris Gloathier all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire plaintfs vs John Abbee of Enfield in said County yeoman In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft being three times called made default of appearance & It's therefore Considered by the Court That the plaintfs shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £2:14:8 Debt and £1:0:3. Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 28. 1742

Pynchon ad v Old — William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqrs admrs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq dec plaintfs vs Jonathan Old of Suffield in ye County Husbandman deft In a plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance & It's Therefore Considered by the plaintfs in said Capacity shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £9:4:6 damages and £1:0:0 Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 28. 1742

Ashley v Ball — Noah Ashley of Westerin in the County of Worcester Inholder plaintf vs Jonathan Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth. The deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £18:10:0 Debt and £1:5:6 Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 28. 1742

Pynchon ad v Sanderson — William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield admrs on the Estate of John Pynchon [illegible] plaintfs vs William Sanderson of said Springfield husbandman [illegible] Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The de[illegible] three times called made default of Appearance. It's therefore [illegible] by the Court that the plaintfs in said Capacity [illegible] Recover agt the deft the sum of £43:12:5 Debt and [illegible] of Suit — [illegible] Gd Sept 28. 1742

Poison and al v Mixer — James Poison of Symsbury & Walter Henderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeepers Plffs vs Isaac Mixer of Suffield [illegible] the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case as p Writ on File is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £14.-6.-5 Damages & £1.5.6. Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 28. 1742

Henderson v Miller — Walter Henderson of Windsor in ye County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff vs Abraham Miller of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt as p Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £38.-16.-1 Debt & £1.5.0 Cost of Suit — Exn Gd Sept 28. 1742

Eliot v Spencer — John Eliot of N Haven in the County of New haven Trader Plff vs William Spencer of Suffield in ye County of Hampshire the Second Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance

It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eleven Pounds Thirteen Shillings Damages and One Pound Ten Shillings and Six Pence Costs of Suit — Exn Gd Sept. 28. 1742 — {Eliot vs Spencer}

William Pynchon & Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield Admrs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq. Decd Plaintiffs vs John Tenorley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as p Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.14.4 Damd and £1.1.3 Costs of Suit — Exn Gd Sept. 28. 1742 — {Pynchon & al vs Tenorley}

Benjamin Roberts of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Plff vs Elijah Easton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Sadler Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by ye Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.1.6 Damages and £1.6.3 Costs of Suit — Exn Gd Sept. 28th. 1742 — {Roberts vs Easton}

Samuel Keep of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Junr Yeoman Plaintiff vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield aforesd Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £19.5.0 Damages & £1.0.6 Costs of Suit — Exn Gd Sept. 28. 1742 — {Keep vs Parsons}

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield Admrs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq. Decd Plffs vs Robert Ed of Springfield aforesd Trader. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £103.11.6 Damd and £0.19.0 Costs of Suit — Exn Gd Sept. 28. 1742 — {Pynchon & al vs Ed}

Thomas Killam of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs Nathaniel Sikes of Spring aforesd Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield on the 15 of April Last by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced promised to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful Money on Demand, Which tho often requested the Deft hath not Paid to the Damage of the Plff as he saith, the Sum of Thirty Pounds — Both Parties appeared The Deft Pleads that there is an Essential Variance between sd Bond and the Plff Declarn for that the Plff therein declares that ye Deft by his Bond he promised to pay ye Plff ye Sum aforesd whereas in sd Bond there is no Promise, but the Deft thereby bound Himself to the Plff Wherefore this Writ ought to abate, which Plea the Court having considered judge Insufficient to abate the same saving which the Deft pleads Payment — Upon which Issue being and the Case fully heard it was committed to ye Jury Mr Edward Taylor being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff forfeiture of ye Bond sued on being Thirty Pounds & Costs of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft ye Sum of £15.7.0. being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and Costs of Court taxed at £1.13.8. — After all which ye Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court — {Killam vs Sikes}

to

To the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next and recognized on the Appl.s Behalf with Sureties as the Law directs as p recognizance on file

Pynchon Pl.ff vs Glover Def.t

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esq.rs both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Adm.rs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq.r of Springfield Dec.d Pl.ffs vs Pelatiah Glover and Samuel Glover both of Springfield aforesd Yeomen Adm.rs on the Estate of Pelatiah Glover of sd Springfield Gent.n Dec.d Defts In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance Wh therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.ffs shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £8.12.3. Dam.s and £1.0.3 Cost of Suit

Ex.n Iss. Sept.r 28.1742

Leonard vs Mixer

Samuel Leonard of Springfield in ye County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaff vs Isaac Mixer of Suffield in the aforesd County Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Wh therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.ff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £42.4.9. Dam.s and £1.1.9 Cost of Suit

Ex.n Iss. Sept.r 28.1742

Frost vs Dady

Joseph Frost of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs William Dady of Brimfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p.r the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Wh therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.ff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £5.0.0 Damages and £1.8.9 Cost of Suit Ex.n Iss. Sept.r 25.1742

Worthington vs Smith

Jonathan Worthington of Springfd Pl.ff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield Deft the Plaintiff being three Times called was Nonsuit, and the Deft Defaulted

Cooley vs French

William Cooley of Bolton in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff vs Richard French jr. of Enfield in ye County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Wh therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.ff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.10. Lawful Money Damages and £1.4.6 Cost of Suit

Ex.n Iss. Sept.r 28.1742

Henderson vs Abbe

Walter Henderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs Thomas Abbe of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Wh therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.ff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £5.00. Lawful Money Damages and £1.5.3 Cost of Suit

Ex.n Iss. Sept.r 28.1742

Poison and al vs Spencer

James Poison of Lymsbury and Walter Henderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeepers Plaintiff vs William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the second, Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Wh therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.ffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £37.19.9 Damages and £1.4.6. Cost of Suit

Ex.n Iss. Sept.r 28.1742

Josiah Shelden of Suffield Plff vs David Ingersole Trader Deft. The Parties entered into a Rule of Court to refer this Case the Plff chose Luke Hitchcock, the Deft chose Jonathan Worthington the Court appointed Maj. John Day who are to heare the Parties consider the Case and make Report to the next Court whose Determination or any two of them is to be final

Shelden vs Ingersole

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plff vs Nathan Phillips of Springfield in ye aforesd County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of ye Case for that the Deft promised to pay the Plff on Demand the Sum of three Pounds fifteen Shillings being indebted to the Plff ye aforesd Sum, as p the Plaintiffs Account annexed to the Writ yet ye Deft tho often requested neglects to pay the same to the Damage of the Plff ye Sum of Six Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court, The Deft pleads he owes Nothing in manner and form as the Plff hath alledged - Upon which Issue being joyned and the several Pleas and Allegations of the Parties fully heard and considered it was committed to ye Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum sued for being £3.15.0 Damages and Costs of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £3.15.0 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1.17.3. Exn ffd Sept 23. 1742

Efty vs Phillips

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Adm.rs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq. of Springfield aforesd Decd Plffs vs John Mun of Springfield aforesd Taylor Deft. In a Plea of Debt on pr. the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £16.19.0 Debt and £0.19.0 Cost of Suit — Exn ffd Sept 23 1742 —

Pynchon vs Mun

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plff vs David Crapin of Enfield in sd County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £7.0.0 Damages and £1.3.6 Cost of Suit: Exn ffd Sept 23.1742.

Efty vs Crapin

Moses Efty of Suffield in ye County of Hampshire Taylor Plff vs Henry Bloggot of Suffield aforesd Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £ju 10s Damages and £1u4. Cost of Suit — Exn ffd Sept 23. 1742

Efty vs Bloggot

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor appelt vs Samuel Copley of ye Suffield Husbandman Appellee In a Plea of the Case for that the Appelle on the 18. of Octr 1739 being Indebted to the Appelt forty Shillings as p the account annexed to the Writ promised to pay the same to the Appelt on Demand, but tho requested denies to do it to his Damage as he saith forty Shillings this action was originally bro't before Wm Pynchon Esq. by whom Judgment was given on the plea before for the appellee Court, from which Judgment the Appelt appealed to this Court — and upon the same Issue after a full hearing of the Parties the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Appelt reversion of the former Judgment forty Shillings damages & Cost — It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the former Judgment be and hereby is reversed that the Appelt recover agst the Appelle forty Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £ 4.2.3 — Exn ffd Sept 23. 1742

Efty vs Copley

Esty v Miller

Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor plaint vs Abraham Miller of Westfield in said County Trader deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 11: 5: 0 Damages and £ 1: 3: 9 Cost of Suit

Ex Ff Sept 23d 1742

Jerry v Collins

Ebenezer Jerry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physitian plt v s Nathaniel Collins of said Enfield Trader deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 51: 16: 9 Debt and £ 1: 5: 6 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 15: 1742

Hallibut v Miller

Timothy Hallibut of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer plt v Abraham Miller of Westfield in sd County Trader deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 34: 5: 0 Damages and £ 1: 2: 9 Cost of Suit

Ex Ff Sept 15: 1742

Bement v Peaf

Edmund Bement of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman plt vs Daniel Peaf of Sonnery in sd County Husbandman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 12: 6: 0 Damages and £ 1: 5: 3 Cost of Suit

Ex Ff Sept 15: 1742

Collon v Sheldon

George Collon of Springfield in sd County Gentlm plt vs Benjamin Sheldon of said Springfield Innholder deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 40: 8: 10 Debt and £ 1: 2: 9 Cost of Suit Ex Ff Sept 15: 1742

Phelps v Ingersole

Daniel Phelps of upper Housatonock so called in the County of Hampshire husbandman plt v David Ingersole of Springfield in sd County Yeoman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — It is oth Parties Appeared — The deft pleads to Issue not guilty in manner as the plt sets forth in his decln — Upon which Issue being joined and the Pleas and allegations of both parties being fully heard It was committed to the Jury who Eldad Taylor foreman who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the deft Cost of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the deft recover agt the plt Cost taxed at thirteen shillings — Ex Ff Sept 15 1742

Allen v Peaf

Ebenezer Allen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman plt vs Daniel Peaf of Sonnery in sd County Husbandman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £ 6: 4: 6 Dam and £ 1: 3: 0 Cost of Suit

Ex Ff Sept 15: 1742

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. pltf vs Benjamin Ferry of Suffield in ye County Blacksmith deft. In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall Recover agst the deft. {Worthington / Ferry}

Caleb Eley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Coathurgent vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk victualler deft. In a Plea of the case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made default of appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agst the deft. the sum of £22:2:0 Damd and £1:11:0 Cost of Suit. {Eley v Bailey}

Ephraim Hide of Pomphret in the County of Windham Yeoman pltf vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the deft. at Suffield aforesd on the 26th of Janry 1739. by a certain Instrument under his hand & Seal for valued prominsd to pay ye pltf forty pounds in bills of credit by ye last day of Janry then next with lawful interest for the same yet the deft. tho' often requested refuses to pay the same to the pltfs Damage as he saith the sum of fifty pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The deft. pleads that he owes the pltf nothing in form as he has declared — upon which Issue being joind and the Cause being fully heard It was committed to the Jury who Edad Taylor being foreman who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the pltf fifty pounds six shillings damd & cost — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall Recover agst the deft the sum of £50:6 to Damd and Cost Taxed at £2:0:9 — The deft. by his Attn Timo Dwight Esqr appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supd Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognizes with the same his in the appls behalf as the Law directs for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p the same on file {Hide v Smith}

William Sloan of a place called Kingsfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pltf vs Thomas Farrand of Kingsfield Yeoman deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ is fully set forth — The deft. being three Times called made default of appearance — It is Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agst the deft. five pounds one shilling debt & cost Taxed at one pound four shillings — Ex Gd Sept 24. 1742 {Sloan v Farrand}

Samuel Dwight of Somers in the County of Hampshire Gent. pltf vs Joseph Peaso of Suffield in ye County Yeoman deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made default of appearance — It is Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agst the deft. £45:4:0 Debt & £1:4:6 Cost of Suit — Ex Gd Sept 27. 1742 {Dwight v Peaso}

Samuel Dwight of Somers in the County of Hampshire Gent. pltf vs Obadiah Hulbert of Suffield in ye County Cordwainer deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made Default of appearance — It is Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agst the deft. the sum of £51:3:9 debt & £1:4:6 Cost of Suit — Ex Gd Sept 27. 1742 {Dwight v Hulbert}

Robb v King } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper pltf vs Reuben King of Sheffield in said County Trader deft In a Plea of the Case for that the deft at Westfield June 15. 1742 by one Note only promised for value rec'd obliged himself to pay the pltf Sixty Pounds upon demand with interest but yet tho' often thereto requested the deft denies to pay the same to the pltf's Damage Seventy Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The deft pleads he owes nothing — Upon which Issue being Joined and the case fully heard It was Committed to the Jury who Eldad Taylor being foreman Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the pltf Sixty Pounds — Cost of Court — It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the pltf shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £60:0.0 Damages and £2:1.3 Cost of Suit — The deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next — And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recogce on file —

Robb v Gillet } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper pltf vs Nathaniel Gillet of a place called Redford in said County husbandman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the pltf shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £14:12:5 Damages and £1:7:6 cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 24: 1742

Smith v Narowet } Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf v Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in said County Trader deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £51:7:6 Damages and £1:6:3 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 24. 1742

Robb v Hurlow } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader v John Hurlow of Blanford in said County Surveyor deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance — It's Considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £30:12:0 Damages and £1:8:9 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 24: 1742

Robb v McClintock } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper pltf vs James McClintock of Blanford in said County husbandman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £23:1:0 Damg and £1:8:9 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 24. 1742 —

Robb v Phelps } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper pltf vs Jonathan Phelps of said Westfield husbandman deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made default of Appearance — It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £6:12:0 Damge & £1:7:0 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff Sept 24. 1742 —

James Rob of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintf. vs Martha Heains of Westfield aforesd Spinster Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintf. shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £4.19.6 re £1.7.0 Cost of Suit - Exn Gd. Sept. 24. 1742 — Rob vs Heains

James Rob of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintf. vs Samll Lee of Westfield aforesd Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £26.0.0 Damages re £2.7.0 Cost of Suit - Exn Gd. Sept. 24. 1742 — Rob vs Lee

James Rob of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintf. vs Aaron Gun of Westfield aforesd Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft. at Accompting with the Plt. on Book Accompt being indebted to the Plaintf. the Sum of twenty Eight Pounds In Bills of publick Credit of Old Tenor value as p. Reckoning or Accompting in writing under the Deft. own hand ~~[illegible]~~ bearing Date the 7th of August 1742 appears promised to pay s. Sum to the Plaintf. on Demand yet the Deft. thereto requested refuses to do it to the Damage of the Plaintf. as he saith the Sum of forty Pounds - The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintf. shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £28.0.0 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1.7.0 After all which the Deft. by his Attr Mr. Josiah Dwight appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next, and recognized with Sureties as the Law Direct for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file — Rob vs Gun

James Rob of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plf. vs Isaac Jackett of Westfield aforesd p. Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintf. shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £5.7.7. Damages and £1.7.0 Cost of Suit - Exn Gd. Sept. 24. 1742 — Rob vs Jacket

Samuel Bernard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintf. vs Ebenezer Winchester of Framingham in the County of Middlesex Gentn Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £16.13.8 Debt and £2 Cost of Suit - Exn Gd. Nov. 15. 1742

Samuel Loomis of Westfield Yeoman Plt. vs Job Field of Bridgewater in ye County of Plymouth Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case. the Plt being three times called was Nonsuit and the Deft. Defaulted — Loomis vs Winchester

Mary Case of Hebron in the County of Hartford Spinster And Moses Case of Hebron aforesd Yeoman Execr on the Estate of Moses Case of sd Hebron Decd. Plaintffs vs John Pingilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case - the Deft. came into Court and confessed Judgment agt Himself for the Sum of £21.1.7 ~~[illegible]~~ Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1.8.9 - Exn Gd. Octo. 4. 1742 — Case and vs Pingilly

Miriam Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Exx to ye Last Will & Testament of John Bocham of Hartford aforesd Shopkeeper Decd. Plaintf vs Gershom Sexton of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintf shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £23.17.2 Damages re £1.6.6 Cost of Suit - Exn Gd. Octo. 4. 1742 — Lawrence vs Sexton

99.

Pynchon & al. v. Wright

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Admrs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esqr of Springfield Deceasd Plaintiffs vs Joseph Wright of Springfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £8.12.11 Debt and £1.1.3. Cost of Suit — Exn Gt Sept 28. 1742

Ingersole vs Spencer

David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs William Spencer of Suffield in Sard County 2d Blacksmith deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft being three Times called made default of Appearance in Court It is Therefore considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover agst the deft the sum of £73:11.0 Damages & £1:3:6 Cost of Suit — Ex Aff Oct 19. 1742

Ingersole vs How

David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Ebenezer How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gentn Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft on the Nineteenth Day of Decr 1736 by his Bond of that Date In Court to be produced, bound Himself to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of three Hundred Pounds Lawful Money of New England on Demand, yet the Deft refuses to pay it to the Damage of the Plaff as he saith the Sum of three Hundred Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Deft saith he has performed the Condition of the Bond sued on therefore hath not forfeited the same Upon which Issue being Joyn'd and the several Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being fully heard and considered the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaff Forfeiture of the Bond sued on being three hundred Pounds And Costs of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover agst the Deft the Sum of £201.13.6 being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Dec and Cost of Court taxed at £1.15.0 The Deft by his Attr Mr Josiah Dwight appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next within and for the County of Hampshire And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recogce on file

Vandyck vs Sheldon

Arent Vandyck of Kinderhook In the County of Albany Esqr Plaff vs Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Innholder Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £52.7.8 Debt New York Money and Cost of Court taxed at £1.17.9 — Ex Gt August 4th 1743

Sheldon vs Thrall

Josiah Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plaintiff vs Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman as Excr to the Last Will of William Thrall of Windsor Decd Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is At Large set forth. The Parties appeared in Court. the Deft pleads he oweth Nothing in Manner and form as the Plaintiff hath alleged. Upon which Issue being Joyned and the Plea and Allegations of both Parties fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff Sum sued for being two hundred Six Pound ten Shillings and Nine Pence And Costs of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £206.10.9 Damages & £2..2..9 Cost of Suit

David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs. Jonathan Whitiner of Springfield in the aforesd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance, It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £47.8. Debt & £1.7.3. Cost of Suit — Ingersole vs Whitiner

Exn for Octor 24 1742

Arent Vandyck of Kinderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Plaintiff vs David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft comes into Court and Confesses forfeiture of the Bond sued on and Prays Chancery for Cost. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £53.15.5 New York currency being the Chancery of the Bond sued on. Debt and £1.10.6. Cost of Suit — Exn ffd Sept. 28. 1742 — Vandyck vs Ingersole

David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Benjamin Shedden of Springfield aforesd Innholder Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of his Appearance, It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8.14.6. Damages & £1.2.9 Cost of Suit — Exn ffd — Ingersole vs Shedden

Joseph Taylor of Sheffield pltf vs Thomas Hubble of Sheffield aforesd defdt. This Action was Continued by order of Court to the next Inferior Court of Common pleas to be held at Northampton on the second Tuesday of November next — Taylor vs Hubble et al

Abraham Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman pltf vs William Spencer 2d of Suffield Trader deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £7:12:0 Dam and £1:6:0 Cost of Suit — Ex ffd Sept 14. 1742 — Burbank vs Spencer

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf vs Benjamin Terry and Jonathan Terry both of Hatfield in sd County yeomen deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The defts being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the defts the Sum of £330:10:9 Debt and £1:10:9 Cost of Suit — Barnard vs Terry et al

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf vs Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in sd County Trader deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £29:0:9 Debt and £1:8:6 Cost of Suit — Ex ffd Sept 24. 1742 — Barnard vs Bardwell

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman pltf vs John Wells of Hardwick in the County of Worcester husbandman deft. In a plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is more fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £145:19:0 Debt & £1:12:9 Cost of Suit — Ex ffd Sept. 24. 1742 — Barnard vs Wells

100

Ferryall v Hovo — Nehemiah Hovo of a place called No 2. on the East side of Connecticot River in the Province of New Hampshire husbandman having Contended an action ag^t John Ferry husbandman & William Rawson Gent^n both of Mendon in the County of Worcester, but discontinuing the same — It is therefore considered by the Court that the said John & William shall recover ag^t the said Ebenr the sum of £ 2:1:6 — Cost of Suit — Ex Sept 22d 1742

Redman v Ashley — Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester husbandman having Contended an action ag^t Josiah Redman of Brookfield in ye County husbandman but discontinuing the same — It therefore considered by the Court that the ye Josiah shall recover ag^t the ye Noah one pound one shilling & three pence Cost — Ex Ye Sept 22. 1742

King — Ebenezer King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman appeal^d from a Sentence given ag^t him by Joseph Kellogg Esqr for breach of Sabbath in Interrupting the Publick Worship as p the Proceed & Copy of the Record of ye Justice on file, Ordered by the Court that the whole Proceed of said Justice be quashed and set aside and that the said Ebenr go without day —

Allen v Nelson — Andrew Nelson of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire trader having Contended an action ag^t Samuel Allen of Kingstown Scallediut County husbandman but discontinuing the same — It is considered by the Court that the said Samuel recover ag^t the said Andrew £1:16-3. Cost of Suit — Ex Ye Sept 27. 1742

Cooley — Ebenezer Cooley of Springfield ordered to recognize in £60: lawful money with Sureties for the good behaviour and appearing at the next and stand committed till he find Sureties —

Smith — Nathan Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty together with sundry others of a Riot according to presentment — Ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of twenty shillings and Cost and find Sureties for his good behaviour till the next Court — paid his fine and Cost and Recognizd with Sureties for his good behaviour according to said order as p his Recog^ce on file

Old — Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^e Trader came before this Court and Confessed himself guilty of the breach of the Peace upon the body of Thomas Stebbins according to Presentment Ordered that he as a fine to his Majesty the sum of Thirty shillings money & Cost and find Sureties for his good behaviour till the next Court — Paid his fine and Cost and Recognized with Sureties for his good behaviour till the next Court as p the Recog^ce on file appears —

Old — Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader came before this Court and Confessed himself guilty of Travelling on the Lords day according to Presentment — Ordered that he pay a fine of thirty shillings to be employed for the support of the Poor in Sheffield and Cost paid

Ashley — Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester recognized before this Court in the sum of £5 — for his appearing at the next Court to give Evidence in his Majest^s behalf ag^t Elijah Hutson

Thomas French Daniel Belding and Joseph Allen all of Deerfield in the County recognized before this Court in the sum of £10 each for their Personal appearance at the next Court of Assize to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next to give evidence on his Majest's behalf of what they know of a felony one Jona Barret is suspected to have committed — } French et al

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do on their Oaths Present That Jonathan Barret a transient Person Husbandman Did at Springfield aforesaid on the Evening following the 16 day of Aug Instant feloniously take Steal and carry away out of the Possession of Obadiah Cooley of said Springfield yeoman a Bridle and Saddle of the value of Ten pounds ten Shillings the Goods and Property of the said Obadiah Contrary to Law the Peace &c The said Jonathan being apprehended and brot before this Court pleaded not Guilty and for a Tryall put himself on the Country — In this case the Evidence being sworn & heard and after a full hearing — The Case was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eldad Taylor foreman) who being Sworn to try the Same returned their Verdict, and with his Brethren say the said Jona is Guilty a[redacted] according to Presentment — The Court upon Consideration had Order that the said Jona pay as a fine to his Majesty for the Support of this Government of fifty shillings lawful money or be whipped ten Stripes on the Naked body to be well laid on and three pounds lawful money to the said Obadiah the Saddle being returned and Cost of Prosecution and Stand Committed till this Sentence be performed — } Barret

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do on their Oaths Present That Jonathan Barret a transient Person husbandman Did at Enfield in said County on the Seventeenth day of this Instant feloniously take Steal and carry away out of the Possession of Caleb Allen of said Enfield Yeoman a certain Sorrel pacing horse with a Blaze in his face branded on the near thigh with the Letter E of the value of forty pounds being the goods and Property of the said Caleb Contrary to Law &c The said Jona being Apprehended and brot before this Court pleaded not Guilty and put himself on the Country for a Tryall — The Witnesses being sworn & the Case fully heard it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eldad Taylor being foreman) who being sworn to try the Same returned their verdict and with his Brethren say the def^t is not Guilty — Whereupon its Considered by the Court that the def^t Jonathan be dismissed and go without Day — } Barret

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King on their Oaths Present That Jonathan Barret a transient Person husbandman formerly of Sunderland in^d County at said Sunderland on the Twenty second day of this Instant it being Sabbath day at about Eleven of the Clock did enter feloniously into the dwelling house of Elizabeth Bridgman take Steal and carry away some Pork and also a book Intitled how shall we Escape if we neglect so great Salvation of the price of about two Shillings Contrary to Law the Peace, which Presentment was made at this Court and signed Moses Cook foreman — The said Jona being Apprehended and brot before this Court Pleaded not Guilty of the Presentment and for a Tryall put himself on the Country In this Case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full } Barret

hearing

Havrel } Hearing the Case was Committed to the Jury (Mr Eldad Taylor foreman) who being sworn to try the Issue, returned their Verdict and with his Brethren say the said Jonathan is Guilty of the Presentment — The Court upon Consideration thereof had do adjudge and order that the said Jon. shall pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings Lawful money or be whipt on the Naked body Ten Stripes well laid on and four Shillings to be by him paid to Lilia Bridgman, the Goods being returned and Cost of Prosecution and Stand Committed till Sentence be performed

Willer } The Grandjurors of our Soverein Lord the King on their Oaths Present of Suffield half Indian half Negro maid an Inhabitant of Suffield Spinster for uttering many menaces against Jerusha Davis as p the the Presentment on file is fully set — The said Mary being brought before the Court moved that the Presentment might be Quashed — Whereupon the Court ordered that the Presentment be Quashed and that she go without Day —

Fowler } The Grandjurors of our Soverein Lord the King on their Oaths Present John Fowler of Springfield husbandman for wilfully & unnecessarily absenting himself from the Publick Worship as p the Presentment on file is fully set forth, ordered the Presentment be dismiss'd and that he go without day —

Smith } The Grandjurors of our Soverein Lord the King on their Oaths Present — that Noah Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the first Yeoman did at Suffield aforesd in the Evening next after the 16th of March last publish a Libel as p the presentment — The Court ordered that the Presentment be dismiss'd and that he go without day —

Smith 2d } The Grandjurors of our Soverein Lord the King on their Oaths Present that Noah Smith the 2d of Suffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman at said Suffield on the 27th of June last it being the Lord's day did make and publish a Libel tending to the Defamation of Mr John Rogers of Boxford Gent by saying imediately after the sd Mr Rogers had pronounced the Blessing with a loud and audible Voice that such a Doctrine as the Minister preaching the sd Rogers had been preaching this day that a spirit of humiliation was a mark of the spirit of the Christ I tell you it is a Cursed Damnable Devilish Doctrine and a Doctrine that comes from Devils and a Doctrine that leads Souls Down to Hell which is Contrary to Law, which Presentment was made at this Court and signed by Preserved Clap foreman — The said Noah being apprehended and brot before this Court pleaded not Guilty of the Presentment and for a Tryall put himself on the Country — In this case the Evidences being heard and Sworn and after a full hearing — It was Committed to the Jury to try the Issue who being Sworn returned their Verdict Mr Eldad Taylor foreman and say that the said Noah is guilty of the Presentment — The Court thereupon ordered that he pay a fine to his Majesty of ten Shillings lawful money and Cost and find Sureties for his good behaviour till the next Court and Stand committed till Sentence be performed, — The said Noah recognized with Sureties agreable to sd order as p his Recognizance on file —

Brooks } Mercy Brooks of Springfield Spinster came before this Court and Confess'd herself guilty of the Crime of Fornication according to Presentment, ordered to pay a fine to his Majesty of twenty five Shillings lawful money and Cost

Sarah Smith of Sunderland wife of Luke Smith came before this Court and Confess'd herself guilty according to presentment for absenting herself from the Publick Worship and offering reasons to the Courts Satisfaction for her absence, was dismiss'd upon her paying Cost — {Smith

Silas Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman came before this Court and Confess'd himself guilty of the Presentment, for Publishing a Libel agt Mr John Rogers, and offered sundry things to justify himself The Court ordered that he pay a fine to his Majesty of five Shillings lawful money and Cost and find Sureties for his good behaviour till the next Court The said Silas Recognizd with Sureties accordingly as p Recog.ce on file appears. {Kent

Moses Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman came before this Court and Confess'd himself guilty of Making and Publishing a Libel agt Mr Ebenezer Gay according to presentment, and offered sundry things to justify himself — The Court ordered that he pay as a fine to his Majesty five Shillings lawful money & cost and find Sureties for his good behaviour till the next Court — The said Moses Recognizd with Sureties accordingly as p his Recognizance on file appears — {Kent

William Pynchon Esq.r of Springfield being chosen Collector of Excise in the County of Hampshire for the year ensuing, was sworn before this Court to the faithful performance of said trust, and gave bond according to Law. {Pynchon

John Ashley of Sheffield Gent.n being call'd to appear and bring in his wife for whose appearance at this Court he was bound by way of Recognce failing so to do being call'd — The Recognce was thereupon adjudg'd forfeit which he paid, and the sum thereof being £10 was deliv.d to Oliver Partridge Esq.r Sheriff to pay into the Province Treasury. {Ashley

At a Legal Town Meeting in Northampton May 11th 1742 — voted that no Geese shall be suffered to go at Large or be out of the Inclosure of the owner thereof on penalty of one Shilling of the last Emission, for each Goose so found, to be forfeited to the use of the Poor of sd Town — as p Copy thereof on file — which being presented to this Court the same was approved for a Law and to be binding upon the Inhabitants of sd Town — {Northampton Law respecting Geese

Pursuant to a Warrant under the hand of the Select men of the Town of Northampton Bernard Bartlet and his wife Elisabeth were warned July 23d 1742 to depart and leave the Town of Northampton by Samuel Allen Constable as p the Warrant on file appears — {Bartlet & wife

Pursuant to Warrants under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Springfield Joseph Owen and Joseph Owen jr. and each of their wives and the Sons and Daughters of the said Joseph Owen, Joseph Norman and Edmund Newman, Jonah Newman Bracket with his wife and Children, Eliakim Winchel Solomon Shearer Widow Elisabeth Toomes and Patrick Owen, were on the 22d day of May and on the 29 of June last warned by Jonathan Bagg and Stephen Chapin Constables of sd Town, to depart and leave said Town as p the Warrants on file appears — {Owen wife and children Newman Bracket wife children & include

Pursuant to Warrants under the hands of the Select men of the Town of Sunderland John Warner and family and the Widow Mary Gary were warned to depart and leave said Town in June and July last by Phineas Fell Constable of sd Town, as p the Warrants on file appears — {Warner & Gary

James Kellogg } Licence is Granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing, for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise, and Exercising his Licence only in the house where he now dwells as p Recognce on file appears —

Ephraim Terry } Licence is granted Ephraim Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire to be an Inholder Retailer & Common Victualler in ye Town for the Year ensuing for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail &c. And recognized as the Law directs for his Keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recognce on file Appears —

Timothy Nash } Licence is granted to Timothy Nash of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order & duly paying his Excise & exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Moses Graves } Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a Retailer in ye Town for the Year ensuing for selling selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors and Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order & duly paying his Excise & exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recognce on file Appears —

Benjamin Kent } Licence is granted to Benjamin Kent of Sufficld to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in ye Town for ye Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order & duly paying his Excise & exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recognce on file appears —

Moses King } Licence is granted to Moses King of Sheffield to be an Innholder in ye Town for ye Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for Keeping good Rule and Order and duly paying his Excise & exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Joseph Miller } Licence is Granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be a Retailer in ye Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail out of Doors and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order and paying his Excise & exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recogce on file Appears —

Armour Hamilton } Licence is granted to Armour Hamilton of Blandford to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in ye Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order & paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recogce on file Appears

Joseph Bartlet } Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in ye Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order and paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as p Recogce on file Appears

Aaron Denison } Licence is granted to Aaron Denison of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in ye Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order and paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now Dwells — as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in ye Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in the House where he now dwells as ye Recog.ce on file appears — {Joseph Lyman}

Licence is granted to Elias Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong drink by retail, and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his house and duly paying his Excise and Exercising his said Licence in the the house where he now dwells as ye Recognizance on file appears — {Elias Lyman}

Licence is granted to Jonathan Root of Sheffield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by retail, and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his house and duly paying his Excise and Exercising his said Licence in the house where he now dwells as ye Recognizance on file appears — {Jona Root}

Licence is granted to John King of Sheffield to be a Retailer of Strong drink out of Doors in said Town for the Year ensuing, and Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ye his Recognizance on file appears — {John King}

Licence is granted to Nathan Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail, and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence in the house where he now dwells as ye Recog.ce on file appears. {Nathan Lyman}

Licence is granted to Ezra Clark of Northampton to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ye Recognizance on file appears — {Ezra Clark}

Licence is granted to Jonathan Ingersole of Westfield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ye his Recognizance on file appears — {Jona Ingersole}

Licence is granted to John Hunt of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in said Town for the Year ensuing and Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his House and duly paying his Excise as ye Recognizance on file appears — {John Hunt}

Licence is granted to Matthew Barber of Blanford to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ye Recognizance on file appear — {Matthew Barber}

Licence is Granted to Timothy Dwight Esq.r to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by retail out of Doors and Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as ye Recognizance on file appears — {Timo Dwight}

Aaron Lyman } Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Hold Spring to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Place for the Year ensuing, for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order in his house and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Nathan.l Dwight } Licence is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Coldspring to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in s.d Place for the Year ensuing for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for his keeping Good Rule and Order & duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Edward Kibbe } Licence is granted to Edward Kibbe of Summers to be an Innholder Retailer, and comon Victualler in s.d Place for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file appears —

John Charles } Licence is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in s.d Place for the Year ensuing for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

John Day } Licence is granted to Maj.r John Day of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Nathan.l Kellogg } Licence is granted to Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Jonathan Burt } Licence is granted to Jonathan Burt of Rhode Town to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Daniel Lamb } Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

David King } Licence is granted to David King of Westfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Fellows Billing } Licence is granted to Fellows Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

David Field } Licence is granted to David Field of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Licence is granted to John Beeman of Northfield to be an Innholder or Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his House duly paying his Excise — As p Recognizance on file Appears — } John Beeman

Licence is granted to Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield to be an Innholder or Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise — as p Recognizance on file Appears — } Benjam.n Sheldon

Licence is granted to John Worthington of Springfield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail in s.d Town and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise As p Recognizance on file Appears — } John Worthing=ton

Licence is granted to John Brewer of Number One to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Place for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and paying his Excise As p Recognizance on file Appears — } John Brewer

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and Entred and then the Said Courts Adjourn'd without Day —

Attest Jn.o Williams Clerk

e Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magnæ Britaniæ &c decimo sexto

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of comon Pleas held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Novr being the Ninth Day of said Month Anno Domini 1742

Present
John Stoddard
Ebenr Pomroy
Elea Porter
Timo Dwight
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
} Esqrs Justices of ye Courts.

Grand jurors
Preserved Clap: Foremn
Jona Ely.
Nathan: Brewer. sworn at this time
Jona Rust.
Wm King.
John Burbank.
Moses Cook.
Nath: Kellogg.
Abel Cadwell. absr
Wm S. Day James Killam absr
Leonard Hoar.
Jos: Clary } absr
Jonah Westover }
Robert Pease.
John Nash
Judah Wright
Hezekiah Stratton.

Miller v Sikes } Thomas Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire jun yeoman plaintf vs Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield aforesd trader deft Matter of the Case — The Referees to whom this Case was refered at the Last Inferiour Court now made report that they adjudge and determine that the deft pay to the pltf the sum of £8:1:9 old Tenor — which was accepted, and it is therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf Recover agst the deft the said sum of £8:1:9 — Ex ff. Augt 1. 1743 —

Sikes v Miller } Nathaniel Sikes of Spiingfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintf vs Thomas Miller of Springfield aforesd jun yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt. The Referees to whom this Case was refered at the Last Inferiour Court now made Report that they adjudge and determine that the Deft pay to the Plaintf the Sum of £4.10.10 — Debt which was accepted And it therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf recover agst the Deft the Sum of four Pounds Ten Shillings and ten Pence —

Josiah Shelden Plt vs David Ingersole Deft This action was further continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feby next — {Shelden v Ingersole

Joseph Taylor Plt v Ithamar Stubble Deft This action was further continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common pleas to be held at Northampton for said County on the second Tuesday of Feby next — {Taylor v Stubble

Moses Austin of Suffield Joyner Plt v James Poison of Simsbury Shopkeeper deft In a Plea of the Case This action was continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common pleas to be held at Northampton for sd County on the second Tuesday of Feby next — {Austin v Poison

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plt vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield in said County Trader deft In a Plea of the Case for that the deft at Suffield aforesaid on the fourth day of July 1741 being indebted to the plaint the sum of Sixty four pounds thirteen shillings and eight pence according to the acct annexed to the Writ promised to pay the same to the plaint on demand, yet tho' often requested denies to do it to his Damage as he saith the sum of Seventy pounds — The Defent being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the deft the sum of £64:13:8 Damages and £1:0:10½ Cost of Suit — After all which the deft by his attorney Josiah Dwight came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized with sureties as the Law directs for the appelt prosecuting his appeal with Effect as pr the same on file appears — {Efty v Collins

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plt vs Amos Bull of Enfield in said County Joyner deft In a Plea of the Case as pr the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaint shall recover agst the deft the sum of £4:19:2 Damages and £1:1:10½ Cost of Suit. Ex Iff Feby 3d 1742/3. {Efty v Bull

Moses Efty of Suffield aforesd Taylor Plt v Richard French of Enfield in sd County deft This action was continued to the next Infr Court of Common pleas to be held at Northampton on the second Tuesday of Feby next — {Efty v French

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plt Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in said County Physitian deft In a Plea of the Case as pr the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three Times called made default of appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaint shall recover against the deft the sum of Twenty seven pounds nineteen shillings and nine pence damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound seven shillings — {Efty v Terry

Ex Iff Feby 3d 1742/3 —

Smith & Gaylord } License is Granted to Chileab Smith and Samuel Gaylord to keep a Ferry at the North end of Hadley acroſs Connecticot River for one Year enſuing, the fare to be as formerly, except that of a ſingle perſon, whoſe Fare is three pence the Each of them Recognized in the Sum of ten pounds for their faithful performance of ye Truſt

County rate } The Juſtices of this Court agree and determine that there ſhall be a Rate of one hundred and Sixty Pounds pounds old Tenor raiſed and proportioned on the ſeveral Towns in ſaid County agreable to Law for the defraying the Charges ariſing within the ſame the preſent year

The ſeveral Towns proportion whereof is as follows

Viz Springfield	£32:5:0	Enfield	£9:17:0
Northampton	23:8	Deerfield	8:16
Hadley	16:8	Sunderland	4:12
Hatfield	12:16	Northfield	7:11
Weſtfield	14:13	Brimfield	7:12
Suffield	17:11	Somers	4:12

and that the Clerk iſſue out Warrants to the Aſſeſſors of ye Towns accordingly

Burbank } Abraham Burbank of Suffield Gentn one of the Coroners in ſaid County preſented to this Court an Acct of the coſt and Charge ariſing by taking an Inquiſition on the body of an Indian Squaw found dead in Springfield in ye County amounting to the Sum of £9:16:4 – The ſame was allowd by the Court and the Treaſurer of ſaid County is ordered to pay the ſame out of the ſaid County Treaſury in full diſcharge thereof

Church } Jonathan Church of Springfield Goaler preſented to this Court an Acct of Expences he has been at for the digging a Well & Glaſs for ye Priſon houſe amounting to £1:1:3 lawful money – The ſame was allowd by the Court – and the Treaſurer of ſaid County is ordered to pay the ſame out of the ſaid County Treaſury in full diſcharge thereof

Shelding } Purſuant to a Warrant under the hands of the ſelectmen of the Town of Springfield Joſeph Shelding and Sarah his Wife and their Children were warned October 10. 1742 to depart and leave ſaid Town ep Ephraim Colton Conſtable as ep Warrant on file appears

Noah Aſhleys recognizance continued to the next Court

The aforeſaid Judgments and Orders made and entred up and then the Court adjourned without Day

Attest Jo: Williams Clerk

Anno Regi Regis Georgii secundi magnæ Britaniæ &c decimo sesto

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February being the 9th Day of s. Month Anno Domini 1742

Present

John Stoddard
Eben Pomroy
Elea Porter
Tim. Dwight
Tho. Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon

Esqrs Justs of Said Court

Grand jurors

Preserved Clap. Forem.
Jonathan Ely
Nathaniel Brewer
Jona. Rust
Moses Cook
Nath. Kellogg
John Nash
Abel Cadwell
Wm. King
John Burbank
James Killam
Judah Wright
Joseph Clary
Hez. Shaton
Leonard Hoar
Robert Pease
Jonah Westover

Att. 2 Days

Jury of Tryals

Samuel Childs forem.
Increase Clerk
Nehemiah Strong
Saml. Wait
Edmund Hubbard
Wm. White
Daniel White
Benoni Dickinson
John Shepard
Joseph Dewey
John Old
Saml. Smith

Taylor vs Hubbard &c

Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plt vs Thurnel Hubbard Bloomer and John Beals Bloomer both of Sheffield aforesd Defts In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. This Case was Commenced to be heard and tryed at Springfield Last August Court but was continued by Order of Court from that to Novr Court and from that to this. The Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Defts the Sum of £243. on a Old Tenr Damages and £3. 0. 6 Cost of Suit — Exd Fd. Febry 11th 1742

Sheldon vs Ingersole

Josiah Sheldon Plt vs David Ingersole Deft. this Case was further continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of comon Pleas to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May Next —

Austin vs Poison

Moses Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Plt vs James Poison of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd in Novr 1739 indebted to the Plt the Sum of twenty Six Pounds Eighteen Shillings and Eleven Pence as p the Account to the Writ annexed appears promised to pay to the Plt the same on Demand yet tho' often requested thereto hath not done it to the Plts Damage the Sum of Thirty Pounds both Parties appeared in Court. The Deft pleads that he ow's Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt hath alleged. Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Chuds being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plts the Sum of £6. 0. 0 New Tenor Damages and Cost of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £6. 0. 0 New Tenr Damages as £2. 8. Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Atto Mr Elatiah Mills appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the ~~second~~ fourth Tuesday of Sept Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recog. on file Appears

Ely vs Fenn

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tayler Plt vs Richard French of Enfield in ye aforesd County Husbandman Deft. In this Action the Parties entered into a Rule of Court to refer the Case the Plt chose John Adams the Deft chose David Smith the Court appointed Ephm Terry who are to hear the Parties consider the Case and make Report to the Next Court whose Determination or any two of them is to be final. In the Mean time this Action is Continued by order of Court to ye next Inferiour Court to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire —

Mills vs Phelps

Peter Mills Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs Israel Phelps of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £23. 11. 4 Damages and £3. 5. 6 Cost of Suit —

Kellogg vs Pingsley

Jacob Kellogg of Hartford in the County of Hartford Blacksmith Plt vs John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £20. 10. Damages and £1. 5. 3. Cost of Suit — Exd Ffd May 17 1743

Morrison vs Byinton

Normand Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physician Plt vs Nathaniel Byinton of a Place called Bedford in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court the Plt recover agst the Deft the Sum of £14. 7. 4 Debt And Sixteen Shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Suit — Exd Ffd March 2d 1742

Vanskoake vs Ashley

Cornelius Vanskoake of Shenechook in the County of Albany Esqr Plt vs Aaron Ashley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £6. 6. 8 New York Currency Damages and £1. 9. Cost of Suit —

Exd Ffd Feby 25. 1742

Nathaniel Dwight of a Place called Cold Spring In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Moses Esty of Sufield in the County aforesd Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £8.3.6 Damages After which the Deft comes into Court and appeals from the Judgement of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law Directs for Prosecuting his Appeale with Effects as p Recognz. On file appears

{ Dwight vs Esty }

Nathaniel Hooker of Hartford In the County of Hartford Gentleman Plat vs Daniel Gains of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt recover agst the Deft the Sum of £13.14.9 Damas And £1.10.9 Cost of Suit Exn Ggd May 17. 1743

{ Hooker vs Gains }

Benoni Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs James Robb of Westfield in sd County Shopkeeper Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £42.5.6 Damages And £1.0.6 Cost of Suit Exn Ggd Feby 21. 1742

{ Jones vs Robb }

Jonathan Wright of Windsor in the County of Hartford Blacksmith Plt vs James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £28.12.3 Damages And £1.3.9 Cost of Suit Exn Ggd February 11 1742

{ Wright vs Robb }

John Harwood of a Place called Quabbin in sd County of Hampshe Husbandman vs Benjamin Allin of Hardwick in sd County of Worcester Husbandman Plat Gardner agree to have the Action continued to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of Kings

{ Harwood vs Allin }

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King on their Oaths Present that Elijah Sutton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader did vainly and Prophanely use the Name of God in the Presentment on file is fully set forth The Pd Sutton appeared in Court and confessed the Words spoken as in the Presentment set forth and justified that it was no Breach of Law The Court ordered that the Presentment be dismissed and that he go without Day

{ D. Rex vs Sutton }

The Grandjurors of our sovereign Lord the King on their Oaths present that Elijah Sutton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader did at sd Springfield on the last of Sept Last sell Rum in a smaller Quantity than the Law allows As p the Presentment on file is fully set forth The said Elijah being brought before the Court moved that the Presentment be quashed It therefore ordered by the Court that the Present be quashed And that he be dismissed upon paying Cost of Prosecution

{ D. Rex vs Sutton }

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths Present Elijah Sutton of Springfield in sd County Trader for selling Strong Drink contrary to the Law of the Province in that Case Made and provided as p the Present on file is fully set forth The sd Elijah being brought before the Court moved that the Presentment be quashed Whereupon It ordered by the Court that the Presentment be quashed And that he paying Cost of Prosecution go without Day

{ D. Rex vs Sutton }

Upon a Motion Made ordered by the Court that the Fare at the Upper End of Hadley in the King's High Way be two Pence Man and Horse from the Middle of May to the Middle of The Novr following And from the Middle of Novr to the Middle of May Three Pence for the Same

{ Fare at Hadley }

Springfield Fare

Upon a Motion made ordered by the Court that the Fare at the Upper Wharf in Springfield be two Pence Lawful for Man and Horse from the Middle of May to the middle of Nov.r following and from the Middle of s.d Nov.r to the Middle of May three Pence Lawful Money for the same

Cummins & Ombstead

Jacob Cummins & Jabez Ombstead presented to this Court an Account of Expences they had been at in Building a Bridge over Ware River Amounting to the Sum of £15 Lawful Money The same was allowed by the Court and the Treasurer of s.d County is ordered to pay the same out of s.d County Treasury in full Discharge Thereof

Partridge Esq.r

Oliver Partridge Esq.r Sheriff of the County of Hampshire presented to this Court an Account of Expences he had been at in the Service of s.d County Amounting to the Sum of £5.10. Lawful Money The same was allowed by the Court and the Treasurer of s.d County is ordered to pay the same out of s.d County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Wait and Cooley

Benjamin Wait Presented to this Court an Account of Expences he had been at in mending the Goal at Springfield amounting to the Sum of £0.10.0 Lawful Money - also Obadiah Cooley presented an Account of Expences he had been at in Mend.g s.d Goal amounting to the Sum of £0.3.4.½ Lawful Money And the same were allowed by the Court And the Treasurer of said County is ordered to pay the same out of s.d County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Hitchcock and Lyman

Luke Hitchcock presented to the Court an Account of Expences he had been at in providing for the Constables at Sundry Dinners amounting to the Sum of £0.7. Lawful Money Also Joseph Lyman presented to the Court an Account of Expences he had been at in providing Constables Dinners Amounting to £0.3.1½ Lawful Money the same were allowed by the Court and the Treasurer of the County is ordered to pay the same out of s.d County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Wm Lynchon Esq.r

William Lynchon Esq.r Sheriff presented to this Court an Account of Expences he had been at in procuring a new Book for Deeds Amounting to the Sum of £2.5.3½ Lawful Money [illegible] were allowed by the Court And the Treasurer of said County is ordered to pay [illegible] out of said County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Joseph Miller

Joseph Miller [illegible] County of Hampshire presented to this Court an Account of his Expences in Executing several Sentences both of the Superior Court and Inferiour Court agt Jonathan Barret amounting to the Sum of £0.15.0. Lawful Money The same was allowed by the Court and the Treasurer of s.d County is ordered to pay the same out of said County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Josiah Sheldon

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Northampton Josiah Sheldon was warned Nov.r 22 1742 to depart and leave s.d Town p Jonathan Burt Constable as p Warrant on file appears

Mary Wallys Son

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Springfield Mary Wallys and John Wallys her reputed Son were warned Jan.y 13. 1742 to depart and leave s.d Town p Jedediah Bush Constable as p Warrant on file Appears

Cowdery and Family Griffin

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Hatfield Nathaniel Cowdery his Wife and Edward Cowdery their Son and the Rest of their Family then residing in Hatfield and David Griffin were all warned to depart and leave the Town of Hatfield Jan.y 15. 1742 p John Allen Constable as p Warrant on file appears

Aaron Wells

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Hadley Aaron Wells was warned February 3. 1742 to depart and leave s.d Town p Samuel Church Constable as p Warrant on file appears

Newton and Taylor

Pursuant to a Warrant Under the hands of the Select Men of the Town of Sunderland the Wife of Abraham Newton Her two Children John Newton & Lavinia Newton and Margaret Taylor were warned September 28. 1742 to depart and leave the Town of Sunderland p Joseph Root Constable as p Warrant on file Appears

Anno Ri Regis Georgij Secundi Magnae Brittaniae &c decimo Sexto

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas begun and held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May being the 17th day of said Month Anno Domini 1743

Present
John Stoddard
John Ashley
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazer Porter
Joseph Kellogg
Timothy Dwight
Thomas Wells
William Pynchon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Ephraim Williams
Richard Crouch

Ye Justices of the Sessions

Present
John Stoddard
Eleazer Porter
Joseph Pynchon
Ephraim Williams

Ye Justices of the Inferior Court

Grand Jurors
Preserved Capp foreman
Jonathan Ely
Nathaniel Shewer
Jonathan Rust
Moses Cook
Nathan Kellogg
John Nash
Abel Cadwell absent
William Fenn
John Loynzed
Jo[illegible] Loynzan
[illegible]illam
Hampsh[illegible]
Husband Wright
Joseph Clary
Hez Stratton
Leonard Hoar
Robert Peck
Jonath Westover

attended 2 days

Jury of Tryalls
William Wait
John Chapin jr
Jona Smith
Stephen Shelden
Samuel Taylor
John Moody
Jona Sheldon jr
Ebenr Trumble
Moses Noble
Daniel Sacket
Joseph Peck
William Arms
Peter Hunt
James Thompson

Sheldon vs Ingersole

Josiah Sheldon Plt vs David Ingersole Deft this Action was further continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be holden at Springfield Within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August Next —

Eshay vs French

Moses Eshy of Lisfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plat: vs Richard French of Enfield in the County aforesd Junr Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ. The Referees to whom this Case was refered at the Last Inferiour Court now made Report that they adjudge and determine that the Deft pay to the Plt the Sum of £10.12.6 Old Tenor and Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10.12.6 ye Cost of Court taxed at £1.19.8. Ex Ff. June 6. 1743 —

Harwood vs Allen

John Harwood of a Place called Quabbin in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plat vs Benjamin Allen of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Plt being three times called was Nonsuit. It therefore considered by the Court that the Deft recover agt the Plt Cost of Court Taxed at £2.1.6 —
Ex Ff. July 16. 1743 —

Blackmore vs Hutton

Joseph Blackmore of a Place called New Malbrough in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Plat vs Joh Hutton of Blandford in ye County aforesd Surveyor Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £30.11.3 Damages and £1.10. Cost of Court — Ex Ff. July 23. 1743 —

Jackson vs Vaulkenburgh

Daniel Jackson of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs Jorkem Van vaulkenburgh of a Place called Upper Housatonnuck in the County aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £105.7. Lawful Money of New England of the Old Tenor Debt and £1.10 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff. July 23. 1743 —

Day vs Barber

Benjamin Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plat vs Matthew Barber of Westfield in ye Aforesd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £23.1. Old Tenor Damages ye £0.19.7½ Cost of Suit. Ex Ff. May 14. 1743 —

Cooley vs Ashley

Noah Cooley of a Place called Kingstown in the County of Hamp Plat vs Noah Ashley of Westerwin the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft This Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August Next —

Downing vs Pratt

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Josiah Pratt of Bolton in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £43.2.4 Old Tenor Damages and £1.6.6 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff. May 30th 1743 —

Williston vs Terry

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plat vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County aforesd Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plat shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £44.5 Old Tenor Debt £0.18 Cost of Suit. Ex Ff. May 30. 1743 —

Hamilton vs Brinley

Hugh Hamilton of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plat vs Francis Brinley of Norwich in the County of Suffolk Esqr Deft In this Action the Parties agree to have the Action continued to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August Next —

Nimrod Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physician Plt. vs John Mackgregory of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Husbandman Deft. in a Plea of Debt for that the Deft. at a Place called Hartford in Enfield aforesd. on the 6th. of August last by his bond under his Hand and Seal of that Date bound Himself to pay to the Plt. the Sum of One Hundred fifty and five Pounds five Shillings and two Pence current Money on Demand which the Deft. tho often requested hath not paid but still detains to the Plts. Damage as he saith the Sum of One hundred Pounds — The Deft. being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Deft. the Sum of £68.18.9 Money Debt and £1.1.4. Cost of Suit. After all which the Deft. comes into Court and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law direct for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect — & Recognz. on file Appears — (Morrison vs McGregory)

Nimrod Morrison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physician Plt. vs Ichabod Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p. the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Deft. the Sum of £16.0.7 Bill Tenor Damages and £1.1.4. Cost of Suit — Exn. Iss. May 30. 1743 — (Morrison vs Hall)

Timothy Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plt. vs Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft. at a Place called Windsor in Springfield aforesd. on the Thirteenth Day of August 1741 by his Note under his Hand of that Date promised to pay the Plt. the Sum of Eighty Seven Pounds Current Money of New England together with the Lawful Interest for the same till paid from the Date of sd. Note until the whole should be paid — to be paid on the two fifth of October last, which Interest is Nine Pounds Seven Pence half penny Yet the Deft. tho often requested hath not paid but still detains the same to the Plts. Damage the Sum of One Hundred Pounds — The Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Deft. the Sum of £97.0.7½ Current Money Damages and £1.0.0 Cost of Suit After all which the Deft. came into Court and appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law direct for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect — & Recognizance on file Appears — (Phelps vs Sikes)

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plt. vs Joseph Pease of Enfield in ye aforesd. County the second Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p. the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft. being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Deft. the Sum of £37.7.4 Damages and £1.0.0 Cost of Suit — Exn. Iss. July 5. 1743 — (Nash vs Pease)

Daniel Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt. vs John Hues of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p. the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Deft. the Sum of £46.9.9 Lawful Money Damages and £1.14. Cost of Suit — Exn. Iss. May 26. 1743 — (Warner vs Hues)

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plt. vs Josiah Smith of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Wheelwright Deft. In a Plea of the Case for Damage for that the Deft. at a Place called Western in Brimfield aforesd. on the 1st Day of Nov. Last by his Note of that Date promised to pay to the Plt. Sixty Hundred of good English Hay well saved the same to be delivered at or before the first of December Last yet the Deft. tho often requested hath not paid nor delivered said Hay nor paid and satisfyed the Plt. for the same wherefore the Plt. brings this Action to recover of the Deft. three Pounds Lawful Money Damages which the Deft. tho requested neglects to pay to the Plts. Damage the Sum of three Pounds — both Parties appeared in Court the Deft. Pleads Not Owing in Manner and form as the Plt. in his Declaration hath alledged upon which Issue being Joyn'd and the Case fully heard It was considered by the Jury Mr. William Hall being Foreman (Ashley vs Smith)

100

Wheeler vs Smith

Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of — £1.17.6. Lawful Money Damages & Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £1.17.6 Lawful Money Damages and £2.1.3. Cost of Suit.

Exd Ffd May 26. 1743

Leavit vs Billington

Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Ebenezer Bulington of Suffield aforesd Joyner Deft In Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth, the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8.13. in Bills of Credit Damages and £1..8 Cost of Suit.

Exd Ffd May 26. 1743

Lawrence vs Peaze

John Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs Joseph Peas of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £36.10.6 Money Damages & Cost of Court taxed at £1.5.0. Exd Ffd May 26. 1743

Field vs Cooley

Thomas Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Samuel Cooley Junr Weaver and Israel Cooley Husbandman both of Springfield aforesd Defts In a Plea of Trespass for that the Defts between the first Day of February Last and the Tenth Day of March Last by Force entered upon a certain Tract of Land Lying in a Place called Long Meadow in Springfield aforesd Land being the Plts Home Lot and is bounded as p the Writ on file is fully set forth and p Defts aforesd being thus entered without any Right to sd Land or the Trees thereon being and without the Consent or Licence of the Plt with Force of Arms did then and there cut Down and carry away several Particular Trees two of one Foot Diameter each and sixty under the Dimension of one Foot being then the Property and in the Possession of sd Thomas the Plt contrary to the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided Intitulled An Act for preventing Trespass by which Act the Defts have forfeited to the Plt for each Tree aforesd of one foot Diameter forty Shillings, And twenty Shillings for each of the other Trees aforesd Amounting in the Whole to the Sum of Sixty four Pounds which the Defts tho often requested neglect to pay to the Plt to his Damage the Sum of Seventy Pounds — The Parties Appeared In Court. The Defts offered several Pleas In Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the Same Saving which the Defts Plead that they are no Trespassers in Manner and form as the Plt in his Declaration has set forth Upon Which Issue being joyned and the several Pleas & Allegations of the Parties fully considered It was committed to the Jury Mr William Wait being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum sued for being £64. and Cost of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £64. Damages and £2.7.6 Cost of Suit —

Upon which the Defts by their Atto Mr Peleiah Mills appealed from the Judgement of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield Within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting their Appeal with Effect. As p Recognizance on file appears —

Field vs Cooley et al

Thomas Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Aaron Cooley Caleb Cooley Josiah Cooley and Hezekiah Cooley of Springfield aforesd Husbandmen Defts In a Plea of Trespass for that the Defts between the first Day of February Last and the Tenth Day of March Last with Force & Arms entered upon a certain Tract of Land In Springfield aforesd Lying in a Place called Long Meadow said Land being the Plts Home Lot bounded as p the Writ on it at Large set forth — And the Defts being so entered without Right or Privelege in sd Land or the Trees thereon being and without Licence had of the Plt Owner of sd Land did then and there cut Down and carry away five Trees of one foot Diameter each and two Hundred and Twenty Trees under the aforesd Dimensions of one foot sd Land and Trees being then the Property and in the Possession of the Plt Contrary to the force of the Law of this Province in that Case made and provided In addition to and for rendering more Effectual an Act Intitulled An Act for preventing of Trespassers by which Act the Defts have forfeited to the Plt Forty Shillings for each Tree aforesd of one foot Diameter and twenty Shillings for each of the other Trees —

aforesd Amounting in the Whole to two Hundred and thirty Pounds which the Deft
tho often requested neglect and refuse to pay to the Plt to His Damage as he saith the Sum
of two Hundred and forty Pounds The Parties appeared In Court The Deft offered several
Pleas in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court upon Consideration had Judge Insuff
=ficient to abate the Same saving which the Deft plead they are Not Guilty in Manner
and Form of the Trespass as the Plt in his Declaration sets forth whereupon Issue was joyned &
after a full hearing of the Parties the Case was committed to the Jury Mr William Wait being
Foreman who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum sued
for being two Hundred and thirty Pounds And Cost of Court It therefore considered by the
Court the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £230. And £2.10.3 Cost of Suit
The Deft by their Atto. Mr Pelatiah Mills appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the
next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth
Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties As the Law directs In the Appts
behalf for prosecuting their Appeal with Effect As p the recognizence on file appears

Field vs Cooley et al

The Town of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plt vs William Sacket of Westfield
aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas Samuel Sacket late of Westfield
aforesd dec: the Father of the Deft, while Living and At the Time of his Death was the Proper Owner
Possessor and Master of a certain Negro Slave called and known by the Name of Andrew Edward
the Sd Slave being the Right And Property of ye Sd Samll as aforesd he whilest he lived was ob
=liged by Law to support and subsist sd Negro & fully and effectually to Indemnify the Town aforesd
from all Charge that might arise upon 'em for the Support and Maintenance of Sd Slave And
the said Samll dying seised of a Clear and free Estate of the Value of two Hundred and fifty Pounds
Lawful Money which by Law came into the Possession of the Deft as Heir at Law to ye sd Samuel
whereby the Deft from and After the Time of his said Fathers Death became obliged by Law to
make Provision for the Support And Subsistence of said Slave and fully and effectually to Indem:
=nify sd Town of Westfield from all Cost and Charge sd Town was exposed to on Account of the
necessary Support of Said Slave But the aforesd Slave having formerly had both his Feet frozen off
And being ever since obliged to walk on his Knees in his Infirmity and repassing And being now arrived
to an Extream Old Age supposed to be upwards of Eighty years And Yet living And Now and for the
Space of Six years past Unable to provide for and support Himself And the Dt William Deft Heir as
aforesd and all others refusing to make any Provision for the Support of Sd Slave the said Town of
Westfield have been necessitated to provide for and Support Sd Negro Slave for the Space of Six years past
all which ye Deft as Heir aforesd Was well knowing In Consideration whereof the the Deft at Spring
=field in the County of Hampshire On the fifteenth Day of April Last promised to pay the sd Town
of Westfield so much as sd Town deserved for their Cost and Expence in providing for sd Negro And
the sd Town in Fact say that they well deserve the Sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money for their sd
Charge and Expence but the Deft tho often thereto requested hath not Paid sd Sum of Sixty Pounds
to sd Town the Plts but refuses to do it to their Damage the Sum aforesd Both Parties appeared In
Court The Deft offered sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court having
Considered judge insufficient to abate the same Saving which the Deft pleads that the sd Slave
was not the Property of ye aforesd Samll Sacket at the Time of his Decease neither for his Life or any shorter
Term Upon which Issue being Joyned And the Parties fully heard and their Case considered It was
Committed to the Jury Mr William Wait Foreman who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they
find for the Deft Cost of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover
agt the Plt Cost of Court Taxt at £0.4.0 The Plt by their Atto Mr Timothy Dwight
Esqr Appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be
held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September
Next And recognized as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting their Appeal with Effect As p
Recognizance on file appears

Town of Westfield vs Sacket

John Gould of Middletown in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plt vs Samuel
Marshall of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Housewright Dft In a Plea of Debt
As p the writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £54.15. Debt
and £1:23. Cost of Suit

Exn Iss May 20. 1773

Gould vs Marshal

110.

Prior vs Evans

Daniel Prior of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Edmund Evans of Somers in the County aforesd Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £4. ce £1. 2. 6 Cost of Suit — Exn Iss July 5. 1743

Kellogg vs Seaver

James Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Shubael Seaver of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk Cordwainer Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £31. 14. 9. Debt and £1. 11. Cost of Suit — Exn Iss May 26. 1743

Ingersole vs Youngloue

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plt vs Samuel Youngloue of Sheffield aforesd Senr Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £37. 2. 4 old Tenor Debt ce £1. 11. Cost of Suit — Exn Iss May 28. 1743

Roberts vs Collins

Peter Roberts of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs John Collins of Enfield in the aforesd County Schoolmaster Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12. 14. 3 old Tenor Damage ce £1. 3. Cost of Suit

Exn Iss May 26. 1743

Sikes vs Morgan

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Nathaniel Morgan of Springfield aforesd Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the Eighth Day of May 1733, by his Bond of that Date bound Himself to pay the Plt Seventy Pounds in Lawful Money of New England on Demand yet the Deft tho often thereto requested hath not paid the Same to the Plts Damage the Sum of Seventy Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £34. 10. Debt ce £1. 1. 0 Cost of Suit —
After all which the Deft by his Atty Timothy Dwight Esqr appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law direct for the Applt Prosecuting his appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on file appears —

James vs Bush

Edward East of a Place called Colrain in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs John Pingilly of Suffield in the aforesd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the 20th of February 1740/1 for Value received promised to pay to the Plt fourteen Pounds in Bills of Credit on or before the first Day of Sepr next after the Date of the Note with Lawful Interest till paid which Interest is thirty Shillings - Part of said Note is paid and Indorsed on the Back of it the Remainder of the Same being ten Pounds ten Shillings is now Due. And tho often requested of the Deft he still detains to the Pltfs Damage the Sum of Twenty Pounds. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Th therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10.10. Damas and £0.6.3. Costs of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Atty Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Apptt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognce on file Appears.

East vs Pengilly

Obadiah Frary of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Plt vs Samuel Gatling of Hadley in the aforesd County Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Th therefore considered by the Court that the Plt recover agt the Deft the Sum of £15.2.8 Old Tenor Damages and £0.0.9 Costs of Suit

Exd Ffd June 15, 1743

Frary vs Gatling

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plt vs Ezra King of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Brimfield aforesd on the Nineteenth Day of March Last by his Note of that Date for Value received promised [illegible] to the Plt Thirteen Pounds Eighteen Shillings And Ten Pence in Lawful Money on or bef[illegible] of Eleven [illegible] Day of May Instant with Lawful Interest from the Time of Payment till Paid [illegible] tho often requested neglects to pay the Same to the Plt Damage the Sum of Sixteen [illegible] then next [illegible] being One [illegible] Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Th therefore consider [illegible] with that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £13.18.10. Damages and £1.9. [illegible] After all which the Deft comes and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the [illegible] Court of Judicature [illegible] be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sepr Next [illegible] the Deft [illegible] for the County of Hampshire [illegible] and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for pr[illegible] his Appeal with Effect as p Recognce on file

Ashley vs King

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plt vs Edward Ayres of a Place called [illegible] Farm in the County aforesd Husbandman and Colyer Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Th therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £4.0.6 Old Tenor Debt and £1.4.9 Costs of Suit

Exd Ffd May 26. 1743

Dwight vs Ayres

Isaac Dynney of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plt vs Benajah [illegible] Person now Resident at Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Th therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £30. Damages and £1.9.10 Costs of Suit

Ex Ff May 28. 1743

Dynney vs Persons

Joseph Booth of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs Nathaniel Parsons of Enfield aforesd Tanner Deft as p the Writ on file is fully set forth, the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Th therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £4.3.4 Debt and £0.18.4 Costs of Suit

Ex Ff May 30. 1743

Booth vs Parsons

James Poisson of Symsbury in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs Moses Austin of Suffield in the aforesd County Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield on the 9th or 10th of June 1740 being indebted to the Plt fifty Eight Pounds three Shillings

Poisson vs Austin

Polson vs Nufind

Shillings as p account p the Writ annexed promised to pay the Same to the Plt on Demand which the Deft tho often thereto requested hath not Paid but detains to the Plts Damage the Sum of Sixty Pounds. the Parties appeared in Court The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court having considered judge insufficient to Abate the Same saving which the Deft pleads to Issue He owes Nothing in Manner And form as the Plt in his Declaration Sets forth. In this Case the Evidences being produced In Court and read and All things touching the Same being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr William Hall being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft. Costs of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plt Costs of Court taxed at £0.9.0. The Plt by his Atto Mr William Pynchon appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Applt prosecuting his Appeal with Effects as p Recoygnce on file appears

Dwight & al vs Morgan & al

Josiah Dwight and George Pynchon both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Traders Plts vs James Morgan Yeoman and Joseph Morgan Weaver both of said Springfield Defts In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plts shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £6.12 Lawful Money Damages and £1.6.6 Cost of Suit.

Ex.d Ff. May 30. 1743

Pynchon vs Morgan

William Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Town Treasurer Plt vs James Morgan of S. Springfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called Ex.d Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plts recover agt the Defts the Sum of £20. Old Tenor Damages and £0.16.3. Cost of Suit - Ex.d Ff. Sendment 3

Pynchon & al vs Wenner

William Pynchon Esq.r and Joseph Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Adm.rs on the Estate of John Pynchon late of Springfield aforesd Husbandman Defts Seventh Day of March last Plts vs Johnathan Wenner of Springfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plts shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £9.5.4. Old Tenor £0.16.3 Cost of Suit

Ex.d Ff. May 30. 1743

Colton vs Noble

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs James Noble of Sheffield in aforesd County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Sheffield in said County on the 13 of December Last being indebted to the Plt fifty Five Pounds five Shillings and Six Pence p as p Account to the Writ annexed Under the Defts own Hand appears promised to pay to the Plt the same on Demand yet the Deft tho often requested neglects to pay the Plt to his Damage the Sum of Sixty Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £56.5.6 Damages & £0.16.3 Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Atto Mr Timothy Dwight appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Applt prosecuting his Appeal with Effects - As p Recognizance on file appears

Colton vs Wentworth & al

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Samuel Wentworth & James Monk both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Defts In a Plea of the Case for that whereas James Walker Book Keeper to the Defts drew a Note or Order Under his Hand In behalf of the Defts At a Place called Boston viz in Springfield aforesd on the Nineteenth of March Last on one William Davidson Centered on a Bond made by said Davidson to the Defts defaining the Sd Davidson to pay the Contents of Sd Bond being one Hundred Seventy two Pounds Seven Shillings Old Tenor to Mr John Huges, or order

the Defts being then indebted to Pl. Huges the Pl Sum and that on the Nineteenth of March the Pl. Huges for Value received Endorsed the said Order over to the Pltf and thereby made the same payable to the Pltf whereupon the Pltf on or about the second Day of this Instant April Presented the said Order to the said Davidson requesting him to pay the Pl Sum of One Hundred and twenty two Pounds Seven Shillings who refused to accept the Pl. Order or pay the Same of all which the Defts are well knowing Wherefore the Pltf according to Law and Usage in such Cases brings this Action to Have and Recover of the Defts the Sum of One hundred twenty two Pounds Seven Shillings which they tho often requested have not paid but unjustly detain the same to the Pltfs Damage the Sum of One Hundred and forty Pounds Both Parties appeared. The Defts offered several Plea in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ which the Court having considered Judge insufficient to abate the same Saving which they say they are not guilty in Manner and form as the Pltf has set forth Upon which Issue being joyned and the several Plea and Allegations of the Parties being heard and fully considered the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. William Wait Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of One Hundred twenty two Pounds and Seven Shillings Old Tenor and Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £122.7. and £2.3.10. Cost of Suit. The Defts by their Attn Timothy Dwight Esq. appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law Directs for the Appts prosecuting their Appeal with Effect as p Recog.ce on file.

Colton vs Wentworth re al

James Poison of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf vs Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the 20th Day of August 1741 by his Note under his Hand of that Date promised to pay to the Pltf the Sum of Eleven Pounds and two Pence In Bills of publick Credit on or before the 29th Day of February then next ensuing the Date of sd Note with the Interest for the Same till paid the Interest being One Pound two Shillings Yet the Deft tho often requested hath not paid the same but detained to the Pltfs Damage the Sum of twenty Pounds &c. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.2.2 Damages and £1.2.6. Cost of Suit &c. After all which the Deft comes into Court and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect &c. As p Recog.ce on file Appeals —

Poison vs Esty

Josiah Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford the Third Yeoman Pltf vs Samuel Loomis of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £35.18. Money Debt &c £1.2.0 Cost of Suit Exn Gd May 26 1743 —

Phelps vs Loomis

John Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf vs Nathaniel Parsons of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth. the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £30.18.6 Money Debt and £1.3. Cost of Suit &c Exn Gd May 26 1743 —

Lawrence vs Parsons

John Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf vs Nicholas Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8.12.3. Money Debt and £1.5. Cost of Suit —

Exn Gd May 26. 1743 —

Lawrence vs Hall

Poisson vs Markham

James Poisson of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs Isaac Markham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £12:4 Old Tenor Damages & £1.3. Cost of Suit — Exn Iss May 26. 1743

Winchel vs Effy

Caleb Winchel of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plt vs Moses Effy of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tayler Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt recover agt the Deft Cost of Court taxed at £1.20.

Stillman vs King

Nathaniel Stillman of Heathersfield in the County of Hartford Traver Plt vs Ebenezer King of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £13.14.6 Old Tenor Damages and £1.5. Cost of Suit — Exn Iss May 26. 1743

Chelton vs Miller

Richard Chelton of Norwich in the County of New London Yeoman Plt vs Abraham Miller of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Trader Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £17.3 Lawful Money Damages And £1.2.3 Cost of Suit
Exn Iss May 30. 1743

Belknap vs Prior

Samuel Belknap of Windsor in the County of Hartford Weaver Plt vs Daniel Prior of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £19.6. Old Tenor Damages And £1.2.3. Cost of Court
Exn Iss May 28. 1743

Belknap vs Prior

Samuel Belknap of Windsor in the County of Hartford Weaver Plt vs Daniel Prior of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12. Damages and £1.3. Cost of Suit — Exn Iss May 28. 1743

Ashley vs Pengilly

John Ashley of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Plt vs John Pengilly of Suffield in the aforesd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Hatfield aforesd on the 29th Day of April 1741 by his Bond of that Date bound himself to pay to the Plt the Sum of Sixty Eight Pounds Lawful Money of New England in Bills of publick Credit on Demand but altho often requested the Deft hath not paid the Same to the Pltfs Damage The Sum of Seventy Pounds - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £33.18.4 Debt and £6.17.9 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the ~~second~~ fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellts Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance On file Appears —

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. plt. v. John Pengilly of Suffield in said County Yeoman deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the deft at Westfield aforesaid on the 28th day of April 1741. for value rec. promised to pay to the plt. thirteen pounds in bills of Credit at or before the last day of June next after the date of said Note but altho' often thereto requested the deft. hath not paid said Sum to the plt. but denies to do it to his Damage as he saith twenty Pounds. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance. It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the plt. shall Recover agt. the deft. the Sum of Thirteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Seventeen Shillings & nine pence. After all which the deft. by his Attn. Mr. Allen appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs in the appellt. behalf for his prosecuting his appeal with Effect as by Recognizance on file appears.

Ashley v. Pengilly

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. plt. vs. Victory Sikes of Suffield in said County husbandman In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance. It's Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaint. shall Recover agt. the deft. the sum of £2:11:6 Damages and £1:4:9 Cost of Suit.

Ex. Jno. Dec. 12: 1743

Ashley v. Sikes.

Noah Ashley of Walpole in the County of Worcester Inholder plt. vs. Moses King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance. It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the plt. shall Recover agt. the deft. the Sum of £48:15. Damages & £1:12:6 Cost.

Ashley v. King

Jedediah Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner plt. v. Moses King of Sheffield in said County Yeoman deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance. It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the plaint. shall Recover agt. the deft. the sum of Two pound three shillings lawful money Damages and £1:5:0 Cost of Suit. Ex. Jno. July 5: 1743

Dewey v. King

William Combs of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman plt. vs. David King of Westfield in the County Inholder deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the plaint. shall Recover agt. the deft. the sum of £11:10:0 Damages and 0:19:0 Cost of Suit. Ex. Jno. June 16. 1743.

Combs v. King.

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn. plt. vs. Abraham Miller of Sheffield in said County Trader deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth. The deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance. It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the plaint. shall recover agt. the deft. the sum of £8:10:0 Dam's & Cost.

Colton v. Miller

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader plt. vs. Benjamin Stebbins junr. of said Springfield Tanner deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth. The deft. being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaint. shall Recover agt. the deft. the sum of £7:16:0 Damage and Seventeen Shillings Cost of Suit.

Ex. Jno. July 5. 1743

Sikes v. Stebbins

French v Spencer } Richard French of Enfield in the County of Hampshire jun^r husbandman Pl^t v^s William Spencer of Suffield in said County 2^d Blacksmith deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court, It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaint shall recover agt the deft the Sum of Seven pounds Lawful money Damages and £1:4:0 Cost of Suit —

Ex Ff Augt 22. 1743 —

Terry v Warriner } Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physitian Plaint v^s Jonathan Warriner of Springfield in ye County husbandman deft In a plea of Debt as p the Writ is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaint shall Recover agt the deft the Sum of £4:4:6 Debt and £0:18:1½ Cost of Suit — Ex Ff July 5. 1743 —

Ingersole v Hubbel } David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent^n Plt v^s Jehabod Hubbel of Sheffield afore^d Labourer Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £22.5. Debt and £1.13. Cost of Suit

Pratt v Terry } Gideon Pratt of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Appl^t v^s Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the afore^d County Physician Appl^ee from a Judgment given agt Him at a Court held before John Ashley Esqr The Appl^t being three times called was Nonsuit It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Appl^ee recover agt the Appl^t Cost of Court —

Wright v Emmons } Benjamin Wright of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt v^s Robert Emmons of ye Place called Mabbin in ye County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £41. 8. Old Tenor Damages & £1. 2. 7. In Cost of Suit —

Ex Ff. June 6. 1743 —

Shelden v Smith } Josiah Shelden of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Gent^n Plt v^s Samuel Smith of Suffield in ye County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at ye Suffield on the 7th Day of July 1741. by his Note of that Date for value received promised to pay the Plt fifty three Pounds Seven Shillings In Bills of Credit on Demand with Lawful Interest till Paid but the Deft tho often requested still neglects to pay it to the Plt Damage the Sum of Sixty Pounds both Parties appeared In Court & the Deft pleads he was Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt in his Declaration set forth — Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr William Wait Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that find for the Plt the Sum of £59. 1. 8 and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £59. 1. 8 Old Tenor Damages & £1. 13. 9 Cost of Suit — The Deft by his Att^y Mr Jedidiah Wills appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appl^t Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file appears —

Terry v Pratt } Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Compl^t v^s Gideon Pratt of Springfield in the afore^d County Joyner Deft for that the Deft failed of prosecuting to Effect his Appeal to this Court from a Judgment given agt Him by John Ashley Esqr Wherefore the Compl^t prays Confirmation of the former Judgment with Additional Costs — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Compl^t recover agt the Deft the Sum of £0.17.9. Debt and £0.13. 6. Cost of Suit —

Ex Ff May 26. 1743 —

John Vetes of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Trader having comenced an action agt Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman but discontinuing the same It considered by the Court that the Pt Samuel recover agt the Pt John £0.16. Cost of Suit Exd May 26. 1743 — Vetes vs Smith

Upon Opening and sorting the Votes for a Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the Year ensuing It appeared that William Pynchon Esq was chosen to sd Office by a Majority of Votes who accepted of sd Trust and was sworn to the faithful Performance thereof before this Court — Wm Pynchon Treasr

Phineas Lyman of Suffield Gentn was by the Court admitted to Practice as Attry in these Courts and took the Oath prescribed by Law for Attorneys to take before sd Court — Phineas Lyman Attry

The Grand jurors of our sovereign Lord the King on their Oath Present that Noah Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman on the 22d Day of August Last being the Lords Day at sd Suffield did wilfully break and disturb the Peace of Many of his Majesties Subjects at the Time of Publick Worship by saying with an audible Voice Mr Brockwell preach the Gospel preach the Gospel you had better preach the Gospel contrary to Law. Ordered that the Presentment be dismissed and that he go without Day upon Paying Cost of Prosecution — Noah Smith

Dorcas Wolcot of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Spinster the Wife of Benjamin Wolcott of sd Northampton confessed herself Guilty of the Crime of Fornication before this Court according to Presentt Ordered that she Pay a fine of 50s and Cost of Court — Dorcas Wolcot

Reuben King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire and Sarah his Wife come and confessed before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered to pay a fine of 50s to his Majesty and Cost of Court — Dt Reuben King & Wife

Thomas Richardson a Transient Person — appeared before this Court and confessed that sometime in the Beginning of April Last he stole from Mr Israel Ashley of Westfield two Shirts of the Value of 7/6 Lawful Money each Also that sometime in sd April he stole from one Arnold Reynolds a transient Person twelve Shillings and Eleven Pence in Silver Ordered that he pay a fine of 50s to his Majesty or be whipt Ten Stripes on the naked Body to be well laid on And the Shirts and the Silver being returned therefore ordered that he pay to sd Ashley £3.3.4. Lawful Money being the Value of sd Shirts not returned together with Treble Damages included And in Case he fail to pay said Damages ordered that sd Ashley the Prosecutor dispose of the sd Richardson in Service to some of his Majesty's Subjects for the Space of Six Months for the Payment thereof — Thos Richardson

Ruth Dickinson of Hadley widow appeared before this Court and acknowledged herself Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of five hundred pounds, and Samuel Smith and David Smith of said Hadley yeomen as Sureties in her behalf in the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds each To be forfeited to our sd Lord the King in Case the said Ruth shall fail of making her personal Appearance before his Majesties Justices of the Court of Assize and General Goal delivery to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next to answer to such Matters and things as shall or may be objected agt her on his Majestys behalf more Especially for the Crime of Murder of which she is suspected to be guilty by taking away the life of a Bastard Child born of her body some time in January last and of which Child she was delivered whilst alone, no Person being then present — Ruth Dickinson

Nash v. Wright

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Complainant against Henry Wright of said Springfield junr husbandman for his detaining his Apprentice Daniel Wright of Minor from his the said Timothy service as p the Complaint on file in Attaches set forth. The Parties appeared and the Case being heard & considered — Ordered by the Court that the Compt be dismissed and the deft go without day.

Order for new Prison to be built

It being represented to this Court that the Goal in Springfield was very much decayed, and not capable of being repaired — and that there was a present necessity of a New house being built for the safe keeping of Prisoners — The Justices after mature Consideration and Inquiry agreed and ordered that there be a House built for the Purpose aforesaid at the Charge of the County — and Appointed William Pynchon and Oliver Partridge Esqrs and Capt Joseph Miller a Committee with full Power to Erect and finish the same in the best Manner so as to answer the End aforesaid, and to get it done as soon as may be.

John Stoddard

John Stoddard Esqr of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Revocation of his Letter of Attorney formerly made by him to Philip Livingston Esqr of the City of Albany published in Court and filed.

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and Entred up and then the Court Adjourn'd without day.

Attest Jos Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magnæ Britanniæ &c Decimo Septimo

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of common Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August being the 30th Day of ye Month Anno Domini 1743

Present

John Stoddard
John Ashley
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazar Porter
Timothy Dwight
Joseph Kellogg
William Pynchon
Thomas Wells
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Ephraim Williams
Richard Church

Esqrs Justs of Sd Court

Jury of Tryalls

Samuel Mirick Foreman
Elisha Chapin
Samuel Clark
William Hannum
John Alvord
Jona Dickinson
Israel Dewey
Samuel Granger
Dudley Hemington
[redacted]
Daniel Graves
Noah Chapin
Ezra King

Grandjurors

Waitstill Strong Foreman
Joseph Wright
Edmund Hubbard
Noah Smith
John Hubbard
Medad Pomroy
Aaron Hitchkock
Benjamin Pease
Consider Moseley
Thomas French
Remembrance Wright
William Warriner
Nathaniel Gun
Peters Hunt
Joseph Seager
Nathaniel Warriner
John Ely

Attended 3 Days

115.

Shelden vs Ingersole — Josiah Shelden Plt vs David Ingersole Deft this Case was further continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be held at Northamp.n within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November Next

Cooley vs Ashley — Noah Cooley of a Place called Kingstown in the County of Hampshire Plt vs Noah of Westerr in the County of Worcester Innholder Deft this Action was further continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November Next

Hamilton vs Brinley — Hugh Hamilton of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Francis Brinley of Norbury in the County of Suffolk Esq.r Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the Ninth of July 1736 by his Bond under his Hand and Seal of that Date to pay to the Plt five Hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit or Lawful Silver Money of New-England on Demand Which the Deft tho often requested hath not paid but detains to the Plf.s Damage Five Hundred Pounds — Both Parties appeared In Court — And the Deft prays Oyer of the abovementioned Bond and of the Conditions thereof and the same being read to him he says he hath perform'd the Conditions of the s.d Bond so far forth as He was obliged to do on his Part — and of this puts Himself on the Country — Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the several Pleas and Allegations of the Parties fully heard and considerd the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt Forfeiture of the Bond sued on being five Hundred Pounds and Cost of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £500. Debt and £4.12.6. Cost of Suit — the Deft by his Atto.y Mr. Josiah Dwight appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt.s Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect — as p. Recognizance on file Appears

Bardwell vs Kellogg — Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas on the fourth of February 1741/2 the Deft at Hatfield aforesd being justly indebted to the Plt the Sum of Sixty Pounds in Bills of Credit old Tenor to pay and satisfy s.d Sum the Deft passd over to the Plt a certain Order drawn by one Peter Coggshal of New-port on Rhode Island on Ezekiel Kellogg then of Hadley aforesd requesting s.d Ezekl to pay the Deft s.d Sum of Sixty Pounds which Bill on the Deft had before that time presented to s.d Ezekiel for Payment who refused to accept or pay the same And on the same fourth of February the Deft in fact declared to the Plt that the s.d Sum of Sixty Pounds was justly due to him the Deft from s.d Coggeshal by s.d Order protested as aforesd And impowerd the Plt to prosecute the s.d Coggeshal by a Due Course of Law for the Recovery of s.d Sixty Pounds whereupon the Plt prosecuted the s.d Coggeshall both at the Inferiour and Superiour Courts at Newport on Rhode Island & at the s.d Superiour Court the s.d Coggeshall in s.d Cause recovered Judgment agt. the Plt for his Cost taxed at £8.17.10. which the Plt paid and was obliged to expend a further Sum of £15. in a Journey to s.d Newport And in Costs and Expences in Order to obtain s.d Debt and so it appears that the s.d Sixty Pounds was not Due from s.d Coggeshall to the Deft whereby the Plt has lost the aforesd Debt and Cost amounting in the whole to the Sum of £83.17. ten Pence of all which the Deft had Notice whereby according to Law the Usage and Custom of Merchants in such Cases Action accrues to the Plt to recover back to the Deft and have and recover Damm of Eighty three Pounds Seventeen Shillings and ten Pence of Him He having at Hatfield aforesd on the Sixteenth Day of March last promised to pay s.d Sum to the Plt which tho often requested the Defend.t Denies to do to the Plf.s Damage One Hundred Pounds — Both Parties appeared the Defend.t offered sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plf.s Writ — to which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the Same saving which the Pleads the he owe Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth in his Declaration

Upon which Issue being Joyned and the Case fully heard and considered It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Wirick Foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of £80 Old Tenor and Cost of Court. Ith therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £80. Old Tenor Damas and £1.07.3. Cost of Suit — The Defendt appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognz on file appears

The Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land of the Township of Suffield Plffs or John Pengilly of Suffield aforesd in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the fourteenth Day of December 1739 by his Bond of that Date bound Himself to pay to the Plffs on Demand the Sum of One Hundred and thirty Pounds Current Money of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay yet tho often requested the Deft hath not paid sd Sum but denies to do it to the Plffs Damage as they say the Sum of One Hundred and thirty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court the Defendt comes and Defends and for Plea saith that he Performd the Condition of the Bond declared on before the Purchase of the Plffs Writ and of this Pleb Himself on the Country Upon which Issue being Joyned and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Wirick Foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plffs forfeiture of the Bond sued on being One Hundred and Thirty Pounds And Costs of Court Ith therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £69.00.00. being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.16.3. Cost of Suit The Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As by the Recognizance on file appears

Proprietors of Suffield vs Pengilly

Jonathan Law Esqr of Milford in the County of New Haven and Colony of Connecticut Govr of sd Colony Plt vs Daniel Jackson of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Ith therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £145.15.9 Debt and £2.17.6. Cost of Suit

Exn gd Decr 5. 1743

Law Esq. vs Jackson

Oliver Bulkly of Colchester in the County of Hartford Trader Plt vs Natheniel Parsons of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Ith therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £34. Old Tenor Damages and £1.15.6. Cost of Suit — Ex gd Octr 17. 1743

Bulkley vs Parsons

Ebenezer Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs James Kibbe of Somers in the aforesd County House-Carpenter Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Ith therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £59.15.6. and £1.7.9. Cost of Suit — Exn gd Octr 17. 1743

Smith vs Kibbe

Ebenezer Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs James Kibbe of Enfield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Ith therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £58.0.9. Debt and £1.7.9 Cost of Suit

Exn gd Octr 17. 1743

Smith vs Kibbe

116

Gibs, or Pier

Jacob Gibs of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plff or Thomas Pier of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £45.6.0 Old Tenor Damages — £1.12 Cost of Suit —

Exd Jd Novr 10. 1743

Levy Samuel or Beecraft

Levy Samuel of New York in the County and Province of New York Shopkeeper Plff or William Beecraft of Upper Housatonock so called in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £2.11 New York Money Damages and £2.16.9. Cost of Suit —

Exd Jd Novr 10. 1743

Williams or Hewit

Benajah Williams of Salisbury in the County of New haven Gentn Plff or Thomas Hewit of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £2.10. Lawful Money Damages — £1.19.3 — Cost of Suit —

Exd Jd Octr 1. 1743

Boardman or Blin

Timothy Boardman of Wethersfield in the County of Hartford Glasier Plff. or John Blin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.7.6. Damages — £1.12.9. Cost of Suit —

Bass or Hoar

Samuel Bass of Boston in the County of Suffolk Tanner Plff or Leonard Hoar of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Brimfield aforesd on the Nineteenth of March 1740 drew an Order of that Date on the Deft defaining him to pay to Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman One Hundred Pounds Worth of good Sole Leather at the market Price for Ready Money And for so doing Sd Hoar promised by Sd Order to pay to the Plff the Sum of One hundred Pounds Money by the first Day of October next ensuing the Date of Sd Order for Value received of Sd Smith and delivered Sd Order to Smith to present to Sd Bass for Payment And Sd Smith did on the 27 Day of March 1740 At a Place called Boston in Springfield in the County of Hampshire present Sd Order to Sd Bass for Payment & Sd Bass did there and there accept of Order for payment And on May 13 Day 1741. Sd Bass did at Sd Boston pay to Sd Smith the Contents of Sd Order of all which the Deft had Notice but the often requested hath not paid Sd Sum of One hundred Pounds to the Plff but denies to do it the Damage of the Plff as he saith the Sum of Two hundred Pounds Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plffs Writ which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the Same saving which the Deft pleads he is not chargeable in Manner and form as the Plff declares — Upon which Issue was joyned, and all Matters touching the Case being fully heard and considered the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sued for being One hundred Pounds Old Tenor and Cost of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £100. Old Tenor Damages and £2.9.3. Cost of Suit — The Deft by his Atty Mr Cornelius Jones appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellt Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect &c p Recognizance on file appears —

Benjamin Pemberton of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esqr Plt vs Samuel Pemberton of Newport in the County of Newport and Colony of Rhode Island Esqr Deft In a Plea of Ejectment as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It therefore consider'd by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £494:14:2 to be paid in two Months or that he recover Possession of the Land sued for on failure of Payment

Pemberton vs Pemberton

Ex^n Iss^d Novr 9. 1743

John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent^n Plt vs John Pengilly of Sufield in s^d County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore consider'd by the Court that the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £63:15:6. Debt and £1.7.3. Cost of Suit — Ex^n Iss^d Sepr 29. 1743

Smith vs Pengilly

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plt vs Robert Old of Springfield aforesd Trader In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made default of appearance — It Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall recover agt the deft the Sum of £8:11:4^d lawful money Damages and £1:5:9 Cost of Suit — Ex^n Iss^d Sepr 26. 1743

Nash vs Old

Edmund Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs William Bodman and Samuel Shipton both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Defts In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Defts One Hogshead of Rum Damages £2.7.3. Cost of Suit — Ex^n Iss^d Sepr 20. 1743

Dwight vs Shipton et al

Timothy Goodman of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plt vs William Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £23.19.3. Damages and £1.8.0 Cost of Suit — Ex^n Iss^d Octr 28. 1743

Goodman vs Sacket

Nathan Day of Windsor in the County of Hartford Blacksmith Plt vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.18.0 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1.7.3.

Ex^n Iss^d Octr 18. 1743

Azariah Pinney of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plt vs Jonathan Rose of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12. Damages — £1.9.6. Cost of Suit —

Pinney vs Rose

Ex^n Iss^d Octr 18. 1743

John Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £195. 5 Debt and £1.8.3. Cost of Suit —

Lawrence vs Terry

Ex^n Iss^d

Samborn v Copley

Jedediah Samborn of Wethersfield in the County of Hartford Sadler Plt vs Samuel Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd Novr the 5. 1742 by his Note of that Date promised to pay the Plt for Value received fifty Pounds Money or the Value thereof in good Merchantable Bar Iron to be delivered in sd Wethersfield Cove at the Market Price at or before the Last Day of May next after the Date of sd Note the sd Sum or the Bar Iron the Deft neglects and refuses to pay or deliver tho often requested to the Plts Damage Sixty Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £50 Damages & £1. 3. 6 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft by his Attn Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Plts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Dodson v Inchase

James Dodson of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs Jonathan Inchase of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £23. 1. 6. Damages and £1. 7. Cost of Suit — Ex nisi Bill 18. 1743 —

Roberts v Hamblin

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs William Hamblin of Suffield of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £31. 2 Damages & £1. 6. 6 Cost of Suit —

Ex Sd Bill 18. 1743 —

Propr. of Upr. Housat. v Pixley & al

The Proprietors of Upper Housatonock so called Plfs. vs Joseph Pixley Husbandman and Joseph Pixley Junr Housewright both of Upper Housatonock aforesd in the County of Hampshire Defts In a Plea of Ejectment of a certain Tract of Land as p the Writ at Large described — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Proprietors aforesd Plfs shall recover agt the Deft Possession of the Land aforesd and £3. 11. Cost of Suit —

Ex Ni Bill 1. 1743 —

Warner v Newton

Daniel Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Joseph Newton of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex Tanner Deft — In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft the sum of five pounds five shillings lawful money Damages — & £ 2: 2: 3 — Cost of Suit — Ex Sd Sept 20. 1743 —

Bartlet v Hamsd

Daniel Bartlet of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex Gentn Plt vs John Hamsdel of Lunbin so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £38. 10. Damages & £1. 9. 9 Cost of Suit

Ex nisi Sept 20. 1743 —

Elisha Rice of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gentn Plaintf Vs Joseph Allen of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman deft In Action of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court That the Plaintf shall Recover agst the deft the sum of forty seven pounds fourteen shillings & nine pence debt and £ 1:9:9 — Cost of Suit — Ex Gd Sept 20: 1743 — (Rice v Allen)

Thomas Hubble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Plt Vs David Fingerfole of said Sheffield Gentn deft In Action of Trespass for that whereas the deft at Sheffield aforesaid being justly indebted to the Plt the sum of Ten pounds Current money of this Province did by one Note bearing date Sept the 2d 1742 promise to pay the same to the Plt, on Demand it being for value rec, yet the deft tho often requested denies to pay the same to the Plt to his Damage as he saith the sum of Twenty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Writ on file — Which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same — Saying which the deft pleads he did not promise in manner & form as the Plt has declared — Upon which Issue being joined and the Case fully heard and all things touching the same fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the sum of ten pounds Damages & Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court That the Plaintf shall Recover agst the deft the sum of ten pounds Damages & Cost Taxed at £2:4:9 — The deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears — (Hubble v Fingerfole)

Hezekiah Phelps of Upper Housatonock in the County of Hampshire Gentln Plt v John Huston of Blanford in the County Surveyor deft In Action of the Case as p the Writ on file — The deft appeared by his Attn Timo Dwight Esq and offered a plea in Abatement of the Plts Writ Indorsement — Which the Court having considered do adjudge and say the Writ shall Abate and that the deft Recover agst the Plt Cost of Court — (Phelps v Huston)

Ezra King of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs Joseph Frost of Brimfield Husbandman deft In Action of the Case for that the deft at Brimfield aforesd on or about the 15th day of March last having his daughter arrested for slandering and defaming Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester the deft requested the Plt to go with his said Daughter and assist herein that affair and did then and there faithfully promise the Plt that for his time and expence and for all monies he should expend and lay out for his Daughter he the deft would pay the same to the Plt again on demand and the Plt saith that he depending on the deft promise aforesaid went with his Daughter to Northampton and assisted her in said affair and expended with time and Expence with money paid for her fine and Cost the sum of twenty pounds lawful money as shall appear in Court and hath requested the deft to pay the same, yet he denies to pay said sum to the Plt to his Damage the sum of twenty (King v Frost)

Thing v Frost } Twenty five pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The deft offered sundry pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file — Which the Court having considered Judg Insufficient to abate the same — Saving which the deft pleads to Issue he did not promise in manner and form as the Pltf has declared — In this action the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the Same being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that the find for the Pltf the Sum of £15:8:10 lawful money and Cost — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall Recover agt the deft the sum of £15:8:10 lawful money Damages — £2:5:7. Cost of Suit — The deft by his Attor William Lynchonsh appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next high Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appts prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p Recog on file appears —

Hathaway v Hayward } Samuel Hathaway of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pltf vs Ephraim Hayward of a Place called Peekskill in Courtlands Manour in the Govemt of New York Gentn Deft this Case was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of November next —

Worthington v Hayward } Jonathan Worthington of Springfield Pltf vs Ephraim Hayward Deft this Case was continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next —

Worthington & al v Hayward } Jonathan Worthington of Springfield and Samuel Hathaway of Suffield Pltfs vs Ephraim Hayward Deft this Action was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next —

Nevins v Nathan } David Nevins of a Place called the Elbows in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs John Nathan of Woodstock in the County of Worcester Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Pltf being three times called was Nonsuit — It therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltf £0.15.0 Cost of Suit —

Esty v Burbank } Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tayler Pltf vs Timothy Burbank of sd Suffield Yeoman Deft for that the Deft at sd Suffield on the 16. of March 1742 by his well executed of that Date bound Himself to pay to the Pltf the Sum of fifty Pounds Lawful Money of New England on Demand which the Deft tho often requested neglects and refuses to pay to the Pltfs Damage the Sum of fifty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — the Deft comes and defends and prays Oyer of the Bond sued on, and the sd Bond and the Condition thereof being read to Him he says He hath forfeited his Obligation and of this Puts Himself on the Country Upon which Issue being Joyn'd and all Things Touching the Case fully heard and considered It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf forfeiture of the Bond and Cost of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £50. Debt and £0.15.0 Cost of Court — The Deft by his Attn Timothy Dwight —

Ego appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the Recognizance on file appears

George Lynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn and a Deputy Sheriff for s County Pltff vs Joseph Pease the second of Enfield in s County Defdt In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.5.4 Damages and £1.0.9 Cost of Suit. Exd Ffd Sept 20. 1743 — Lynchon vs Pease

George Lynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn One of the Deputy Sheriffs for s County Pltff vs Benjamin Stebbins of s Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.10. Damages and £0.19.9 Cost of Suit - Exd Ffd Sept 20th 1743. — Lynchon vs Stebbins

Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltff vs Ithamar Hubble Miller Joseph Pixley Jun and House wright both of said Sheffield defts In a Plea of Ejectment of the half of a certain Corn mill and half the frame of a Saw mill and half the Dam by said Mills, and built to bring water to s Mills and all standing in s Sheffield on a certain Stream called the Iron Work river a little up the River from the Iron works and also of one half of said Stream, for this Namely that whereas the Pltff on the second Tuesday of Febry anno Domi 1742 obtained a Judgment at our Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton within & for our County aforesaid agt the aforesd Ithamar and one John Beals then of s Sheffield Bloomer for the Sum of Two hundred and forty three pounds old tenor damages and three pounds and six pence lawful money Cost of Suit which Judgment on the 11th day of the same Febry was in full force and in not part satisfied at which time the Pltff sued out our Writ of Execution on said Judgment directed to the Sheriff of the s County his under Sheriff or Deputy to be served and returned in Due form of Law and on the 23d Day of the same Febry the aforesd John Beals was seized of the Premises in his own right as of his own Inheritance on which day and at the same time Mr Ephraim Williams one of the deputy Sheriffs in said County extended the aforesaid Execution on the Premises and delivered possession thereof to the Plaintiff according to Law in that case Provided for the satisfaction of said Judgment in part viz for the Sum of one hundred and Ten pounds ~~twelve~~ Shillings old tenor of which the s Deputy has made due return into the Clerks Office of our said Court and is there recorded and in Court to be produced by force whereof the Pltff ought to hold the same yet the defts have entered into the Premises Ejected the plaintiff and unjustly hold him out to the Damage of the said Joseph as he saith the Sum of three hundred pounds - Both Parties appeared - The defts plead to Issue not guilty in manner and form as the Writ hath alledged - In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court and Read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr Sayd Wirick being Foreman who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Pltff the possession of the Mills sued for and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall

Recover

Recover against the deft's Possession of the Mills & Premises sued for and Cost of Court Taxed at £ 6:5:8. — The deft Pixley by his Att.° Mr Mills appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept.r next and Recognized as the Law directs with Sureties for his the said Pixleys prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p the recog.ce on file appears —

— The appeal was not admitted at the Sup.r Court, but dismissed some of the deft.s only appealing, whereas the Suit was Joint, as p Certificate in the files — Ex. Jp. Oct.r 1. 1743 —

Nash v Colton — Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaint. vs George Colton of said Springfield Gentl. deft. In a Plea of the Case — The Parties Entered into a Rule of Court to refer this Case — The plt. Choose Mess.rs John Munn and the deft. Samuel Bascom — The Court appointed Thomas Ingersoll Esq.r Who are to hear the Parties and make report as soon as may be — The said Referees made Report That they find due to the plt. £ 5:9:9. ¼ lawful money — & also find Costs — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaint. Recover ag.st the deft. the sum of Five pounds nine shillings and nine pence ¼ lawful money Damag.s and Cost Taxed at £ 1:6:3 —

Smith v Hodget — Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampsh.e Trader plt. vs Henry Hodget of s.d Suffield distiller deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made default of Appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaint. shall Recover ag.st the deft. the sum of thirteen pounds Damages and £ 1:7:7 Cost of Suit — Ex. Jp. Oct.r 17. 1743 —

Copley v Stebbins — Matthew Copley jun.r of Suffield in the County of Hampsh.e Yeoman plaint. vs Benj.a Stebbins jun.r of Springfield in s.d County Yeoman deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft. being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore Considered by the Court That the plaint. shall Recover ag.st the deft. the sum of £ 45 f.o Damages and £ 1:3:3 Cost of Suit — Ex. Jp. Sept.r 20. 1743 —

Dewey v Ingersole — Jonathan Dewey of Suffield Sadler plt. v David Ingersole of upper Housatonock Trader deft. In a Plea of the Case, The deft. came into Court and offered a plea in abatement of the Writ on file — Which being Considered The Court do thereupon adjudge and say that the Writ shall abate and the deft. recover ag.st the plt. Cost of Court —

Ingersole v Dewey — David Ingersole of upper Housatonock Shopkeeper plt. v Jona. Dewey of Suffield Sadler deft. In a Plea of Deft. — The deft. came into Court and pleaded that the plt.s Writ ought to abate — The Court upon Consideration do adjudge and say that the plt.s Writ shall abate, and the deft. shall Recover ag.st the plt. Cost of Court —

Kingsbury v Sardam — Reuben King of Westfield Trader Asahel King and George King husbandmen of a Township next to Sheffield on Housatonock River and all in the County of Hampsh.e plaint.s vs Samuel Sardam of the Township aforesd. husbandman deft. In a Plea of Ejectment of Tenaces of Land in the Green River swamp in the said last mentioned Township it being eighty rods in length and is bounded as follows viz the South East Corner and North East Corner with stake and stones and running square off from said bounds Westwardly to the River aforesd and s.d it is bounded Westwardly upon the River aforesd. for this namely that whereas on the three day of Sept 1741 one Jonah Sheldon being seized of the Premises in his demesne as of his

his Inheritance by his Deed of that date in Court to be produced Conveyed the same to the Plt. to hold to them and their heirs by force whereof they ought to hold the same yet the deft. has entred into the Premises Granted them and unjustly holds them out to their Damage as they say three hundred pounds &c. The deft. by his Att.y Wm Samd Beebe appeared in Court, and offered a plea in Abatement of the plaint.s Writ on file, which the Court having Considered Judgd insufficient to Abate the same — Saving which he pleads to Issue not guilty — In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the plea on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disp'd it was Committed to the Jury Wm Samd Mirick being foreman who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the plts possession of the land sued for and Cost — It Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plts shall Recover agt the deft. Possession of the Land sued for and Cost of Court taxed at £ 2:10: 6 — The deft. by his said Atto appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognizd in this behalf with Sureties as the Law directs for the appts Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognee on file appears —

John Mosely of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plt. vs — Hezekiah Noble of Sheffield in Sd County Hatter Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £14.16.2 Debt and £1.10.6 Cost of Suit — Ex. Ifd Sept. 8. 1743. — {Mosely vs Noble

John Leonard of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plt. vs Jonathan Worthington of Sd Springfield Wa Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft. being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £20.8. Debt — £1.1.6 Cost of Suit — Ex. Ifd. Sept. 07. 1743 — {Leonard vs Worthington

Shem Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt. vs Nathaniel Pease of Enfield in Sd County Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the first Day of April 1743. by his Note under his Hand of that Date promised to pay to the Plt. Namely five Pounds Money or good Bills of the publick Credit Old Tenor at or before the first Day of April ensuing the Date of Sd Note, with Lawful Interest from the Date of Sd Note till paid the Interest being fourteen Pounds Yet the Deft tho often requested hath not paid Sd Sums to the Plt but detains the same to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft. comes and defends and for Plea saith that he never promised in Manner and form as the Plt declares Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of £97.15.4. Damages and Cost of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £97.15.4 Damages — £1.14 Cost of Suit — {Chapin vs Pease

The Deft by his Atty Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the Recognizance on file appears —

Clark vs Clark

Joseph Clark of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plt vs David Clark of Sheffield in ye County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £32 Damages & £1.12.3. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Sept. 20. 1743

Poisson alias vs Hall

James Poison of Symsbury and Walter Henderson of Windsor both in the County of Hartford Shopkeepers Plts vs Ichabod Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It – therefore considered by the Court that the Plts shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £14.5.10. Damages & £1.6. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Sept. 07. 1743

Henderson vs Hamblin

Walter Henderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt vs William Hamblin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £17.02. Damages and £1.5.6. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Sept. 07. 1743

Warner vs Allen

Daniel Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Samuel Allen of Boston in the County of Suffolk Gent. Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.09.1 3/4 Lawful Money Damages & £2.11.3. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Sept. 20. th, 1743

Ashley vs Cooke

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Innholder Plt vs Samuel Cook of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft: the Plt being three times call'd was Nonsuit'd and the Deft Defaulted

Pengilly vs Potter

John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Daniel Potter of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the 23d Day of June Last being indebted to the Plt the Sum of Seventy Pounds One Shilling and Six Pence old Tenor to Ballance Accounts as p the Accounts to the Writ annexed promised to pay the same to the Plt on Demand yet the Deft tho often thereto requested neglects and refuses to pay the same to the Plt to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Seventy Pounds – Both Parties appeared in Court & the Deft Pleads he ows the Plt Nothing in Manner and Forma aforesd Upon which Issue being Joyn'd and the several Pleas and Allegations of the Parties fully heard and considered the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Freeman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Deft recover agt the Plt Cost of Court

The Plt by his Atty Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties As the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognce on Ye file Appears

Powers vs Graves

Phineas Powers of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plt vs Noah Graves of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt recover agt the Deft the Sum of £5.3.4 Damages and £1.6.6. Cost of Suit Ex Fi. Sept. 20. 1743

Ebenezer Cooke of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plt. vs Nathaniel Sikes of Sd Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.13.6 Debt & £1.2.1.4 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff. Sept. 16. 1743 — (Cook vs Sikes)

Ebenezer Cook of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plt vs Nathaniel Sikes of Sd Springfield Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £5. 6. 7 Lawful Money Debt & £1.0.7 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff. Sept. 16. 1743 — (Cook vs Sikes)

Ebenezer Bliss of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plt. vs Benjamin Wright of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £64 Damages & £1.6.7.4 Cost of Suit — Ex Ff. Sept. 19th 1743 — (Bliss vs Wright)

Samuel Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Brick-Maker Plt vs Daniel Hubbel of Nuckaram in the County of Albany Carter & Joseph Corben of Sd Place call'd the Oblong Husbandman Defts In a Plea of Debt for that the Defts at Springfield aforesd by their Bond dated July 26. 1736 bound and obliged themselves to pay to the Plt the Sum of fifty Pounds Lawful Money of New-England on Demand, yet tho often requested the Defts have not paid sd Sum or any Part thereof to the Plt but detain it to his Damage the Sum of Seventy Pounds — the Parties appeared, and one of the Defts viz. Sd Hubbel comes and defends & Pray Oyer of the Bond sued on, and upon hearing the Sd Bond and the Condition thereof Read to him it appears that the Sd Deft was to appear and Answer to the Suit of one John Mercy for the Sum of twenty Seven Pounds & at the Suit of one Samll Bugbee for the Sum of twenty one Pounds and the Deft in fact says that when the Bond was given he was not able to read Writing and that he never did read the Bond sued on before he executed it and the Person reading it to him made no Mention of the sd Defts being obliged to appear at the Suits of the aforesd John and Samuel Bugbee nor was the Deft attached at Sd Bugbee's Suit for the Sum of twenty one Pounds and therefore sd Bond is not the sd Defts Act and Deed — Upon which Issue being Joyned and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Foreman who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt forfeiture of the Bond sued on being fifty Pounds and Cost of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £50. Debt and Cost of Court — The sd Deft by his Atto Mr Timothy Dwight Esq. appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next for sd County and recognized with Sureties as the Law Directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file appears — (Marshfield vs Hubbel)

John Wright of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Housewright appellant from a Sentence given agt him by Timo. Dwight Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for said County for defaming & publishing a Lye to the damage and defamation of Abel Moulton of said Brim: field Clerk by charging the said Abel of taking a false Oath as p the Complaint on file in at large set forth, by which said Justice the appellant was ordered to pay a fine of Twenty Shillings & Cost and find Sureties for his good behaviour &c from which Sentence the sd John appeal'd to this Court and bro't forward his Appeal and now put himself on the Country for a Tryall — In this Case the Evidences being Sworn, and after a full hearing It was committed (Wright vs Wright)

Committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Wirick foreman, who being Sworn to try the Issue returned their verdict and Say with his Brethren that the said John the Appellant is guilty of the Complaint — whereupon It is considered by the Court that the said John pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Thirty Shillings lawful money and Costs of Prosecution and find Sureties for the good behaviour till the next Court — paid and Recognized with Sureties accordingly as p Recognizance on file —

Shall vs Peace

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Exec.r to the Last Will and Testament of William Thrall of s.d Windsor Dec.d Plt. vs Isaac Peace of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft. being three times call.d made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £14. Debt and £1.7.6 Cost of Suit — Ex. Iff. Oct.r 28. 1743 —

Gun vs Hinge

Aaron Gun of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt. vs Moses Hinge of Upper Housatonock so called in s.d County Innholder Deft. the Deft. came into Court and plead that the Plts Writ might to abate for that by a p the Plea and Writ on file The Court upon Consideration Do adjudge and say that the Plts Writ shall abate and the Deft. shall recover ag.t the Plt. Cost of Court — the Plt by his Atty Mr Cornelius Jones appeal.d from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for s.d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recogniz.d with Sureties as the Law directs for the Atty to prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Prior vs Fitche

John Prior of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plt. vs John Fitch of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft. being three times call.d made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £30. Damages and £1.5.10.½ Cost of Suit —

Elizabeth Barker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Widow as she is Adm.x on all and Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of Joseph Barker Late of s.d Springfield dec.d Plant. vs Nathaniel Sikes of s.d Springfield Trader Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ — the Parties entered into a Rule of Court to refer this Case the Plt chose John Ely & the Deft. chose Benjamin Day and the Court appointed Henry Rogers who are to Hear the Parties consider the Case and make report to the next Inferiour Court whose Determination or any two of them is to be final —

Hastings vs Copley

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plt. vs Samuel Copley of Suffield in s.d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft. being three times call.d made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £91.11.3. Debt and £1.6.9 Cost of Suit — Ex. Iff. Nov.r 20. 1743 —

Hastings vs Parsons

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plt. vs Benjamin Parsons of Kingstown so called in s.d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft. being three times call.d made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover ag.t the Deft. the Sum of £47.8 Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at One Pound Seven and three Pence —

Ex. Iff. July 23. 1744 —

John Nevins of a Place call'd the Elbows in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt. vs Gershom Makepeace Husbandman and Thomas Rich Husbandman both of Western in the County of Worcester Defts. In a Plea of the Case for that the Defts at a Place call'd Western in the Elbows aforesd. on the fifth Day of April Last by their Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay to the Plt. the Sum of two Hundred and Sixty Nine Pounds ten Shillings in Money or Bills of Credit of the old Tenor at or before the first Day of May next after the Date of sd. Note with Lawful Interest and Sum till paid - Seventy three Pounds four Shillings and Six Pence in the old Tenor was paid on the Eighth Day of June Current & Indorsed on sd. Note the remaining One Hundred Ninety Six Pounds five Shillings and Six Pence Principal and three Pounds five Shillings Interest old Tenor is yet Due - which Sums the Defts or either of them tho often thereto requested refuse to pay to the Plt. to his Damage as he saith the Sum of two Hundred and fifty Pounds - The Defts being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Defts the Sum of £199.10.6 Damages & £1.9.6 Cost of Suit

Nevins vs Makepeace &c

After all which the Defts by his Attn. Mr Josiah Dwight appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts. prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears

Jonathan Graves of Cold Spring so called in the County of Hampshire husbandman Plt. v William McClean of Worcester in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the deft. at Cold Spring aforesd. on the first day of April last by his bond of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the Plaint. the sum of Seventy five pounds lawful money of New England on demand but altho' often thereto requested the deft. hath not paid said sum to the Plt. but denies to do it to the Damage of the Plt. Pounds as he saith the sum of Eighty Pounds - The deft. being three times called made default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaint. shall Recover against the deft. the Sum of £38:10-0 Debt and £1:9:6 Cost of Suit

Graves v McClean

After all which the deft. by his Attn. Mr. Josiah Dwight came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p recognizance on file

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plt. vs Richard Burk of a place called Quabbin in said County husbandman deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at large set forth - The deft being three times called made default of Appearance - It therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt. shall Recover against the deft. the Sum of £24:7:6 Debt and £1:7:9 Cost of Suit - Ex Ff Sept. 15: 1743

Kellogg v Burk

Samuel Gray of Pelham in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt. vs John Walker of Blandford in said County Widower deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at large set forth - The deft being three Times called made default of Appearance - It therefore Considered by the Court That the Plt. shall Recover against the deft. the Sum of £20:0:0 Damages and £7:6.0 Cost of Suit Ex Ff July 20: 1744

Gray v Walker

Barnard Adm. vs Price

Moses Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentl. And Mary his Wife And Nathaniel Hastings of Hatfield in ye County Physician And Abigail his Wife which Mary and Abigail are Adm.rs on the Estate of Samuel Barnard Late of ye Hadley dec.d Pltfs vs Daniel Price of Enfield in ye County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt at ye Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £50.11.6 Debt and £1.9.6 Cost of Suit — Ex.n Iss.d Nov.r 18. 1743

Bowdoin vs Moulton

James Bowdoin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq.r Pltff vs Henry Moulton of Upper Housatonnuck so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Trespass — for that the Deft. between the first Day of March Last and the fourth Day of May Last with Force and Arms and Contrary to our Peace entered into a Certain Peice or Parcell of Land in ye Upper Housatonnuck containing thirty four Acres lying on the West Side of Housatonnuck River between Ezekiah Phelps's Homestead and John Williams's House on the West Side of the High-Way bounded as ye Writ on file — And being so entred did then and there cut and fell Ten Trees of More than One foot Diameter and forty Trees or Poles Under the Dimension of One foot Diameter and erect them into a fence on s.d Land and thereby enclos'd a Part of the aforesd Tract of Land viz. At the South East Corner and along by the easterly End running to a Point within about Ten Rods of the North East Corner containing about four Acres of ye Land s.d Trees and Poles being then the Property and in the Possession of the Plt. all which is contrary to the Law and to the Peace and to the Damage of the Plt. the Sum of Ten Pounds — Both Parties appeard in Court the Deft. comes and defends and saith that he is not guilty in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth — Upon which Issue being Joyn'd And all things touching the Case fully heard And considered the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt. the Sum of Seven Shillings and Six Pence and Cost of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt. shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £0.7.6 Damages And five Pounds thirteen shillings And Three Pence Cost of Suit — Ex.n Iss.d Sep.r 8. 1743

Bowdoin vs Phelps

James Bowdoin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq.r Pltff vs Josiah Phelps and Josiah Phelps Jun.r both of Upper Housatonnuck so call'd in the County of Hampshire Defts in a Plea of Ejectment of a certain Meddow Lot of two Acres and three Quarters Lying in a Meddow call'd Phelps's Meddow bounded as ye Writ — Also of three Acres of Upland East of the Meddow aforesd taking in all the Land East of the Meddow aforesd the Breadth of s.d Meddow to the Highway with the Appurtenances both s.d Parcels of Land are Scituate in ye Housatonnuck for this namely that the Gen.l Court of the Massachusetts Bay or of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay on June ye 30th 1724 (the s.d Province being then in the Possession of the Premises) granted the s.d Township now call'd the Upper Housatonnuck including the Premises & afterwards the s.d Gen.l Court on June ye 22d 1733 appointed the Hon.ble Ebenezer Pomroy Esq.r and John Ashley and Thomas Ingersole Esq.rs a Committee impowering them to make Grants of Land in said Township which Committee on March the Seventh 1734/5 granted and confirmed the Premises to the Plt. to hold to him his Heirs & Assigns forever as ye Authentick Coppies of Record appear by force whereof he ought to hold the same yet the Deft. have entred into the Premises ejected the Plt. and unjustly hold him out to his Damage the Sum of fifty Pounds — Both Parties appeard in Court — The Deft. Josiah Phelps Jun.r defends and pleads that he was not at the Time of the Service of the Pltfs Writ nor is he now in the Possession of the Land and Premises sued for and so is not Guilty in Manner and form — And the Deft Josiah Phelps Sen.r pleads he is not guilty in Manner and form as the Plt declares And of the Matters before pleaded the Defts respectively put themselves on the Country — Upon which Issue being joyn'd And the Parties fully heard and the Case considered it was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who returnd their Verdict Upon Oath that find for the Plt Possession of the Land sued for and Cost of Court and also Cost for Josiah Phelps Jun.r Deft. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt. the Defts Possession of the Land sued for and £5.13.3 Cost of Suit — It also considerd by the Court that the Deft Josiah Phelps Jun.r shall recover agt the Plt his Cost — The Deft Josiah Phelps Sen.r appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as ye Recognizance on file Appears —

John Williams of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire and Abel Drake of Westfield in s^d County Husbandmen Plt^fs vs Hezekiah Phelps of Upper Housatonnuck so called in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Ejectment of a Certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in Upper Housatonnuck aforesd bounded as p^r the Writ at Large set forth The Parties appear'd in Court. The Deft. pleads he is not guilty in Manner and form as the Plt. sets forth in his Declaration Upon which Issue being Joyn'd and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft. Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft. shall recover ag^t. the Plt^fs the Sum of £3.8.6 Cost of Suit Ex Ff. Octo^r. 3^d. 1743

Williams vs Phelps

Samuel Allen of Springfield so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt. vs Richard Burke of a Place call'd Inabbin in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft on Febuary the first 1739/40. at a Place call'd Brookfield in Springfield in the County of Hampshire by his Note of that Date for Value receiv'd promis'd to pay to the Plt the Sum of Thirty Seven Pounds Ten Shillings within Eight Months from the Date of s^d Note but the Deft. tho often requested hath not paid s^d Sum to the Plt but neglects to do it to his Damage as he saith the Sum of fifty Pounds. Both Parties appear'd in Court the Deft. offer'd a Plea in Abatement of the Plt^fs Writ which the Court having consider'd judge insufficient to abate the same Saving which the Deft pleads to Issue he owe Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth in his Declaration Upon which Issue being joyn'd And The Parties fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum sued for being thirty seven Pounds and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £37.10.0 Cost of Suit taxed at £3.4.5

Allen vs Burke

The Deft. by his Att^y Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt^s Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & Costs thereon file Appeans.

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Josiah Phelps Junr. of Upperhousatonnuck so call'd in s^d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft. at Sheffield aforesd June the 3^d 1740 being indebted to the Plt fifteen Pounds Seven Shillings and Eleven Pence according to the Account to the Writ annex'd promis'd to pay s^d Sum to the Plt on Demand but hath not paid the Same to this Day tho often requested by the Plt to his Damage Sixteen Pounds. Both Parties appear'd in Court The Deft offer'd a Plea in Abatement of the Plt^fs Writ which the Court having Consider'd judge insufficient to Abate the Same Saving which the Deft Pleads to Issue he owe Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth Upon which Issue being Joyn'd And the Case fully consider'd it was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of Seventeen Shillings and ten Pence Ballance of Accounts And Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Seventeen Shillings and ten Pence Damages and £2:12:3 Cost of Suit. Ex Ff. Sep^t. 21. 1743

Ingersole vs Phelps

Thomas Horton of Upper housatonnuck so called in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield in s^d County Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in the aforesd County on the fifth Day of March 1734/5 by his Note of that Date for Value receiv'd promis'd to pay the Plt the Sum of twenty Six Pounds Current Money on or before the twentieth Day of August next after the Date of s^d Note yet the Deft. tho often requested hath not paid s^d Sum to the Plt but detains it to his Damage the Sum of forty Pounds. The Parties appeard in Court. The Deft. plead he owe Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth. Upon which Issue was Joyn'd and after a full hearing the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of twenty Six Pounds and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £26. Damages & £2:5:5 Cost of Suit

Horton vs Parsons

Copley vs Copley } Thomas Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the 2d. Yeoman Plaint vs Matthew Copley Junr. of Suffield aforesd. Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft. by a Note under his hand bearing Date at Suffield February 20th 1740 did promise to pay the Plt the Sum of fifty Pounds in Bills of Credit on Demand & yet the Deft denies to pay it altho the Same hath been often Demanded which is to the Plts Damage as he saith the Sum of Sixty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court & The Deft offered several Pleas in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court upon Consideration judge insufficient to abate the Same saving which the Deft pleads he did not Promise in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth, Upon which Issue being Joyned and the Parties fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt fifty Pounds and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst. the Deft. the Sum of £50. Damages and £1.13.3 Cost of Suit — Ex ffd. Sept. 20th. 1743

Barber vs Ferry } John Barber of Springfield in the County of Hampshire ferry Man Plt vs Mark Ferry of a Place called Upper Ashuelot in the Province of New Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth & The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst. the Deft the Sum of £2.5 Lawful Money Damages & £1.3.3. Cost of Suit

Ex ffd Sept. 20. 1743

Freeman vs Owen } Elkanah Freeman of a Place called Number two in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Plt vs Daniel Owen of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst. the Deft. the Sum of £14. Damages and Cost of Suit taxt at £1.9.6

Ex. ffd. Sept. 20. 1743

Dwight vs Thomas } Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Plt vs William Thomas of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £89.10 Damages & Cost of Suit taxt at £1.6. — Ex ffd. Sept. 20 1743

Haynes vs Bishop } Peter Haynes of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs David Bishop of Sturbridge in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agst. the Deft the Sum of £57.4.4 Debt and £1.11.3. Cost of Suit

Ex ffd Sept. 20. 1743

Akins vs Sweetman } James Akins of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plt vs Thomas Sweetman of Bedford so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the 20. Day of January 1741/2 by his Bond under his hand and Seal, bound and obliged Himself to pay to the Plt twenty Six Pounds Current Money of New England on Demand yet the Deft tho often requested hath Paid it but detains the same to the Plts Damage twenty Six Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft offered several Pleas in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the same saving which the Deft pleads to Issue that the Instrument produced in Court to support the Plts Action is Not his Act and Deed and of this the Deft puts himself on the Country Upon which Issue being and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agst. the Plt Cost of Court taxt at £0.19.0 — The Plt by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next

Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recoy:=nizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p. Recognizance on file Appears

Abigail Glover of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Spinster Plt vs Robert Old of sd Springfield Trader Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Deft at Springfield aforesd on the 20th of October Last being indebted to the Plt fourteen Pounds eight Shillings according to the Account to the Writ annexed promised to pay the same to the Plt on Demand which he tho often requested hath not paid to the Plt but detains to her Damage as she saith fifteen Pounds. both Parties appeared in Court. The Deft pleads he owe Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt declares. Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick being Foreman who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of fourteen Pounds eight Shillings and Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £14.8. Damages and £1.13. Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Attn Mr Cornelius Jones appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recoynizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p. Recognizance on file appears

Glover vs Old

Normand Morison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Physician Plt vs Nathaniel Byington of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p. Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.17.8.2 Debt and £1.7.9. Cost of Suit. Ex Jd. Sept. 19. 1743

Morison vs Byington

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plt vs John Mosh of Hadley aforesd Cordwainer Deft. In a Plea of Ejectment. This Case was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November next

Hubbard vs Mosh

Abigail Dewey of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Widow Plt vs David Ingersole of Sheffield in sd County Trader Deft. In a Plea &c. This Case was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be holden at Northampton for sd County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of November Next

Dewey vs Ingersole

David Nevins of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs John Huston of Blandford in sd County Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd County on the 22 of February Last by his Note of that Date promised to pay to the Plt the Sum of Ten Pounds Money of the Province meaning the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, on Demand which the Deft tho often requested hath not paid to the Plt but Doth detain it to his Damage Twelve Pounds as he saith. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the same saving which the Deft pleads he did not promise in Manner and form as the Plt set forth. Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick Foreman who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of Ten Pounds and Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10. Damages and £2.0.9 Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Attn Mr Timothy Dwight Esq. appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the ~~next~~ fourth Tuesday of September next and recoynized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p. Recognizance on file Appears

Nevins vs Huston

Ingersole for Phelps

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt. vs Josiah Phelps Senr. of Upper Housatonnuck so call'd in s.d County Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Sheffield afores.d December 7th 1742 being indebted to the Plt the Sum of twenty Pounds One shilling and Eleven Pence to Ballance Accounts according to the Accounts to the Writ annexed appears promis'd to pay the Same to the Plt upon Demand yet the Deft tho often requested hath not paid s.d Sum to the Plts Damage as he saith the Sum of twenty Five Pounds — Both Parties appear'd in Court — The Deft offer'd a Plea in Abatement of the Plts Writ which the Court upon Consideration had judge insufficient to abate the same Saving which the Deft Plead he ow'd the Plt Nothing in Manner and form as the Plt sets forth upon which Issue being Joyn'd And the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of Thirteen Pounds twelve shillings and four Pence Ballance of Accounts And Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of £13.12.4. Damages & £2.12.3 Cost of Suit — The Deft appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognoz'd according to Law for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect &c. & Recog.ce on file

Bethune ad.r vs Patterson & als

Mary Bethune of Boston in the County of Suffolk Gentlew.n Adm.x — On the Estate of George Bethune Late of s.d Boston dec.d Intestate Plt vs John Patterson of Kingsfield so call'd in the County of Hampshire And Andrew Ingram of s.d Kingsfield Both Farmers Defts In a Plea of Debt ag.st the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance. It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag.st the Defts the Sum of £94.19.4 Debt And Cost of Suit &c

Smith vs Smith

Chileab Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Samuel Smith of s.d Hadley in s.d County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hadley afores.d On the second Day of August 1742 by his Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay the Plt the Sum of twenty three Pounds four shillings in Publick Bills of Credit on or before the Last Day of November next after the Date of s.d Note with Lawful Interest for the same which Interest the Plt saith is twenty five shillings and so the whole Sum so due is twenty four Pound and Nine shillings in the afores.d Bills which the Deft tho often requested hath not paid to the Plt to his Damage the Sum of forty Pounds — Both Parties appear'd in Court — The Deft pleads he did not promise as set forth in the Plts Writ — Upon which Issue being Joyn'd And the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the Sum of £24.9. Damages & £1.15 Cost of Suit — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag.st the Deft the Sum of £24.9 Damages And £1.15 Cost of Suit — The Deft appeal'd by his [illegible] from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature [illegible] held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday [illegible] September Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant prosecuting his Appeal with Effect &c & Recognizance on file Appears

Williams vs Smith

Samuel Williams of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs John Smith the 5th of s.d Hadley Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case &c & the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag.st the Deft the Sum of £15 Damages & £1.4.6. Cost of Suit 2 Exc Jd. Oct. 24. 1743

Glasford vs Merrit

John Glasford of Kingstown so call'd in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs Henry Merrit of Leicester in the County of Worcester Housewright Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Kingstown afores.d on the tenth Day of August Last by his Bond of that Date bound himself to pay the Plt the Sum of One hundred Pounds in Lawful Money of New England on Demand which the Deft tho often requested hath not paid to the Plt but detains it to the Plts Damage as he saith the Sum of One Hundred Pounds — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag.st the Deft the Sum of £54.6.3 Debt And One Pound Seven shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Suit

Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within And for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears.

Caleb Chapin of the Place called Fattown in the County of Hampshire Yeom Plt vs Daniel Frier of Enfield in sd County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £18. Damages & £1.8 Cost of Suit. Ex Jo. Sept. 19. 1743. {Chapin vs Frier}

James Poison of Symsbury in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Shopkeeper and Others Plts vs Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case. In this Case the Court appointed Mess. Josiah Dwight Timothy Nash & Joseph Miller Auditors who are to hear the Parties and their Accounts and make Report to the next Court. {Poison & al vs Esty}

James Poisson of Symsbury and Walter Henderson of Windsor both in the County of Hartford Shopkeepers Plts vs Isaac Towsley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plts shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £13.9.1.½ Damages & £1.6.6. Cost of Suit. Ex Jo. Sept. 17. 1743. {Poisson & al vs Towsley}

Hendrick Burghardt the second of Upperhousatonock so call'd in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt vs Moses King of Sheffield in sd County Innholder Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7. York Money Damages & £2.7. Cost of Suit. Ex Jo. Dec. 1. 1743. {Burghardt vs King}

Benjamin Adams of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Yeom in Plt vs Isaac Burr of Worcester in the County of Worcester Clerk Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on ye 7th of August 1741 by his Note of that Date promised to pay the Plt thirty two Pounds ten Shillings Cash at or before the first Day of September Last Also the Deft by one other Note under his hand dated July 7. 1741 promised to pay the Plt fifty Pounds Cash at or before the tenth Day of June next after the Date of sd Note yet the Deft hath not paid the whole or any Part of the Sums Due on sd Notes tho often requested but detains the same to the Plts Damage as he saith the Sum of ninety Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. And the Deft comes and Defends and says that he ought the Plt Nothing in Manner and form as he sets forth. Upon which Issue being And the Evidence produced in Court and read and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Mirick being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plt Cost of Court. The Plt by his Att Mr William Symmes Esq. appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within And for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears. {Adams vs Burr}

James Robb of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs John Brewer of the Place call'd Number One in sd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Sheffield afore on the fourth of April Last by his Bond under his Hand and Seal of that Date In Court to be produced appears bound himself to pay to the Plt One Thousand Pounds Money of the Old Tenor on Demand which the Deft tho often requested hath not paid which is to the Plts Damage the Sum of five hundred Pounds. Both Parties appeared. The Deft pleads and says that having prayed Oyer of the Bond declared on And the Condition thereof And the Same being read to him he says he has performed the Conditions of the Bond and so then not forfeited it And thereof &c: {Robb vs Brewer}

Nicols vs Brewer } Upon which Issue being joyned And the Evidences produced in Court And read and all things touching the Case being fully disclosed It was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick being Foreman who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Pltf forfeiture of the Bond sued for And Cost of Court ~ It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £1000 Debt And Cost of Suit ~ the Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next ~ And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect Ag pd Decoy ~ Ex file Appeans ~

Dudley & al vs Martindale } William Dudley Esqr of Roxbury ~ John Jeffries William Foye Thomas Hutchinson Esqrs And Edward Brimfield Merchant of Boston all in the County of Suffolk Pltfs vs Edward Martindale of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Clothier Deft In a Plea of Ejectment ~ The Pltfs appeared in Court And withdrew this Action ~

Watson vs Eaton } John Watson of Stoddardstown so called In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Appt vs Joshua Eaton of Worcester in the County of Worcester Gentn Appeled from a Judgment given agt him the Appr by William Dyneton Esqr One of his Majesty's Justices for said County ~ The Appt came into Court and Confessed Judgment agt himself for £1.2.6. Debt And £1.1 Cost of Court ~ Ex Jd Octr 10. 1743 ~

Watson vs Nathan } Joshua Watson of Stoddardstown so called In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Appt vs John Nathan of Worcester in the County of Worcester Trader Appelee from a Judgment given agt the Appt by William Dyneton Esqr One of his Majesty's Justices of the said County of Hampshire The Appte comes into court And confess'd Judgment agt himself for the Sum of £0.16.2 In Lawful Money Damages And £1.1 Cost of Suit ~ Ex Octr 10. 1743 ~

Shelden vs Smith } Benjamin Shelden of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Gentn One of the Deputy Sheriffs of said County Pltf vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in said County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance ~ It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8 Damages & £1.4.6 Cost of Suit ~ Ex Jd Novr 10. 1743 ~

Sloan vs Shelden } Robert Sloan of Newhaven in the County of Newhaven Trader Pltf vs Benjamin Shelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ ~ The Deft comes into Court And confesses Judgment agt himself for £31.1.8 Damages & £1.7. Cost of Court ~ Ex Jd March 13. 1743 ~

Roberts vs Mason } Benjamin Roberts of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Pltf vs Daniel Mason of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case ~ The Deft comes into Court And confesses Judgment agt himself for, being three times call'd made Default of Appearance ~ It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10.14. Damages & £1.5.6. Cost of Suit ~ Ex Jd Sepr 14. 1743 ~

Bass vs Shelden } Samuel Bass of Boston in the County of Suffolk Tanner Pltf vs Josiah Shelden of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Deft comes into Court And confesses Judgment agt himself for the Sum of £65.19 Damages & £1.16.4 Cost of Suit ~ Ex Jd Decr 1st 1743 ~

Ashley vs Smith } John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltf vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in said County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance, It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £154.10.2 Debt & £1.3. Cost of Suit ~

Ex Jd Sepr 20th 1743 ~

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq.r Plff or Aaron Gunn of Westfield aforesd Yeoman Deft. The Deft being three times called was Defaulted. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £ and £ Cost of Suit — {Ashley or Gunn}

John Ashley Esqr of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plff or Hanford Old of Westfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Defaulted of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £13.9 Debt And £1.4.0 Cost of Suit — Ex Jf. Sepr. 20. 1743 — {Ashley or Old}

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq.r Plff or Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in sd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth, the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £27.15.6. Damages & £1.3.6 Cost of Suit — Ex Jf. Sepr. 20. 1743. {Ashley or Worthington}

Daniel Prior of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff or Samll Smith of Suffield in sd County Trader Deft — The Plff comes into Court and withdraws his Action — {Prior or Smith}

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff or Daniel Prior of Enfield in sd County Yeoman Deft — The Plff withdraws his Action — {Smith or Prior}

John Williams of Upperhousatonock so called and Abel Drake of Westfield both In the County of Hampshire Husbandmen Plffs or Henry Moulton of Upperhousatonock aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Trespass for that the Deft with force and Arms and contrary to our Peace between the first Day of February Last and the Last Day of May Last entred into a certain Tract of Land in the Upper Housatonock aforesd on the West side of Housatonnuck River & Little Northward of Hezekiah Phelps Dwelling House containing about three Acres belonging unto and in the Possession of the Plffs as Tenants in common and bounded as by the Writ at large set forth and being so entred did then and there cut and fell twenty Cake Poles standing and growing on sd Land and also at the same time the sd Henry the Deft with his Team did draw off from sd Land ten Cart Loads of Logs and Poles cutt and fitted for Log-fence all which was on sd Land and the Property and in the Possession of the Plffs contrary to Law and to the Peace and to the Damage of the Plffs ten Pounds — Both Parties appeared — The Deft for Plea saith he is not guilty as set forth in the Plffs Writ — Upon which Issue being Joyned and the Evidences produced in Court and read and All things touching the same being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr. Samuel Mirick being foreman who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Plff five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £0.5. Damages & £5.12.3. Cost of Suit — Ex. Jf. Sepr. 6. 1743 — {Williams & Drake or Moulton}

Jonathan Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff or Benjamin Smith of Springfield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3. Lawful Money Damages & £1.5.3 Cost of Suit — Ex Jf. Sepr. 20. 1743 — {Ball or Smith}

Moses Rice of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn having commenced an Action against John Chandler Junr. of Worcester in the County of Worcester Gentleman but Discontinuing the same It is therefore considered by the Court that the sd John shall recover agt the sd Moses Cost of Court taxed at £1.3.0 — Ex. Jf. Sepr. 20. 1743 — {Rice or Chandler}

Moses King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Freeholder Plff or Hendrick Burghard the second of Upperhousatonock so called Deft the sd Moses having commenced an Action against the sd Hendrick but discontinuing the same It is considered by the Court that the sd Hendrick shall recover agt the sd Moses Cost of Court taxed at £2.9.3 — Ex. Jf. Octr. 1. 1743 — {King or Burghard}

Sheldon vs King — Isaac Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Compt. vs Moses King of Sheffield in d County Innholder showing that he obtained a Judgment before John Ashley Esqr. Ag.t the d. Moses for the Sum of £1.15. Lawful Money Damages and Cost from which Judgment the d. Moses appeal'd to this Court but failing to prosecute your Compt. prays Confirmation of the former Judgment and Costs — It therefore considered by the Court that the Compt. shall recover ag.t the d. Moses the Sum of £1.15. Lawful Money Damages and £1.07.10 Cost of Courts — Ex Jf. Sept. 8. 1743

Hoddard Esqr. vs King — John Hoddard of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esqr. Pltf vs Moses King of Sheffield in the aforesd County Innholder Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of £104.1.5. Debt and £1.14.9 Cost of Suit — Ex Jf. Sept. 24. 1743

Fryerson vs Phelps — Daniel Phelps of Upper Housatonnuck so call'd in the County of Hampshire Husbandman having commenced an Action ag.t David Fryerson of d. Upper Housatonnuck Yeoman but discontinuing the same It therefore considered by the Court that the d. David shall recover ag.t the d. Daniel the Sum of £2.16.6 Cost of Suit — Ex Jf. Sept. 8 1743

Ordered that Jabez Omstead and Jacob Cummins be allowed out of the County Treasury the Sum of fifteen Pounds Old tenor further for the Building the Bridge at Ware River and making the Road good from the Place where the Bridge now is to the top of the first Hitch on Cops Hill

Omstead & Cummins

Margaret Stevenson — Lycence is granted by this Court to the Widow Margaret Stevenson to keep a Ferry across Connecticut River at a Place call'd Stevenson's Ferry — The fare to be Nine Pence Old Tenor Man and Horse and three Pence a Single Person and She recognized in the Sum of ten Pounds for her faithful Discharge of d. Trust

Almos Stiles — Almos Stiles of Springfield in the County of Hampshire recognizd with Sureties for the good Behaviour towards all his Majesty's Liege Subjects till the next Court as p the Recognizance on file Appears

John Pell — John Pell of Sheffield confessed before this Court that he had been guilty of selling strong Drink contrary to Law before the eleventh of May Last — Ordered that he pay a fine of One Pound Ten Shillings Lawful Money for the Use of the Poor of the Town of Sheffield

Do.t Rex vs Shaw — The Grand jurors of our sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire on their Oaths present that Samuel Shaw of Brimfield in d. County Husbandman did Utter between the first and the 26 of August Instant at d. Brimfield many Menaces and threatning Speeches against Elisabeth Horrington of d. Brimfield Spinster by saying She the d. Elisabeth was a cursed Devil, and he would beat her Brains out and that he should not die for killing a damned witch and that the d. Elisabeth had plagued him several times at Hunting and that he the d. Samuel would shoot a Pound of Silver Bullets at her if he could kill her and that he would not begrudge fifty Pounds if She was dead and also that he did contrive and attempt to kill the d. Elisabeth all which is contrary to the Law the Peace of our d. Lord the King his Crown and Dignity — The Deft being brought before the Court plead not Guilty A Jury being sworn Mr. Watshill Thomas Foreman with his Fellows faithfully to try the Issue return their Verdict on their Oaths that the d. Samuel is guilty of the Presentment except contriving and Attempting to kill the d. Elisabeth. Ordered by the Court that the d. Samuel find Sureties for the good Behaviour till the next Court and the d. Samuel Recognized accordingly the d. Recognizance on file Appears

Our Sovereign Lord the King vs Mary Clark of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Spinster Deft. the Dt. Mary moved for Counsel and was admitted to it by the Court, which Dt. Counsel moved that the Presentment might be quashed which the Court having considered judge insufficient to quash the same. And upon that the Dt. Mary Pleaded not Guilty according to presentment. Whereupon a Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr. Waitstill Strong Foreman and Fellows also upon their Oaths returned their Verdict & say the Deft. is guilty. It is Ordered by the Court that the Deft. pay a fine of Ten Shillings Lawful Money and Cost and stand committed till Sentence be performed and find Sureties for the good Behaviour till the next Court. The Deft. appealed from the Sentence of this Court to the next Court of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be held at Springfield for Dt. County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting her Appeal with Effect. And for her being of the good Behaviour in the Mean Time as pr. Recogce. on file Appears. — Dt. Mary Clark

Gideon Dickinson of Hatfield and Rebecka Dickinson his Wife confessed before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage. Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of 25/ each and Cost. — paid. — Dickinson & wife

Licence is granted to Jesse Taylor of Number two so called to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in Dt. Place for the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as pr. Recognizance on file Appears. — Jesse Taylor

Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer & common Victualler in Dt. Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise. As pr. Recognizance on file Appears. — Daniel Lamb

Licence is granted to David Field of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in Dt. Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as pr. Recognizance on file Appears. — David Field

Licence is granted to Aaron Denio of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in Dt. Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as pr. Recognizance on file appears. — Aaron Denio

Licence is granted to Elijah Williams of Deerfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in Dt. Town for the Year ensuing. And recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as pr. Recognizance on file Appears. — Elijah Williams

Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of a Place called Coldspring to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler for the Year ensuing in Dt. Place for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as pr. Recognizance on file Appears. — Aaron Lyman

Licence is granted to John Hunt of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in Dt. Town for the Year ensuing. And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise. as pr. Recognizance on file Appears. — John Hunt

127.

Ezra Clark } Licence is granted to Ezra Clark of Northampton to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House, and duly paying his Excise – as p.d Recognizance on file Appears

Fellows Billing } Licence is granted to Fellows Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail, and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – as p.d Recognizance on file appears

Jon.a Root } Licence is granted to Jonathan Root of Sheffield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail – And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House, and duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence where he now dwells, as p.d Recognizance on file Appears

Joseph Miller } Licence is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – As p.d Recognizance on file Appears

Thomas Colton } Licence is granted to Thomas Colton of Springfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors for the Year ensuing in s.d Town – and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p.d Recog.ce on file

Benj.a Hunt } Licence is granted to Benjamin Hunt of Suffield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler for the Year ensuing in s.d Town for selling strong Liquors by Retail, and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – as p.d Recognizance on file Appears

Ephm Terry } Licence is granted to Ephraim Terry of Enfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – As p.d Recognizance on file Appears

John King } Licence is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in said Town for the Year ensuing – And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – As p.d Recognizance on file

Joseph Lyman } Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p.d Recognizance on file appears

Joseph Bartlet } Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail – And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – As p.d Recognizance on file Appears

John Charles } Licence is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in s.d Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise – As p.d Recognizance on file appears

Licence is granted to Jonathan Burt of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Place for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise - As p Recognizance on file appears — — — — {Jona Burt}

Licence is granted to Jonathan Ingersole of Westfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail, - And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise As p Recognizance on file appears. {Jona Ingersole}

Licence is granted to Edward Kibbe of Sunnners to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Place for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail, And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule And Order in his House and duly paying his Excise As p Recognizance on file Appears — — — — {Edward Kibbe}

Licence is granted to Timothy Nash of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise - As p Recognizance on file appears - — — {Timothy Nash}

Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears - — {James Kellogg}

Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Retail and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail, and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly Paying his Excise - As p Recognizance on file Appears — — — — {Abel Chapin}

Licence is granted to Nathaniel Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail, And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise - As p Recognizance on file Appears - — {Nath. Kellogg}

Licence is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Coldspring to be an Innholder Retailer And Common Victualler in sd Place for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise - as p Recognizance on file appears — {Nath. Dwight}

Licence is granted to John Beeman of Northfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise - As p Recognizance on file appears — {John Beeman}

Licence is granted to David King of Sheffield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail - and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise - as p Recognizance on file appears - {David King}

Licence is granted to Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file appears - — {Benja Sheldon}

Samuel Bascom — Licence is granted to Samuel Bascom of Coldspring to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Place for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Armour Hamilton — Licence is granted to Armor Hamilton of Blanford to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Place for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

John Brewer — Licence is granted to John Brewer of Number One to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Place for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail — And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise — as p Recognizance on file appears —

John Hubbard — Licence is granted to John Hubbard of Hatfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise As p Recognizance on file Appears —

Moses Graves — Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in said Town for the year ensuing — And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for [illegible]ing good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise And exercising his Licence only where he now dwells — As sd Recognizance on file Appears —

John Worthington — Licence is granted to John Worthington of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail — And recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file appears —

Timothy Dwight Esqr — Licence is granted to Timothy Dwight Esqr of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in sd Town for the year ensuing And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise As sd Recognizance on file appears —

David Ingersole — Licence is granted to David Ingersole of Sheffield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in sd Town for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Nathan Graves — Nathan Graves & Leonard Graves Confessed themselves guilty of the Crime of fornication ordered to pay a fine of ~~twenty~~ five Shillings each — cost

The aforesd Judgments and Orders made and entred up And then the Court adjourned without Day

Attest J Williams Clk

Anno Regi Regis Georgii secundi magnæ Britaniæ &c Decimo Septimo

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of Novr being the Eighth Day of ye Month Anno Domi 1743

Present

John Hoddard
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazar Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Israel Williams
William Pynchon
John Sherman
Joseph Pynchon

Esqrs Justs of ye Courts

Grandjurors

Waitstill Strong Foreman
Nathaniel Warriner
John Ely 3d absent
Joseph Wright
Edmund Hubbard
Noah Smith
John Hubbard
Medad Pomroy
Aaron Hitchcocke
Benjamin Pease
Gaffider Moseley
Thomas French
Remembrance Wright
William Warriner
Nathaniel Gun
Peters Hunt
Joseph Seager

Attended 2 Days

Jury of Tryalls

Samuel Shelps, Foreman
Isaak Brewer
David Mirick
Nathaniel Searle
Aaron Sheldon
Jonathan Parsons
Elisha Allis
Samuel Smith
Jonathan Kinsley
Preserved Bartlet
Joseph Mitchel
Supply Kinsley

Shelden vs Ingersole — Josiah Shelden of Northampton Plt vs David Ingersole of Sheffield Deft — The Plt being three times called was Nonsuit and the Deft Defaulted —

Cooley vs Ashley — Mercy Cooley Housewife and Wife of Noah Cooley of a Place called Kingstown in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Appt vs Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Innholder Appellee from a Judgment given agt her the Appt by Timothy Dwight Esq One of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for sd County of Hampshire upon a Complaint exhibited to him by the Appellee in behalf of his Majesty setting forth that the Appt on the 10 Day of March 1742 at the House of Mr Jonathan Strong Senr in Northampton in sd County of Hampshire did make and publish several Lies tending to the Defamation and Damage of the Appellee for that sundry of his Majesty's good Subjects being present discoursing of an Affair between the Appellee and one Thankful Frost of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Spinster respecting the sd Thankful's charging the Appellee with being the Father of a Bastard Child a little before that Time born of her Body which Affair was then subsisting and that the Appt did then and there make and publish sundry Lies as aforesd by saying in the Presence and hearing of Others as aforesd that the Appellee is a very warm Blade meaning that he lusted after a carnal and criminal Knowledge of other Men's Wives and young Women; also in saying the Appellee is a guilty Man referring to the Affair of sd Thankful Frost Also in saying the Appellee would have more such Stories come out agt him at May Court if he lived till then for there were a great Many Women and Girls could say such Things of him meaning by such Things a carnal and criminal Knowledge as aforesd Praying the sd Mercy Appt may be dealt with according to Law Both Parties appeared in Court The Appt offered several Pleas to Quash the Complaint which the Court having considered adjudge insufficient The Deft then pleaded not guilty and put herself upon the Country for a Tryall a Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr Samuel Phelps being Foreman and Fellows after a full hearing of the Cause returned their Verdict upon their Oaths that they find the Appt is not guilty — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Appt go without Day —

Hathaway vs Hayward — Samuel Hathaway of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blooner Plt vs Ephraim Hayward of a Place called Peekskills in Courtlands Manour in the Government of New York Gentn Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £143.2.6 Debt and £2.6. Cost of Suit

Ex Jd Decr 10. 1743 —

Worthington vs Hayward — Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Ephraim Hayward of a Place called Peekskills in Courtlands Manour in the Government of New York Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £150.10. Damages and £3.2.0 Cost of Suit

Ex Jd Decr 10. 1743 —

Worthington vs Hayward — Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Ephraim Hayward of a Place called Peekskills in Courtlands Manour in the Governt of New York Gentn Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £252.5. Debt and £2.3.0. Cost of Suit —

Ex Jd Decr 10. 1743 —

Elizabeth Barker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Widow Administrator on all and Singular the Goods Chattles Rights and Credits of Joseph Barker Late of sd Springfield Cooper dec Plt vs Nathaniel Sikes of sd Springfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Referees to whom this Case was referd now make Report that they adjudge and determine that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft £2.6.8 Damages and Cost of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £2.6.8 Damages & £1.12.11½ Cost of Suit

Ex Jd Decr 21. 1743 —

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plff vs John Morse of sd Hadley Cordwainer Deft. In a Plea of Ejectment of a certain Parcel of land lying and being in Hadley aforesd at the North End of the Town street about three Fourths of an Acre in Quantity Bounded North on the great River Banke and each other way on the Town Street with a Dwelling House and Shop on sd Land And the Orchard with the Appurtenances and Privileges thereto belonging of all which Land and Premises on or about the Twenty Sixth Day of June 1740 one Benjamin Gary then of sd Hadley was as of his Proper Estate in his Demesne as of Fee lawfully seizd and possesd and being thereof seizd and possesd He by his Deed under his Hand and Seal of that Date duly executed in Law and recorded In Court to be produced for the Consideration therein mentionid did give grant bargain aliene convey and confirm the same to the sd Joseph by Force whereof he became seized and possesd thereof and that the same by Right And by Law belongs and appertains to the sd Joseph who ought to hold and Joy the same as an absolute Estate in fee yet notwithstanding the sd John hath since entred into the sd Land and Premises and unjustly holds the sd Joseph out of the same refusing and Neglecting to render the Possession thereof to the sd Joseph though often thereto requested to his Damage as he saith the Sum of two Hundred Pounds —

Hubbard vs Morse.

Both Parties appeard in Court And the Deft pleads he is not guilty in Manner and form as the Plff sets forth and upon this Issue being joynd and the Evidences produced in Court and read and All things touching the Case being fully discussd it was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Phelps being Foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plff Cost of Court — The Deft appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the recognizance on file appears —

Abigail Dewey of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Widow who was the Wife of Thomas Dewey Late of sd Sheffield Husbandman Decd Plff vs David Ingersole of sd Sheffield Trader Deft In a Plea that the Deft render to the Plff Her reasonable Dower which happens to Her of the Lands Messuages and Tenements hereafter mentioned and described Lying and being in Sheff aforesd being Land that Nath Dewing purchas'd of Thomas Dewey decd laid out and bounded as at large is set forth in the Writ with the Appurtenances and Privileges to the Same belonging situate in sd Sheffield in the Possession of the Deft which was in the Seizin and Possession of Her Husband Thomas Dewey And whereof He was seized in his Demesne as of Fee during the Coverture and whereof She hath Nothing (as she saith) And the Plff Complains that the Deft hath deforced her thereof. And the Deft refusing to Render the same to the Plff was summoned by good and Lawfull Men freeholders in sd County to appear before this Court to Show Cause if any he have why to the Plff her reasonable Dower as aforesd he doth not render as p the Writ and Return thereon made by the Sheriff Appears — both Parties appeard, The Deft plead not guilty in Manner & Form as the Plff declares and of this put Himself on the Country for Tryall In this the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides heard and All Things touching the Same being fully discussd It was committed to the Jury Mr Samll Phelps being Foreman returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plff Cost of Court taxt at £1.9. — The Plff by her Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting the Appeal with Effect As p the recognzce on file Appears —

Sewry 1751

Ingersole

Poisson & al vs Esly } James Poisson of Symsbury and Walter Henderson of Windsor both in the County of Hartford Shopheepers Pltfs vs Moses Esly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Deft the Pltfs being three times call'd was Nonsuit and the Defendt Defaulted —

Alexander vs Taylor and al } James Allexander of Pelham in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Moses Taylor and Jacob Taylor both of Hadley in the afore Ps County Husbandmen Defts In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Defts being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £9.10. Damages and £0.19.6. Cost of Suit. Ex Fs Jan 26. 1743 —

Patterson vs Burke } James Patterson of Lucabin so call'd in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf Richard Burk of Ps Lucabin Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt — The Pltf being three times call'd was Nonsuit It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltf Cost of Court taxt at £0.8.3. — Ex Fs Dec 21. 1743 —

Pynchon & Taylor & al } George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn and One of the Deputy Sheriffs of Ps County Pltf vs Daniel Phelps of Upper Housatonnock so call'd Husbandman and Joseph Taylor of Sheffield Blacksmith in the County of Hampshire Defts In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £11.17.6. Debt and £1.2.6. Cost of Court — Ex. Fs Dec 21. 1743 —

Powell vs Smith } Ineman Powell of Windsor in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Blacksmith Pltf vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield afore P on the first Day of May 1740 by his Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay to the Pltf or the Defts House by the Name of Ineman Powell of Bolton the Sum of fifteen Pounds in Bills of Credit to the Value of three Pounds Eleven Shillings and Six Pence Money by the first Day of October next ensuing the Date of Ps Note And the Pltf says he was at the Defts House on the first of October afore Ps and demanded said Sum of fifteen Pounds of the Deft and was then and ever since has been ready to receive Ps Sum but the Deft tho often requested hath not paid Ps Sum but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage as he saith Ten Pounds —

Both Parties appear'd in Court — The Deft for Plea saith he is not guilty in Manner and Form as is set forth in the Pltfs Writ and of this puts himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being Joyn'd and the Evidences produced in Court and read and all things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Samuel Phelps being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of fifteen Pounds and Cost of Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £15. Damages and Twenty £1.12.3 Cost of Suit —

The Deft by his Attn Mr Samuel Kent Junr Appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshr on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect or p Recognizance on file appears —

Miller vs Hubbell } Abraham Miller of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs Daniel Hubble of Amkream In Livingstons Manour in the County of Albany and Province of New York Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £35. Damages and £1.19.9 Cost of Suit — Ex Fs Dec 15. 1743 —

Bates vs Sweetman } George Bates of Western in the County of Worcester Husbandman Compt vs Thomas Sweetman of Bedford so call'd in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Shewing that he Ps George obtained a Judgment before William Pynchon Esqr One of his Majestys Justices of the Peace agt the Ds Thomas for ten Shillings Lawful Money Damages and —

Costs taxed at thirteen shillings and three Pence from which Judgment the Defd. appeal'd to this Court failing to prosecute your Compt. prays Confirmation of the former Judgment with additional Costs &c. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Compt. shall recover agt. the Dd. Thomas the Sum of £0.10. Lawful Money Damages & £2.12.9 Costs of Courts — Exd. Jd. June 7. 1744

Ebenezer Hartfield of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Wheel wright Compt. vs James Robbo of Sheffield in Dd. County Shopkeeper Shewing that he Dd. Ebenezer obtained Judgment before Timothy Dwight Esq. One of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace agt. the Dd. James for the Sum of Twenty two Shillings and Nine Pence Lawful Money Damages And Cost of Suit taxed Eight Shillings and three Pence like Money from which Judgment the Dd. James Appeal'd to this Court And recognizd to prosecute as the Law requires but failing to prosecute your Compt. prays Confirmation of the former Judgment with Additional Costs — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Compt. shall recover agt. the said James the Sum of £1.2.9. Lawful Money Damages & £2.8.9 Costs of Courts — Exd. Jd. Novr. 14. 1743

Hartfield vs Robbo

Jonathan Warriner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf. vs Aaron Ashley of Sheffield in Dd. County Husbandman Deft. the Dd. Jonathan having commenced this Action agt. the Dd. Aaron but discontinuing the same It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft. shall recover agt. the Pltf. One Pound One Shilling and Six Pence Cost of Court — Exd. Jd. March 14. 1743

Warriner vs Ashley

The Grand jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present that John James of Springfield in Dd. County Ship Carpenter did at Dd. Springfield between the Sixteenth And the Last Day of September Last wittingly and willingly make and publish a Libel tending to the Defamation and Damage of Sarah Tayler of Dd. Springfield Spinster by then and there saying in the English Tongue in the hearing of diverse Persons that he the Dd. John had to do with the Dd. Sarah As a Man has to do with his Wife And that he knew her as a Man knows his Wife twice in one Night And further then And there Dd. that he wished he might not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven if he did not doit And thereby intimated that the Dd. Sarah did then and there commit Fornication with Him All which is contrary to Law in that Case made And provided the Peace of our Dd. Lord the King his Crown And Dignity — the Dd. John come into Court And confess'd himself Guilty according to Presentmt. Whereupon It is ordered by the Court that he pay fine to his Majesty of 20s Lawful Money And Cost of Court taxed at £1.12.9 — And find Sureties for the Good Behaviour till the next Court And stand committed till Sentence be performd. The Dd. John recognizd Accordingly as p. the recognizance on file Appears

Dt. Rex vs James

The Grand jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King do on their Oaths Present Tzibiah Danks of Northampton Spinster Wife of Samuel Danks of Dd. Northampton for the Crime of Fornication for that the Dd. Tzibiah had born of her Body on the fifteenth of February Last a perfect Child She having then been married to the Dd. Samuel Less than Seven Months And was ever before her Intermarriage with the Dd. Samuel a single Woman Contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the Peace of our Dd. Lord the King his Crown and Dignity — The Deft. being brot before this Court plead She was not Guilty according to Presentmt. And thereof put herself on the Country for a Tryall — A Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr. Preserved Clap Foreman and Fellows returnd their Verdict Upon their Oaths the Dd. Tzibiah is Guilty according to Presentment. It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the Dd. Tzibiah pay a fine to his Majesty the sum of £2.10. Lawful Money And Cost and Stand committed till Sentence be performd — The Deft. Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next

Dt. Rex vs Tzibiah Danks

Next

Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting her Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Ruth Dickinson

Ruth Dickinson came into Court and confess'd Herself Guilty of the Crime of Fornication according to Presentment Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of £1. Lawful Money & Cost of Prosecution

Dr. Hea vs Ebenr. Marsh

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire doon their Oaths present that Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in s.d County of Hampshire Gentleman did at s.d Hadley between the twentieth Day of August Last and the tenth Day of September Last wittingly willingly and maliciously make and publish a Libel tending to the Damage and Defamation of Chester Williams of s.d Hadley Clerk by then and there saying in the English Tongue in the hearing of Diverse Persons that the s.d Chester had a Child by his Father Maid meaning that the s.d Chester had had a Bastard Child by the s.d Maid, he the s.d Chester having always from his Nativity to that Day been a Single Man and also by then and there saying that the s.d Chester had lyed in that he the s.d Chester had promised to him that in Case he the s.d Ebenezer would make Satisfaction to the Revd Mr David Parsons Capt. Moses Cook Mr Joseph Eltman James Gray and Mr Samuel Cattin whom he had offended that he the s.d Chester would not bring the Matter to the Church and yet notwithstanding he the s.d Ebenezer had made Satisfaction as he said to the several Persons before mentioned the s.d Ebenezer said the said Chester did bring the Matter to the Church All which is contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided, the Peace of our s.d Lord the King his Crown and Dignity — The Deft being brot before this Court plead he was not Guilty according to Presentment and thereof put himself on the Country for a Tryall — A Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr Waitstill Strong Foreman and Fellows after Consideration had upon the Case returned their Verdict Upon their Oaths that they find the Deft Guilty according to Presentment — Ordered by the Court that the Deft pay a fine of £2 Lawful Money and Cost of Suit taxed at £1.8.9 and find Sureties for the good Behaviour till Next Court — Accordingly the Deft recognized as the Law directs as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Samuel Shew

Samuel Shew who was bound for his good Behaviour till this Court now appearing and moving to be discharged Ordered thereupon discharged by Proclamation by Order of Court

Aaron Ashley

Pursuant to a Warrant Under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Springfield Aaron Ashley was warned October 21. 1743. to depart and leave s.d Town p Joseph Leonard Constable as p Warrant on file Appears —

County Rate

Ordered by this Court that the Sum of four hundred and twenty Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor be raised and Levied upon the Several Towns in this County according to the Rule set for raising and Levying the Province Tax in May Last in Order to defray the necessary Charges arising and happening within the Same the Year Past The Several Towns Proportion whereof is as follows viz:—

	£						
Springfield	45	17	1.	Suffield	43	2	7.
Northampton	51	19	1.	Enfield	25	10	10.
Hadley	40	7	9	Deerfield	26	1	9
Hatfield	25	18	3	Sunderland	13	6	6.
Westfield	33	2	4.	Northfield	11	12	10.
Brimfield	22	18	6				
Somers	14	1	5				
Sheffield	13	14	4				
Ashford	7	16	9				

Oliver Partridge Esqr As Sheriff of the County of Hampshire presented to this Court An Account of Expences he had been at the year Past in the Service of sd County amounting to the Sum of £25 Bill Tenor And the Same was allowed by the Court And The Treasurer of sd County is ordered to pay the same out of sd County Treasury in full Discharge thereof — Partridge Esqr

Licence is granted by this Court to Lieu^t Chileab Smith and Samuel Gaylord to keep a Ferry At the upper End of Hadley the Fare to be as formerly And they recognized in the Sum of £10 Each for the faithful Discharge of sd Trust — Smith and Gaylord

Licence is granted to James Kellogg to keep a ferry at the lower End of Hadley The Fare to be 1s. A Single Person And 2s. Same Man And Horse from the Fifteenth of May to the fifteenth of November And the Middle of Novr to the Middle of May 3^d And recognized in the Sum of £10. for the faithful Discharge of sd Trust — James Kellogg

The aforesd Judgments and Orders made And recorded and then the Court adjourn'd Without Day —

Attest Jd Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ &c Decimo Septimo.

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace And Inferiour Court of comon Pleas held at Northampton by Adjournment on the second Tuesday of March being the thirteenth Day of ye Month Anno Dom. 1743

Present

John Stoddard
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Thomas Wells
William Pynchon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Richard Gouch

} Esqrs Justs of ye Courts

Jury of Tryalls

Seth Dwight Foreman
Nathaniel Curtis
John Hunt
Nathaniel Strong Junr
Josiah Chauncey
James Barlo
Joseph Brunson
Samuel Loomis
Jedediah Dawey
Samuel Childs Junr
Jonathan Strong
Seth Pomroy } de Tal:

Grandjurors

Waitstill Strong Foreman
Nathaniel Warriner
John Ely
Joseph Wright
Edmund Hubbard
Noah Smith
John Hubbard
Medad Pomroy
Aaron Hitchcock
Benjamin Pease Abst
Consider Moseley
Thomas French
Remembrance Wright
William Warriner } absts
Nathaniel Gun
Peters Hunt
Joseph Seager

attd 2 Days

Smith vs Price

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Daniel Price of Enfield in sd County Husbandman Deft this Action was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May next for sd County —

Smith vs Robinson

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs William Robinson of Boston in the County of Suffolk Marriner Deft In a Plea of the Case as ꝑ the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £67.3.9 Money Damages And £1.19.3 Cost of Suit —

Exe Isd March 23.1743 —

Morton vs Ramsdel

Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Timothy Ramsdel of A Place call'd Quabbin in sd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Pltf On the first Day of October Last was possess'd as of his own proper Goods And Estate of a Certain Large fat Black Cow with the Tops of her Horns cut off of the Price of three Pounds fifteen shillings in Lawful Money of New England And being possess'd of sd Cow as aforesd the Pltf casually lost her out of his Possession which sd Cow afterwards at Quabbin aforesd (viz) On the twentieth Day of October Last came into the Hands And Possession of the Deft by finding Yet the sd Timothy Ramsdel knowing the sd Cow to be the Proper Estate of the Pltf And of Right to belong to him at Quabbin aforesd On the sd Twentieth of October Last kill'd the sd Cow for Eating Beef And disposed of and converted the same to his own Use And the Pltf at Quabbin aforesd On the first Day of this Instant December Demanded the sd Cow to the Deft who then refused to deliver sd Cow to the Pltf And did then and hath ever since refused to make the Pltf any Satisfaction for the same Cow All which ꝑ Evidence at sd Court to be produced will appear and is to the Damage of the Pltf as he saith The Sum of Eight Pounds — Both Parties appear'd And the Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ which the Court having considered Judge insufficient to abate the same Saving which Plea the Deft pleads Not guilty in Manner And Form as the Pltf sets forth in his Writ — Upon which Issue being Joyn'd And the Evidences produced in Court and read and all things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Seth Dwight Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Sum of Three Pounds Damages And Cost of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3 Lawful Money Damages & £3.8.6 Cost of Suit The Deft appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampse On the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As ꝑ Recognizance on file —

Smith vs Copley

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs Sarah Copley of Suffield aforesd Spinster Deft In a Plea of the Case as ꝑ the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £55.15 Old Tenor Damages & £1.9 Cost of Suit —

Exe Isd Mar. 23.1743 —

153.

Strong vs Porter

Caleb Strong of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltf vs Hezekiah Porter of Hadley in the aforesd County Bone Setter Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Northampton aforesd on the Sixth Day of July 1743 by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself Jointly and Severally with One Ebenezer Gris of Farmington in the County of Hartford Yeoman to pay to the Pltf the just Sum of One Hundred Pounds Lawful Money on Demand but tho often requested the Deft hath not paid sd Sum nor the sd Ebenezer but deny to do it to his Damage One hundred Pounds The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £62.11.9 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt & £1.0.3 Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Attorney Timothy Dwight Esqr appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Septr next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Apptt Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on file Appears

Anderson vs Thorp

John Anderson of Windsor Trader Pltf vs Alexander Thorp of Boston Trader Deft Deft In a Plea of the Case - The Deft came into Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file - Which the Court upon Consideration had adjudge and say shall abate And that the Deft recover agt the Pltf One Pound Seven Shillings And Six Pence Cost of Court

Ex Fs Sept. 24. 1748

Clap vs Phelps

Ezra Clap of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Daniel Phelps of Upper Housatonnuck so called in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth &c. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft Cost of Court

Wright vs Murray

Benjamin Wright of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs William Murray of sd Hadley Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hadley aforesd on the Third Day of March Last for Value received by his Note of that Date promised to pay to the Pltf the Sum of Eighteen Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor at or before the first Day of September Last with Lawful Interest from the Date of sd Note till paid which Interest the Pltfs saith is fourteen Shillings And so the whole Sum now Due And sued for is Eighteen Pounds fourteen Shillings in Bills of the Old Tenor which Sum the Deft altho often requested hath not paid but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage Thirty Pounds - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £18.14. Damages And £1.6.6 Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft comes into Court And appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognze on file Appears.

Killam vs Spencer

James Killam of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Hezekiah Spencer of Somers in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Enfield aforesd on the 30th of August 1743. by his Note of that Date for Value recevd promised to pay the Pltf fifteen Pounds five Shillings Old Tenor on Demand with Lawful Interest for the same till paid the Interest being Ten Shillings which Sums tho often requested the Deft denies to pay to the Pltfs Damage Sixteen Pounds - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £15.13.6 Damages & £1.4.6 Cost of Suit After all which the Deft by his Attn Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next And recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Apptt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on file Appears

Roger Billing of Preston in the County of New London Yeoman Plff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd September the twenty fifth 1737 promised to pay the Plff Seventy Pounds Current Money of the Old Tenor on or before the first Day of May next after the Date of sd Note Yet the Deft tho often requested denies to pay the same to the Plffs Damage as He saith the Sum of Eighty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft pleads to Issue that he ows Nothing in Manner and form as the Plff sets forth in his Declaration — Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Seth Dwight being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum of Seventy Pounds Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £70. Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court — The Deft by his Attn Mr Phines Lyman appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recog.ce on file —

Billing vs Smith

Moses Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent. And Mary his Wife and Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in sd County Physician and Abigail his Wife which Mary and Abigail are Administratrices on the Estate of Samuel Barnard Late of sd Hadley Yeoman Decd Intestate Plffs against Samuel Crow of the Hadley aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea that the Deft render to the Plffs in sd Capacity the Sum of Thirty Pounds in Lawful Money of New England for that whereas the Deft at Hadley aforesd on the Sixth Day of January Anno Dom 1737 by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself to pay to the sd Samuel in his Life or to his Administrators after his Death The Sum of Thirty Pounds in Lawful Money of New England on Demand but altho often requested thereto did not pay sd Sum to the Decd Intestate in his Life And tho likewise requested the Deft hath not paid sd Sum to the sd Administratrices or either of them since the Intestate's Death but unjustly denies to doit to the Damage of the Plffs as they say the Sum of thirty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft pleads to Issue that he has performed the Conditions of the Bond sued on And therefore hath not forfeited the Obligation — Upon which Issue being joyn'd And the Evidences produced in Court and read and all Things touching the Same being fully dispatch'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Seth Dwight Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plffs forfeiture of the Bond sued for being thirty Pounds And Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £20:0:0 being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt And £1.12.7.½ Cost of Suit, The Deft appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Cook et al vs Crow

Caleb Peckham of Newport in the County of Newport and Colony of Rhode-Island Mason Plff vs Ebenezer Burbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampshire and Province of the Massachusetts Bay Yeoman Deft (the sd Caleb being Admr On all and Singular the Goods Chattles Rights and Credits of Robert Peckham Late of Newport aforesd House Carpenter Decd in sd Capacity brings this Action) In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the Eighteenth Day of November Anno Dom. 1721 by One Bond under his Hand and Seal duly executed of that Date And in Court to be produced bound and obliged Himself to pay to the sd Robert He being then — by the Name of Robert Peckham now the sd Jonathan in Enfield in The County of Hampshire And Province aforesd Joyner the full and just Sum of Sixty Eight Pounds Current Lawful Money of New-England on Demand Yet the Deft did not pay the Same to sd Robert in his Life Time tho forfeited to him

Peckham vs Burbank

Neither hath he Paid the Sd Sum to the Pltf in his Sd Capacity since the Decease of the Sd Robert tho often thereto requested but detains it to the Damage of the Pltf in Sd Capacity the Sum of Sixty Eight Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.10.2 being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt & £2.1.6 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft by his Attn Mr Phineas Lyman appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal, with Effect as p Recordse on file Appears —

Pilkin v Terry

Joseph Pitkin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Gentn Pltf vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Enfield afore Sd on the Eighteenth Day June 1717 by his Note of that Date obliged Himself to pay to the Pltf One Hundred and twenty Pounds in Current Money or Bills of publick Credit of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay or the Colony of Connecticutt of the Old Tenor equal in Value to thirty Pounds Lawful Money with Lawful Interest till paid which Interest is four Pounds two Shillings and One Penny Old Tenor equal in Value to twenty Shillings and Eleven Pence Money on or before the fifteenth Day of July next ensuing the Date of Sd Note but tho often requested the Deft hath not paid Sd Sums but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage fifty Pounds The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £31.0.7 Lawful Money Damages and £1.7 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft by his Attn Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recordse on file Appears

Graves v King

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Elisha King of Sd Hatfield Cooper Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £16.10. Old Tenor Damages and £0.9.4.½ Cost of Suit —

Ex Fs Septr 8. 1720

Goodman v Carlisle

James Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Pltf vs Job Carlisle of Quabbin in Sd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.6. Debt & £0.18.4.½ Cost of Suit —

Ex Fs April 11. 1720

Terry v Anderson

Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltf vs John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gentn Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Enfield afore Sd on the fifth Day of May 1718 by one Bond Obligatory under his Hand and Seal duly of that Date in Court to be produced bound and obliged Himself by the Name of John Anderson of Windsor to pay to the Pltf One Hundred and Seventeen Pounds Sixteen Shillings and four Pence Money on Demand Yet the Deft tho often thereto requested hath not paid the same to the Pltf but unjustly neglects it to the Pltfs Damage One Hundred and Eighteen Pounds — Both Parties appeard in Court — And the Deft comes and Defends and says that he has performd the Condition of the Bond aforesd and thereof puts Himself on the Country for Tryall — Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard It was committed to the

Jury Mr Seth Dwight Foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Forfeiture of the Bond Sued on being One Hundred Seventeen Pounds Sixteen Shillings and four Pence and Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £64.6.4 being the Chancery of the Bond Sued on Debt and £1.13.9 Cost of Suit — The Deft appeald from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the recog.ce on file Appears. — Terry v Anderson

George Symmes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf v David Ingersole of Sheffield in the aforesd County Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £000. Old Tenor Damages and £0.7.9 Cost of Suit — Symmes v Ingersole

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf v Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem so call'd in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £5.4. Old Tenor Damages & £1.2.3 Cost of Suit — Parsons v Kellogg

Ex Jsd July 13. 1742

Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Tanner Pltf v Arent Vandyck of Kenderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Deft This Action was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May Next — Stebbins v Vandyck

Arent Van-Dyck of Kenderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Pltf v Moses King of a Parish Lying between Sheffield and Stockbridge on Housatonnuck River in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Deft at Kenderhook in Sheffield aforesd being justly indebted to the Pltf did by one Certain Bond under his Hand and Seal duly executed dated August 3d 1742 acknowledge Himself held and firmly bound unto the Pltf in the Sum of Twenty Nine Pounds two Shillings and Six Pence Current Money of the Colony of New York and did thereby bind Himself to pay the same on Demand as by sd Bond in Court to be produced will appear Yet the Deft hath Not Paid it altho forfeited to the Pltf and altho often thereto requested the Non Payment whereof is to the Pltfs Damage forty Pounds — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of — £15.0.9 New York Money being the Chancery of the aforesd Bond Debt & £1.10.10½ Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the recognizance on file Appears — Van Dyck v King

Cornelius Van Scoak of Kenderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Pltf v Moses King of a Parish Lying between Sheffield and Stockbridge on Housatonnuck River in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place call'd Kenderhook in Northampton in the County of Hampshire aforesd on the fifteenth Day of July 1738 by One Note under his Hand of that Date for Value receiv'd promised to pay to the Pltf Eighteen Pounds Eighteen Shillings Current Money of the Colony of New York on or before the Last Day of September next ensuing the Date of sd Note with Lawful Interest for the same from that Time till paid which Interest is Six Pound like Money Yet the Deft tho often requested thereto hath not Paid sd Sum to the Pltf, But unjustly denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage as he saith Thirty Pounds. — Van Scoak v King

The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £24.18. Damages and £1.10.10½ Cost of Suit — After all which he comes into Court and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septemr Next and recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears —

Noah & Mary Loomis — Noah Loomis and Mary Loomis his Wife confess'd before this Court that they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage — Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of 12/6. Each and Cost of Prosecution

Jacob & Sarah Ensign — Jacob Ensign and Sarah Ensign his Wife confess'd before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage — Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of £0.12.6. Each And Cost of Prosecution —

Isaac White — Isaac White of Quabbin recognized before this Court in the Sum of five Pounds to appear at the next Court to give Evidence agt Abraham Gibbs upon the Presentment of the Grand Jury —

Moses King — Moses Kings Presentment for Breach of Sabbath dismiss'd and He ordered to go without Day —

Northampton Law — respecting Dogs — At a Legal Town Meeting in Northampton March the 5. 1743/4 Voted that no Dogs should goat Large from and out of the Custody keeping and Sight of their Master or Owner or the Keeper of such Dog or Dogs any where within the Limits of the said Town of Northampton under the Penalty of twenty Shillings Fine to the Use of the Poor of s^d Town of Northampton And to be recovered by the Town Treasurer as the Law directs of the Owner or Keeper of such Dogs The Town then made Choice of several Persons to be Inspectors and Informers to the Town Treasurer of All or any Person or Persons that Shall offend as aforesd this Act to Continue in Force for the Space of Ten years — Which being presented to this Court the Same was approved for a Law and to be binding Upon the Inhabitants of s^d Town —

Ferry and Wilds — Pursuant to a Warrant Under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Northampton Nathaniel Ferry and Silence Wilds were warned November 28th 1743 to depart and Leave s^d Town p Abner Lyman Constable as p Warrant on file appears —

Sarah Marsh — Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Hatfield Sarah Marsh was warned December 17. 1743. to depart and leave s^d Town p Ebenezer Cole Constable as p Warrant on file appears —

The aforesaid Judgments and orders made and Entered up and then the Courts Adjourned without Day —

Attest, J. Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magnæ Britanniæ &c Decimo Septimo

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of comon Pleas held at Springfield, within and for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May being the fifteenth Day of s^d Month Anno Dom. 1744

Present

John Stoddard,
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Thomas Wells
William Pynchon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Richard Crouch

Esq^rs Justices of Said Courts

Jury of Tryalls

Ebenezer Cook Foreman
Samuel Bliss 2d
Stephen Warner
William Montague
Jonathan Welles
William Mather
John H[illegible] 3d
Isaac S[illegible]
De Tal
Samuel Keep
William Stebbins
John Munn
Daniel Adams
Benjamin Wait
William Lyman
Nathaniel Edwards
Increase Sikes

Grandjurors

Waitstill Strong Foreman
Nathaniel Warriner
John Ely 2d
Joseph Wright
Edmund Hubbard
Noah Smith
John Hubbard
Medad Pomroy
Aaron Hitchcocke
Benjamin Pease
Consider Moseley
Thomas French
Remembrance Wright
William Warriner
Nathaniel Gun
Peters Hunt
Joseph Seager

Attended 2 Days

Smith & Prior

Samuel Smith of Suffield Yeoman Pltf vs Daniel Prior of Enfield Husbandman Deft this Action was further continued by order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next —

Stebbins & Van Dyck

Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield Junr. Farmer Pltf vs Arent Van Dyck of Hendrebrooke Esqr. this Action was further continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August next —

Pynchon & al. & Taylor & al.

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esqrs. Pltfs vs John Taylor and Aaron Taylor both of Hadley in the aforesd County Yeoman Defts In a Plea of Debt for that the Defts at said Springfield on the Seventeenth Day of May Last by their Bond under their Hands and Seals of that Date in Court to be produced appears bound themselves to pay to the Pltfs One Hundred Pounds — Lawful Money of New-England on Demand which the Defts tho often requested have not paid but detain to the Pltfs Damage as they say One Hundred Pounds — The Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover agt the Defts the Sum £ 29. 18. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond ned on Debt and £16. 9. Cost of Suit. After all which the Defts came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Inferiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting their Appeal with Effect as a Recognizance on file Appears —

Livingston Esqr. & Boardman

Philip Livingston of the City and County of Albany in the Province of New-York Pltf vs Joshua Boardman of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Pltf was possess'd of two Yoaks of Oxen as of his own proper Oxen on the Last Day of February Last at Sheffield aforesd one of sd Yoaks of Oxen was about twelve Years of Age each and each of a red Colour and branded on the Horns with an Anchor and of the Price of twelve Pounds in Lawful Money of New-England the other sd Yoaks of Oxen was about Six Years old each and both of a red Colour and branded on the Horns with an Anchor and of the Price of twelve Pounds in Lawful Money of New-England. And being so possess'd of the sd Oxen casually lost them out of his keeping and Possession and the same two Yoaks of Oxen afterwards at Sheffield aforesd came into the Hands and Possession of the Deft by finding yet the Deft knowing the sd two Yoaks of Oxen to be the proper Oxen of the Pltf and of Right to belong and appertain to Him and contriving to deceive and defraud him the Pltf of the same Oxen afterwards viz at Sheffield aforesd on the first Day of May Instant he the Joshua Boardman disposed and converted the sd two Yoak of Oxen to his own proper Use And at the same time and Place refused to deliver sd Oxen to the Pltfs use when they were Lawfully and properly demanded of Him for the Pltf to the sd Philip's Damage as he saith the Sum of thirty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — The Deft pleads that he is not guilty in Manner and forma the Pltf hath supposed and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr. Ebenezer Cooke Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of Nineteen Pounds two Shillings and two Pence Lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £19. 2. 2 Damages And £2. 19. 3. Cost of Suit

The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file appears.

King & Briant

Stephen King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pltf v Samuel Briant of a Place call'd New marlborough in s. County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - the Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £16. 9. Lawful Money Debt and £1. 18. Cost of Suit - Ex. Fi. July 4. 1744

Dwight & Newhall and al.

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Joseph Newhall of Shrewsbury in the County of Worcester Trader and Samuel Tuttle of Chelsea in the County of Suffolk Husbandman Defts In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Defts being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £67. Old Tenor Damages and £1. 1. Cost of Suit - - Ex Fi. May 24. 1744

Brown v Keys

Ephraim Brown of Stockbridge in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf v Elias Keys of Number two so call'd in the afores. County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £21. Old Tenor Damages and £1. 14. Cost of Suit - Ex Fi. May 19. 1744

Combs v Hamelton

John Combs of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltf v Amon Hamblton of Blandford in s. County Innholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £13. 13. 1. Old Tenor Damages & £1. 2. 9. Cost of Suit. Ex Fi. June 7. 1744

Gaylord v Hubbard

Samuel Gaylord of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pltf vs Obadiah Hubbard of Enfield in the afores. County Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth, the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £150. 14. 4. Old Tenor Debt and £1. 2. Cost of Suit - Ex Fi. May 25. 1744

Cook v Jones

Moses Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf v Thomas Jones of Enfield in the afores. County Gentn Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of two Hundred and thirty One Pounds ten Shillings Old Tenor Damages and One Pound Seven Shillings Cost of Suit

Execution Issued May 26. 1744

157.

Kellogg & Field

Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf v. John Field of Hadley aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hadley aforesd on the fifteenth Day of February Last by his Note of that Date for Value receivd promisd to pay the Pltf Thirty four Pounds Eight Shillings and Six Pence in Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor with Interest till sd Sum shoud be paid from the Date of sd Note which Interest is Nine Shillings & so the whole Sum now sued for is Thirty four Pounds Seventeen Shillings in Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor And altho often thereto requested the Deft hath not paid sd Sum to the Pltf but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage fifteen Pounds - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £34.07.- Old Tenor Damages And £1.2. Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Attr Mr Charles Phelps appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law direct for the Apptr prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the recognizance on file appears -

McClister v Scot

James McClister of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs Benjamin Scot of Hatfield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £36.10.6. Damages And £1.6. Cost of Suit -

Ex Jd May 26. 1744 -

Dwight vs Pengilly

John Dwight of Killingsley in the County County of Wendham and Colony of Connecticut Gentn Pltf vs John Pengilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the twelfth Day of August 1743 by his Note of that Date for Value receivd promised to pay to the Pltf the Sum of One Hundred and Eighteen Pounds in good Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor which the Pltf says is equal in Value to Thirty Pounds Money On or before the first Day of November Next ensuing the Date of sd Note but tho often requested hath not paid the same but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage as he saith the Sum of fifty Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - The Deft comes and defends and says that the Note declared on was given on a Corrupt Bargain and Contract And that there is taken and contained therein more than after the Rate of Six Pounds on the Hundred Pounds for forbearance and giving Day of Payment so that sd Note is void in Law and of this the Deft puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being joyned and the Evidences produced in Court and read and all things touching the same being fully disputed It was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Cooke foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of Twenty Six Pounds four Shillings and five Pence Lawful Money And Cost of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £26.4.5. Lawful Money Damages And £2.5.9 - Cost of Suit - The Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Apptr Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the recognizance on file Appears -

Daniel Webb of a Place near adjoyning to Symsbury between s^d Symsbury and the Colony Line dividing between the Colony of Connecticut and The Province of the Massachusetts Bay in the County of Hartford and Colony aforesd Husbandman Pltff vs Ebenezer Trumble of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £25. Old Tenor Damages and £1.2.6. Cost of Suit - Ex Fi^d June 2^d 1742 — Webb v^s Trumble

Aaron Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Noah Loomis of Hatfield in s^d County Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £4.0.6. Old Tenor Damages & £1.1.0 Cost of Suit - Ex Fi^d Augt 11. 1742 — Sheldon v^s Loomis

Thomas Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Junr Husbandman Pltff vs Ebenezer Day of Springfield in s^d County Senr Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Trespass upon the Case whereupon the Pltff saith that the s^d Ebenezer during the Month of August Last to the third Day of September Last did keep and retain a certain Red Ox known by the Name of the Old Ox which Ox the Deft well knew had been and was then accustomed to push and strike violently and spitefully at Horses with his Horns And the Pltff was in the Month of August last and in the fore-Part of September Last possess'd of a certain red Roan Mare a natural Racer of about fourteen Hands and a half high branded with the figure 4. on the near Shoulder of the Price of seventeen Pounds in Lawful Money of New-England and which Mare from the 20th Day of August last to the 2^d Day of September last and on s^d Day was by Agreement between the Pltff and One Joseph Owen then of Springfield aforesd in the Keeping of s^d Owen in s^d Owen's Pasture at a Place call'd Tatum Hill in Springfield aforesd and between the 29th Day of s^d August and the s^d 2^d Day of September the Deft put the s^d Ox into the same Pasture where the s^d Mare was pastured as aforesd and declared at the Time of putting his s^d Ox into the s^d Pasture that the s^d Ox was an orderly well behaved Ox and the s^d Ox on the s^d Second Day of September in the Pasture aforesd being then the Ox of Him the s^d Ebenezer did push and strike the s^d Mare being then the Pltffs Mare with One of his Horns And thereby made a great Breach through her Side and in her Bowels to that Degree that She instantly languished and on the same second Day of September died of the same Wound given her by the s^d Ox as aforesd which is to the Pltffs Damage as he saith twenty Pounds - Both Parties appear'd in Court. The Deft pleads That he is not guilty in Manner And form as the Pltff hath supposed - Upon which Issue being Join'd and the Evidences produced in Court and read and all Things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Cooke being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltff Thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and eight Pence Lawful Money Dam^s and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £13.6.8. Lawful Money Damages and £4.6. Cost of Suit - The Deft by his Attorney Mr Phineas Lyman appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield Within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file Appears — Noble vs Day.

Bennitt v Hall

Nathan Bennitt of Stratford in the County of Fairfield Gentn Pltf vs Nathaniel Hall of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £14. Damages & £1.15.3 Cost of Suit -

Exn Js June 8. 1744 -

Thrall v Collins

John Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Enfield aforesd on the fourth Day of June 1741. by his Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay the Pltf Sixty Eight Pounds four Shillings in Bills of Credit with Lawful Interest till paid which Interest the Pltf saith is fifteen Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor so the whole Sum now due is Eighty three Pounds four Shillings which is equal in Value to twenty five Pounds Lawful Money which tho often requested the Deft hath not paid but detains to the Pltfs Damage twenty Eight Pounds

Both Parties appeared - the Deft comes and pleads that he never promised in Manner and form as the Pltf declares Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Cooke foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Seventeen Pounds fifteen Shillings and Seven Pence Lawful Money and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £17.15.7. Lawful Money Damages and £1.17.9 Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Attn Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt to prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on File appears -

Winchel ac al. v Worthington

Joseph Winchel Yeoman and Sarah Winchel Gentlewoman both of Suffield in the County of Hampshire as they are Administrator and Administrix on the Estate of Joseph Winchell Gentn late of sd Suffield Decd Pltfs vs Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - The Pltf acknowledged Satisfaction in full for Debt and Cost

Ashley v Cooke

Noah Ashley of Westfield in the County of Worcester Gentn Pltf vs Samuel Cooke of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in sd County of Hampshire on the 2d Day of September Last by his Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay the Pltf Six Pounds Lawful Money at or before the first Day of March Last with Lawful Interest from the Date till paid, the Interest being five Shillings yet the Deft hath not paid sd Sums, tho often thereto requested by the Pltf which is to the Pltfs Damage Ten Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - The Deft for Plea says he did not Promise in Manner and form as the Pltf Declares Upon which Issue being Joyn'd And the Evidences produced in Court and read and all things touching the same being fully discuss'd it was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Cooke Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of Six Pounds five Shillings and One farthing Lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court

Its therefore considered by the Court the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £6. 5. 0. 4. Lawful Money Damuges and Cost of Court — The Deft appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recog.ce on file.

Ebenezer Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf v James Shibba of Somers in s.d County House-Carpenter Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £91. 4. 2. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1. 5. 6. Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. June 2. 1744 — (Smith v Shibbe)

Charles Bulkley of Coolchester in the County of Hartford Gent.n Pltf v John Church of Sheffield in the County of Hampsh.e Mason Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10. 1. 3. Damages & £1. 14. 9. Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. May. 19. 1744. (Bulkley v Church)

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent.n Pltf v Samuel Copley of Suffield in the County aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file — The Pltf being three times call'd was Nonsuit — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover his Cost which he acknowledged to have received by his Attorney Mr. Cornelius Jones. (Cooke v Copley)

Reuben King dwelling in a Parish between Sheffield and Stockbridge in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf v Aaron Allen of Brookfield in the County of Worcest.r Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £15. 10. 3 Old Tenor Damages and £1. 16. 1½ Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. May 26. 1744 (King v Allen)

David Shaw of the Elbow Tract so call'd in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs William Anderson of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Weaver Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — Both Parties appear'd — The Deft plead in Bar of the Pltfs Action — The Court refuses to admit the Pleading and ordered the Deft to plead to the Declaration which he refusing The Court adjudge that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft (upon Nihil Dictum) the Sum of £298. 4. 8. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1. 10. 10½ Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. May 26. 1744 (Shaw v Anderson)

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampsh.e Gent.n Pltf vs Eleazer Sanger of Hardwicke in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of [illegible] Pounds Old Tenor Damages and One Pound twelve Shillings and Cost of Suit — (Cook v Sanger)

Execution Issued May 26. 1744

159.

Cooke & Sanger

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pltf vs Eleazer Sanger of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Pltf being three times call'd was Nonsuit. It's therefore considered by the Court that the Deft. shall recover agt. the Pltf Cost of Court.

Anderson & Shorp

John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader Pltf vs Alexander Thorp of Boston in the County of Suffolk Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in the County of Hampshire in the Month of June 1742 being indebted to the Pltf thirty three Pounds Seventeen Shillings according to the Accomt to the Writ annex'd and other Evidences in Court to be produced appears promised to pay the same to the Pltf on Demand which tho often requested he hath not paid but detains to the Pltfs Damage Forty Pounds. Both Parties appear'd in Court. The Deft comes and defends and for Plea saith He was the Pltf Nothing in Manner and form as the Pltf declares Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr. Ebenezer Cooke Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Seven Pounds Six Shillings Lawful Money and Cost of Court — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.6. Lawful Money Damages and £2.3. Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Att. Mr. Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the recog.ce on file appears —

Hooker v Brown

Nathaniel Hooker of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf v Ephraim Brown of Stockbridge in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £ Damages and £1.12. Cost of Suit.

McLean v Collins

Allyn McLean of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Pltf v John Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire School Master Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £5.0.4½ Lawful Money Damages and £1.5.9 Cost of Suit. Ex. Jo. June 8. 1744.

McLean vs Terry

Allyn McLean of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Pltf vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of Debt due from the Deft to the Pltf by One Bond under the Defts Hand and Seal well executed at a Place called Hartford in Enfield aforesd bearing Date August 29-1743. by which Bond the Deft obliged Himself to pay the Pltf three Hundred and two Pounds Current Money of the old Tenor on Demand yet the Deft to this Day denies and neglects to pay the same altho' Sum be due and forfeited and the Pltf hath often demanded the same which is to the Pltfs Damage Sixty Pounds Lawful Money. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall

Recover agt the Deft the Sum of £157.9. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.5.7. Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft comes into Court and appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Prosecution of his Appeal to Effect As p Recog.ce on file Appears

James Poison of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf v John Howard of Sheffield in the County of Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Sheffield aforesd on the third Day of September 1743 by his Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay the Pltf twelve Pounds twelve Shillings and Seven Pence Money Old Tenor within two Months from the Date of sd Note with the Interest till Paid which Interest is Seven Shillings Old Tenor and the Pltf saith the Deft never paid the aforesd Sum and Interest altho the same was often demanded which is to the Pltfs Damage four Pounds Lawful Money — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.19.7 Old Tenor Damages and £1.11 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr John Ashley Junr appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recoyniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recog.ce on file Appears.

Poison v Howard

James Poison of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf v Moses Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd being justly indebted to the Pltf by Book for Sundries — Goods and Wares sold the Deft amounting to the Sum of Seventy Pounds four Shillings in bills of the Old Tenor as by the Copy of the Pltfs Accounts to the Writs annex'd appears together with other Evidence in Court to be produced which Sum the Deft promis'd to pay the Pltf on Demand yet the Deft to this Day denies to pay the Same altho often requested which is to the Pltfs Damage twenty Pounds Lawful Money — Both Parties appear'd — The Deft offered several Pleas In Abatement of the Pltfs Writ which the Court having considered judge Insufficient to abate the Same saving which the Deft pleads to Issue he owe Nothing in Manner and form as the Pltf declares Upon which Issue was joyn'd and the Evidences being produced in Court and read and all things touching the Same being fully discuss'd it was committed to the Jury Mr Ebenezer Cooke being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Eleven Pounds Seven Shillings and five Pence three Farthings Lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £11.7.5¾ Lawful Money Damages & £1.16.9. Cost of Suit — The Deft by his Atte appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recoyniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on file Appears

Poison v Austin

Samuel Hathaway of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pltf v Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.8.4 Lawful Money Damages and £1.4.6. Cost of Suit — Exe Gd — June 2d 1744

Hathaway v Sheldon

Colton v Woodbridge

Benjamin Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf v Deodat Woodbridge of Sheffield in the aforesd County Physician Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8.10.0 Damages And £1.6.6. Cost of Suit - Ex. Fi. May 19. 1744

Allen vs Bloggit

Alexander Allen Junr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf v Henry Bloggit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Dish Turner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £33.19.3. Old Tenor Damages & £1.2.9. Cost of Suit - Ex Fi. June 8. 1744

Roberts v Millar

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf v Obadiah Miller of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Somers aforesd on the Last Day of August 1742 being justly indebted to the Pltf the Sum of two Pounds three Shillings Money according to the Account to the Writ annex'd promised to pay the same to the Pltf on Demand but tho often requested the Deft hath not paid s.d Sum to the Pltf but denies to do it which is to the Pltfs Damage as he saith three Pounds - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £2.3. Lawful Money Damages and £1.6.6. Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Attn. Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognizing with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the recognizance on file Appears -

Roberts v Burleson

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf v Ebenezer Burleson of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £35.11.9. Old Tenor Damages And £1.6.6. Cost of Suit - Ex Fi. June 8. 1744

Roberts v Gillet

Peter Roberts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf v Nathaniel Gillet of a Place call'd Bedford in s.d County Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8.15. Lawful Money Damages & £1.6.3. Cost of Suit Ex. Fi. - June 8. 1744

Roberts v Elton

Peter Roberts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf v Elijah Elton of Suffield afore s.d Saddler Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the Thirty first Day of August 1743 by his Note well executed for Value received promised to pay the Pltf Ten Pounds Old Tenor worth of good Iron in three Months from the Date of s.d Note which the Pltf saith is equal to Value to two Pounds ten Shillings Money but tho the Pltf

has always stood ready to receive s^d Iron yet the Deft has never paid or deliver'd the Same to the Pltf tho often thereto requested but denies to doit to his Damage the Sum of five Pounds — The Deft being three times Call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £2.10. Money Damages and £1.4.8 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft comes into Court and appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for s^d County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p^s Recognizance on file Appears —

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf v William Negos of Nicheewog so Call'd in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p^s the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £61.0.3 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.6.6 Cost of Suit. — — — — Ex^d Jun^s June 16. 1744 — } Hastings v Negos —

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf v Thomas Jones of Enfield in s^d County Gent^n Deft In a Plea of Debt as p^s the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £231.10 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declaid on Debt and £1.1.9. Cost of Suit — — — — Ex^d Jun^s June 16. 1744 — } Hastings v Jones —

Caleb Spencer of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf v Benjamin Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p^s the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £25. Lawful Money Damages and £1.3.6. Cost of Suit — Ex^d Jun^s June 2. 1744 — } Spencer v Shelden

Philip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany in the Province of New York Esqr Pltf v Moses King of a Parish lying between Stockbridge and Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the twenty fifth Day of August Last being justly indebted to the Pltf the Sum of fifteen Pounds eleven Shillings and three Pence New York Money to ballance Accounts it being for Sundries he bought and received of the Pltf as p^s the Account to the Writ annexed appears promis'd to pay the Same on Demand but the Deft tho often requested hath not paid the Same the Non Payment of which is to the Damage of the Pltf the Sum of twenty Pounds The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £15.11.7 New York Money Damages & £2.3.9 Cost of Suit — After all which the Deft by his Att^y Mr Reuben King appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt^s Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as per Recognizance on file Appears — } Livingston v King

Levingston vs King

Philip Levingston of Albany in the County of Albany and Province of New York Esq. Plff v Moses King of a Parish lying between Stockbridge & Sheffield on Housatonnick River in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that The Deft at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the eighth Day of February 1742 being justly indebted to the Plff did by one certain Bond Under his Hand and Seal duly executed of that Date bind and oblige Himself to pay the Plff the full and just Sum of forty one Pounds five Shillings current Money of the Province of New York lawful Demand as by the S^d Bond in Court to be produced may appear yet the Deft hath not paid S^d Sum altho forfeited to the Plff And altho the same has been often requested the Non Payment of which is to the Plffs Damage forty Pounds — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £65.17.6. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the aforesd Bond Debt And £2.3.4 Cost of Suit After all which the Deft by his Att^y Mr Reuben King Appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the Recognizance on file Appears

Esty v Burbank

Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Appt vs Timothy Burbank of S^d Suffield Appee from a Judgment given agt the Appt by Thomas Ingersole Esqr One of his Majesty's Just^ces for S^d County. This Case was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of common Pleas to be held at Springfield on the last Tuesday of August next

Roberts v Smithe

Peter Roberts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff v Samuel Smith of Suffield aforesd Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set Forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £ Damages And Cost of Suit taxd at £

Roberts v Smithe

Peter Roberts of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff v Samuel Smith of Suffield aforesd Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £ Damages and Cost of Court

Brewer v Ingersole

Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Plff v David Ingersole of Sheffield in the aforesd County Gent^n Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - The Plff acknowledges Satisfaction in full of this Judgment for Debt and Cost p Cornelius Jones Att^y to the Plff

Denny v Roberts

Albert Denny of Boston Merchant Plff v Peter Roberts of Suffield Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Plff being three times call'd was Nonsuit And the Deft Defaulted

Pitkin v Terry

Joseph Pitkin of Hartford Gent^n Plff v Jacob Terry of Enfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Plff being three times call'd was Nonsuit And the Deft Defaulted

Jacob Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltff vs Eleanor Wallis of Worcester in the County of Worcester Widow Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £30. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued Debt and £1.1.6. Cost of Suit - Ex Fs. June 8. 1744 -

Hitchcock vs Wallis

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltff vs Ephraim Stiles of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3. Money Damages & £1.6.6. Cost of Suit - Ex Fs. August 29. 1744 -

Roberts vs Stiles

Joseph Barnard of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pltff vs William Waters Junr. of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £28. 5. Lawful Money Damages and £1.12.9. Cost of Suit - Ex Ffd May 23. 1744 -

Barnard vs Waters

Reuben King Trader Asahel King Husbandman & George King Tanner all of a Parish lying between Sheffield and Stockbridge on Housatonnuck River in the County of Hampshire Ptfs vs Josiah Shelden of Northampton in the County aforesd Gentn Deft In a Plea of Covenant Broken as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £50. Money Damages & £1.12 Cost of Suit -
Ex Fs. June 16. 1744 -

Kingsbeal vs Shelden

Samuel Mears of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Pltff Katherine Pynchon Gentlewn Robert Breck Clerk and William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs all of Springfield aforesd Excrs of the Last Will and Testament of William Pynchon Esqr late of sd Springfield Decd Defts - This Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfield sd County on the Last Tuesday of August next -

Mears vs Pynchon & al Exrs

Timothy Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Appl & Moses Esty of sd Suffield Appllee - This Case was continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August next -

Burbank vs Esty

Nathaniel Suthil of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Nathaniel Cowdry of sd Sunderland Tanner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £4: 4. Old Tenor Damt & £1.3.9 Cost of Suit

Suthil vs Cowdry

Samuel Lamb of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman having commenced an Action agt Joseph Owen of sd Springfield Husbandman but discontinuing the Same Its there fore considered by the Court that the sd Joseph shall recover agt the sd Samuel the Sum of £13.3. Cost of Suit -
Ex Fs. June 7. 1744

Lamb vs Owen

142.

D. Rex vs Leonard

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present Penelope Leonard of Springfield in s. County Spinster for the Crime of Fornication for that the s. Penelope at s. Springfield between the Tenth Day of May 1740 and the fifth Day of June then next had then born of her Body a Male-Child within less than three Months after her Marriage with her then and present Husband Daniel Leonard She being ever before her Intermarriage with the s. Daniel, from her Nativity a Single Person The s. Child begotten on her Body before her Marriage Contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the Peace of our s. Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Which Presentment was made at this Court and Sign'd John Clark Foreman The s. Penelope being brot before this Court plead to quash the Presentment which Pleas Upon Consideration had the Court adjudge insufficient. The s. Penelope being further required to Answer to the Presentment plead not Guilty and thereof put herself on the Country for a Tryall. A Jury being sworn being sworn to try the Issue Mr. John Clark Foreman and Fellows after a full hearing return their Verdict upon their Oaths and say the s. Penelope is guilty according to Present. Ordered that the Deft. pay a fine of 12/6. and Cost of Prosecution —
The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting her Appeal with Effect As p. Recognizance on file Appears —

Knowlton & Wife

Benjamin Knowlton and Sarah Knowlton his Wife appeard before this Court and confess'd themselves Guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage according to Presentment. Ordered that they pay a fine of 12/6. each to his Majesty and Cost of Prosecution —

Keep & Wife

Matthew Keep and Abigail Keep his Wife appeard before this Court and confess'd themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered to pay 12/6. each as a fine to his Majesty and Cost — paid —

Margaret Coats

Margaret Coats came before this Court and confess'd herself Guilty of the Crime of Fornication - Order'd to pay 12/6. as a fine to his Majesty and Cost — Paid —

Jones & Wife

Ebenezer Jones Junr. and Abigail Jones came before this Court and confess'd themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered to pay a fine to his Majesty of 12/6. each and Cost —

Miricks and Wife

Moses Miricks and Lydia Miricks came before this Court and confess'd themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage ordered to pay a fine to his Majesty of 12/6. each and Cost —

Benajah Stevenson

Licence is granted to Benajah Stevenson to keep a ferry at the Upper Wharf in Springfield the Fare as formerly granted to Barber And recognized in the Sum of Ten Pounds for the faithful Performance of s. Trust, as p. Recog.ce on file Appears —

Joseph Trumble

Licence is granted to Joseph Trumble to keep a Ferry at the Upper end of Enfield call'd Gillets ferry - The Fare to be 3. Money Man and Horse And 3. Old Tenor Single Person And recognized in the Sum of Ten Pounds for the faithful Discharge of s. Trust as p. Recognizance on file appears —

John Ashley Esqr recognized before this Court in the Sum of Ten Pounds to prosecute his Complaint ag^t Nathaniel Downing with Effect or pay Cost in Case of Failure As p^r the Recognizance on file appears

{John Ashley Esqr

Joseph Bedortha in behalf of his Wife Mary And Samuel Leonard in behalf of his Wife Mary recognized in the Sum of five Pounds each for their Wives appearance at the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire to give their Evidence in behalf of our Sovereign Lord the King ag^t Penelope Leonard who stands presented by the Grand jury for the Crime of Fornication As p^r their Recognizances on file appears

{Joseph Bedortha & Samuel Leonard

Upon opening and sorting the Votes for a Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the Year ensuing it appeared that William Pynchon Esqr was chosen to s^d Office by a Majority of Votes who accepted s^d Trust and was sworn to the faithful Performance thereof before this Court

{Wm. Pynchon Esqr Treasur^r

Ordered by this Court that the Sum of One hundred and fifty Pounds old Tenor be paid out of the County Treasury to the Committee Appointed to Build the Goal at Springfield in order to pay their past Expenses and to compleat the same

{Com^tee to build the Goal &c. &c.

At a Legal Town-Meeting in Northfield Decr 5. 1743. Voted that if any person or Persons shall take away the Scow from the great Meadow Ferry He or they shall be liable to and shall pay the Sum of twenty Shillings to and for the Use of the Town which being presented to this Court the same was approved And to be binding as a Law upon the Inhabitants of s^d Town

{Northfield Law respecting the Scow

Pursuant to a Warrant Under the Hands of the Select Men of The Town of Springfield Benoni Atchison and Jemima his Wife with their Children were warned May 10. 1744 And John Hoker with his Wife and one Child named Lydia May 11. 1744 to depart and leave s^d Town p^r Jonathan Bartlet and Josiah Leonard Constables as p^r Warrant on file appears

{Atchison & Hoker & Families

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of The Select Men of the Town of Springfield Benjamin Green his Wife and Child were warn'd April 30. 1744 And Isaac Holbrooke and a Negro Child April 27. 1744 to depart and leave s^d Town p^r Thomas Morgan Constable As p^r Warrant on file appears

{Green and Family Holbrooke & Negro.

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of The Town of Suffield Samuel Edmundson was warn'd Sep^t 9. 1743 to depart and leave s^d Town p^r Thomas Norton Constable As p^r Warrant on file appears

{Samuel Edmundson

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Suffield William Brace Abiah Middleton George Granger with his Wife and Children were warn'd Novr 30. 1743 to depart and leave s^d Town p^r Thomas Norton Constable As p^r Warrant on file appears

{Brace & al.

The Aforesd Judgments and Orders made and entred up And then the Court adjourn'd without Day

Att^r Ebn^r Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magnæ Britaniæ &c Decimo Septimo

At a Court of general Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August being the 28th Day of ye Month Anno Dom. 1744

Present

John Stoddard
John Ashley
Ebenezer Pomroy
Eleazer Porter
Timothy Dwight
Ephraim Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Thomas Welles
William Pynchon
John Sherman
Thomas Ingersole
Israel Williams
Richard Crowth
Elijah Williams
Samuel Kent

Esqrs Just. of ye Courts

Grandjurors

Ebenezer Clark Jore
William Stebbins
James Bagg
Noah Wright
Chileab Smith
Nathaniel Kellogg
Joseph Wait
Joseph Kemington
Dudley Kent
Thomas Noble
Samuel Chandler
Daniel Ames
Fellows Billing
Seth Field
Joseph Davis
Peters Hunt
Anthony Austin
attended 1. Day

Jury of Tryalls

Nathaniel Horton Foreman
Nathaniel Ely
Nathaniel Willifton
Josiah Parsons
Roger Clap
Nathaniel Coleman
Chileab Smith
Nathaniel Hanman
Timothy Phelps
Daniel Dickinson
David King
John Keep

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf v Daniel Prior of Enfield in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. This Action was comenced to have been heard and tryd at the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May last but was continued by Order of Court to this Court and Now the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £11.7.8 Money Damages and £2.2.0 Cost of Suit. Ex Jd Sept 13. 1744

Smith v Prior 1.

Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Junr Tanner Pltf v Aaron Vandyck of Kendrick in the County of Albany Esqr Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. This Action was commenced to have been heard and tryd at the Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May last but was continued by Order of Court to this And the Deft being three times called now made Default of Appearance - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £52.5.4. New York Money Damages and £2.4.9. Cost of Suit - Ex Jd Sept 10. 1744

Stebbins v Vandyck 2.

Samuel Mears of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyner Pltf v Katharine Pynchon Gentlewoman Robert Breck Clerk and William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs all of Springfield aforesd Exrs To the Last Will and Testament of William Pynchon Late of Springfield aforesd Esqr Decd Exrs on aforesd Defts In a Plea of the Case for that the sd William decd at Springfield aforesd in the first Day of November 1740 (he being then living) stood justly indebted to the Pltf the Sum of fifty two Pounds Sixteen Shillings and ten Pence half Penny by Book as p Copy thereof to the Writ annex'd and other Evidence may appear promis'd to pay sd Sum to the Pltf on Demand yet the sd William decd did not pay the Same to the Pltf in his Life Time tho often thereto requested, neither have the Defts in their sd Capacity paid sd Sum to the Pltf since the Death of the sd William tho often thereto requested by the Pltf but unjustly detain it to the Damage of the Pltf as he saith the Sum of fifty three Pounds - This Action was commenced to have been tryd at the Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the third tuesday of May Last but was continued by Order of Court to this Term And Now both Parties appeard in Court - The Defts Plead to Issue that at Springfield abovemention'd On Monday the fourteenth of the same May abovementioned they tendered to the Pltf twenty Nine Shillings and eight Pence in Bills of Credit of this Province call'd the Six Shillings and Eight Penny Money equal to five Pounds eighteen Shillings and Eight Pence Old Tenor Bills of this Province for the sd Samuel the Pltf to take out of the Same What was his Due from the Defts in their sd Capacity abovementioned on his Book Accounts and Cost of this Suit to that Time And have been ever since ready with the Same Sum for the Pltf And Now Tender the Same in Court and further say that the Pltf ought not to have any Cost of this Suit after the aforesaid Tendry - Upon Which Issue being Joyn'd And the Evidences produced in Court and read And all things touching the same being fully discuss'd it was committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Horton being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Nine Pounds five Shillings old Tenor and Cost of Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.5. Old Tenor Damages and £2.4.6. Cost of Suit

Mears v Pynchon & al 3.

Ex Jd Sept 15. 1744

Efty v. Burbank 4. } Moses Efty of Suffield Appt. v Timothy Burbank of Sd. Suffield Appllee
The Appt. being three times call'd was Non Suit and the Appllee Defaulted.

Burbank v. Efty 5 } Timothy Burbank of Suffield Appt. v Moses Efty of Suffield aforesd. Appllee
The Appt. being three times call'd was Nonsuit And the Appllee Defaulted.

Johnson v. Collins 6. } Samuel Johnson of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Laborer Pltff v
James Collins of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shipwright Deft In a Plea
of Covenant broken for that whereas by an Indenture made at Suffield aforesd. on
the fifth of March Anno Dom. 1735 between the Sd. Samuel by the Name of Samuel
Johnson of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Massachusetts Bay
in New England On the one Part & the Sd. James by the Name of James Collins
of Boston aforesd. Shipwright On the other Part One Part whereof sealed with the
Seal of the Sd. James and of that Date in Court shall be produced, it is witnessed
that the Sd. Samuel of his own free Will & according and with the Consent of Ann
Morgan of Boston aforesd. his Aunt put and bound himself an Apprentice to the
Sd. James and his Assigns to learn the Trade of a Shipwright and after the Manner
of an Apprentice to serve from the Day of the Date thereof during the Term of
five Years and Ten Months to be compleat and ended, and the Sd. James by the
Sd. Indenture covenanted with the Sd. Samuel or cause Him to be taught by the
Best Ways and Means he could the Trade of a Shipwright if the Sd. Samuel was
capable to learn it And at the End of the Sd. Term to dismiss him with two Suits
of Apparel for all Parts of his Body One for the Lord's Dayes and the other for
working Days, And altho the Sd. Samuel hath performed all things In the Sd.
Indenture on his Part to be performed yet the Sd. James hath not taught Him
the Sd. Samuel nor caused him to be taught the Trade of a Shipwright altho
he was capable of learning it, neither did the Sd. James at the End of the Sd. Term
dismiss the Sd. Samuel with two such Suits of Apparel as aforesd. for all Parts of his
Body nor with any One such Suit of Apparel and thus the Sd. James hath broken
his Covenant aforesd. and not kept the same to the Pltff's Damage Two Hundred
Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - and the Deft pleads that he has not
broken his Covenant as the Pltff declares but has kept the same on his Part so
far as he was obliged and of this puts himself on the Country for a Tryall -
Upon which Issue being joyned and the Witnesses produced in Court and read and
All things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury
Mr. Nathaniel Horton Foreman Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that
they find for the Pltff the Sum of five Pounds Lawful Money Damages And Cost
of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt. the
Deft the Sum of £5 Lawful Money Damages and £2. 5. 3 Cost of Suit -
The Deft by his Attorney Mr. David Snoden appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court
to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties
As the Law directs for the Appellant's Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect: As for
Recognizance on file Appears -

Newcomb v. Kilborn } Simon Newcomb Junr. of Lebanon in the County of Windham Yeoman Pltff
vs. Samuel Kilborn of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft. In
a Plea of Debt for that the Deft. at Brimfield aforesd. On the first Day of

March 1742/3. by his Bond under his hand and Seal of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself to pay the Pltf Thirty One Pounds ten shillings Sterling Lawful Money of New England on Demand yet the Deft hath not paid the same to the Pltf altho often thereto requested by him but detains it to his Damage the Sum of Forty Pounds - Both Parties appear'd in Court And the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones confesses the Forfeiture of the Bond declared on praying Chancery and Cost -- Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £19.14.10. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the sd Bond and £1.11.9. Cost of Suit - Ex Jos Oct. 5. 1744

Newcomb
vs
Gilborn
7.

Josiah Shelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf v Moses King of Sheffield in the County afore sd husbandman Deft In a Plea of Covenant broken as p the Writ on file is fully set forth, The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £50. Lawful Money Damages and One Pound thirteen Shillings & Six Pence Cost of Suit - Ex Jos Sept. 8. 1744

Shelden
vs
King
8.

Reuben King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf v Ithamer Hubble of Sheffield afore sd Bloomer Deft In a Plea of The Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - The Pltf acknowledged Satisfaction in full of this Suit as p Acknowledgment on file

King
&
Hubble
9.

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltf v Ithamer Hubble of Sheffield in sd County Bloomer Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance The Pltf acknowledg'd Satisfaction in full of this Suit as pr Acknowledgment on file.

Partridge
Esqr
&
Hubble
10.

Simon Willard of Sheffield in the County of Hampshr Housewright Pltf v William Wheeler of Concord in the County of Middlesex Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Sheffield afore sd on the twenty first Day of February Anno Dom. 1742/3 by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound and obliged Himself to pay to the Pltf the Sum of One Hundred and Eighty Pounds in Old Tenor Lawful Money, of New England on Demand by which was intended and must be understood One Hundred and eighty Pounds in Bills of Publick Credit Old Tenor so call'd but altho often thereto requested the Deft hath not paid said Sum or any Part thereof to the Pltf but denies to do it to his Damage fifty Pounds The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £ qs. 5.0 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt Und £22.9. Cost of Suit After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt to prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as pr Recognizance on file appears

Willard
vs
Wheeler
11.

Joseph Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Ebenezer Clap of Stoughton in the County of Suffolk Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as pr the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £22.4.6. Old Tenor Damages & £1.16.7½ Cost of Suit - Ex Jos Oct. 8. 1744

Hunt
vs
Clap
12.

145.

Eliot vs Walker 15.

John Eliot of Newhaven in the County of Newhaven Gentn Pltf vs Zechariah Walker of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft in a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth, the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £44.3.11. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued Debt and £2.2.3. Cost of Suit — Ex Jd Sept 29. 1744

Pynchon Esqrs Admrs vs Hale 14.

William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esqrs both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Administrators on the Estate of John Pynchon Esqr late of S. Springfield dec. Pltfs vs Benjamin Hale of Suffield in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3.14.6. Lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond sued Debt and Cost of Court taxd at One Pound One Shilling and Nine Pence — — Ex Jd Oct 2: 1744

Williams Esqr vs Hubble 15.

Elisha Williams of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Gentn Pltf vs Thamer Hubble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Deft in a Plea of the Case for that Whereas the Pltf on the Sixteenth Day of September 1741 was seized and possess'd in his own Right of One Eighth Part of an Iron Works in Sheffield aforesd standing on a little River on the East Side of the great River running into the great River a little above the Colony Line together with a Coal House and all Sorts of Utensils necessary for making good Iron and the Pltf and Deft at a Place call'd Weathersfield in Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the Sixteenth Day of September 1741. by a Note in writing under their Hands well executed of that Date mutually agreed and promised in the following Manner (viz) Weathersfield September 16. 1741. agreed by and between Elisha Williams of S. Weathersfield & Thamer Hubble of Sheffield first the S. Williams agrees to Lease to sd Hubble one Eighth Part of his Iron Works at Sheffield meaning the Iron Works aforesd, for the Space of One Year beginning from the first Day of October next enuing the Date of S. Note for forty Nine Pounds (meaning in Bills of the old Tenor) which the Pltf says are equal in Value to twelve Pounds Ten Shillings Money a Year and in Consideration thereof You the Deft agreed, on the other Part, to take them at the abovementioned Lay and Term and promised to pay the S. forty Nine Pounds at four equal Payments quarterly (meaning to pay a Quarter of S. Sum at the End of One Quarter of a Year from the S. Day of October and so on quarterly as aforesd till S. Sum was paid And that Lease and Bond be given accordingly (meaning that the S. Elisha shou'd give a Lease of one Eighth Part of the Iron Works aforesd as aforesd to S. Hubble, and said Thamer shou'd give Bond to S. Williams to secure the Payment of the S. forty Nine Pounds as aforesd And the Pltf says he has always been ready to give S. Lease And to take Bond as aforesd but You the Deft tho often requested have never paid S. forty Nine Pounds nor given Bond to secure the Payment thereof but deny to do It to the Damage of the Pltf as he saith the Sum of Twenty Pounds

Both Parties appear'd in Court — The Deft offered Several Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court upon Consideration had adjudge insufficient Saving Which The Deft pleads to Issue not guilty in Manner and form as the Pltf sets forth in his Declaration and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being joyn'd And the Evidences produced in Court and read and All Things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Norton Foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf forty Nine Pounds Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court

Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £49. Old Tenor Damages and £2. 11. Cost of Suit — The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law direct for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect — As p Recognizance on file appears

William Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshr Esqr Treasurer of sd Town Pltf v Lampel Sikes of Springfield aforesd Admr on the Estate of Samuel Sikes Yeoman late of sd Springfield decd Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £24.17 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.1.9. Cost of Suit — Ex Fs. Octr 8. 1744 — Pynchon Esqr v Sikes — 16.

Ephraim Williams of Stockbridge in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltf v Josiah Jones of Stockbridge aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £34.13.0 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and £2.3.3. Cost of Suit — Ex Fs Febry 20. 1744 — Williams Esqr v Jones 17.

David Hide of Norwich in the County of New London Trader Pltf v Enoch Hides of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £60. Old Tenor Damages & £1.11.6. Cost of Suit Ex Octr 2. 1744 — Devins v Hides 18.

Albert Dennie of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Pltf v Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft came into Court and confess'd The Forfeiture of the Bond praying Chancery and Cost — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £48.16.10. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the aforesd Bond Debt and £2.6. Cost of Suit — Ex Fs. Sept. 29. 1744 — Dennie v Worthington 19.

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltf v Matthew Copley Junr of Suffield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd On the twenty Seventh Day of April 1742 by his Power of Attorney of that Date Under his Hand and Seal well executed in Court to be produced for Value received impower'd the Pltf to Sue for recover and receive to his the Pltfs Own Use without being any Ways accountable to the Deft therefor the Contents of a certain Note in Writing under the Hand of Benjamin Hebbins Junr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman payable to the Deft for the Sum of forty five Pounds Money of the Old Tenor meaning in Bills of the old Tenor sd Note bearing Date the twenty Sixth Day of August in the Year of our Lord 1740 — to be paid within two Years from the Date of sd Note & did then and there by sd Writing declare that he the Deft had received no Part of the sd Note and the Deft did at Suffield aforesd on sd twenty Seventh Day of April 1742 by sd Writing or Power of Attorney assume on Himself and faithfully promise to Efty v Copley 20

146.

Elty vs Copley 20.

Promise to the Pltf that if the s^d Sum of forty Five Pounds the Contents of s^d Note could not be recovered of s^d Stebbins by a Due Process in the Law thereon the Pltf being at the Cost and Trouble of a Due Prosecution in the Law he the Deft would pay to the Pltf the s^d Sum of forty five Pounds which the Pltf saith is of the Value of fifteen Pounds Money And the Pltf says he brought an Action in due form of Law on s^d Note before the Justices of his Majesty's Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August Last and did then and there by the Consideration of said Justices obtain a final Judgment ag^st s^d Stebbins on s^d Note for the Sum of forty five Pounds Old Tenor Damages And One Pound three Shillings and Three Pence Cost of Suit which Costs were in Lawful Money, And took out Execution in Due Form of Law thereon Dated the Eleventh Day of November 1743 directed to the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or Deputy greeting commanding him that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the s^d Benjamin within his Precinct he Cause to be paid and satisfy'd unto the s^d Matthew the Sum aforesd in s^d Judgment or the Value thereof in Money and One Shilling for this Writ And four Shillings fees to be by the s^d Benjamin shewn within the Precinct of the s^d Sheriff to the Acceptance of s^d Matthew And for want thereof to take the Body of the s^d Benjamin and Him commit unto his Majesty's Goal in Springfield aforesd to the keeper thereof to be detain'd in s^d Goal untill he paid the Sums aforesd or should be discharged by the Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law which Writ of Execution the s^d Moses deliver'd to Jonathan Kellogg then and still remains a Deputy Sheriff of s^d County of Hampshire who by Virtue thereof for want of Estate on the Sixth Day of Feby 1743/4 In Due Form of Law took the Body of him the s^d Benjamin And him committed to the Goal aforesd to be detain'd as aforesd when some time since having no Estate In Due Form of Law on the twenty Sixth Day of March 1744 having legally notify'd his Creditors swore out of s^d Goal and thereby according to Law was dismiss'd and let go at Large from s^d Goal of all which the Deft has been notify'd by the Pltf And the Pltf has taken all reasonable Pains and Cost in Prosecuting s^d Benjamin in the Law and otherwise for the Recovering the Contents of s^d Note but could not recover the same of the s^d Benjamin for that he had no Estate Sufficient to answer and pay s^d Note. Neither has the Pltf ever rec^d any thing in Consideration thereof of All which the Deft was well knowing but being minded to cheat and defraud the Pltf not in the Least Minding his Promise aforesaid has never performd the Same but unjustly denies to doit to the Damage of the Pltf As he saith the Sum of twenty Pounds — Both Parties appeard in Court. The Deft offerd Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the Same Saving which The Deft pleads that he ows Nothing in Manner and Form as the Pltf Supposes Upon which Issue being Joyn'd And the Evidences produced in Court and read And the Pleas on both Sides being heard And all things touching the Same being fully dispu'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Horton Foreman who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf forty five Pounds Bills of publick Credit old Tenor And Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag^st the Deft the Sum of £45. Old Tenor Debt and £1.16.9 Cost of Suit — The Deft appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at

Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizence on file appears.

Moses Efty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltf vs Samuel Smith of Suffield aforesd Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield aforesd on the twenty fourth Day of February Anno Dom 1745 being justly indebted to the Pltf the Sum of Ninety five Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor by Execution & also had before that Time Sold to the Pltf for healthy and well a Negro Woman named Nanney which the Deft at the Time of sd Sale knew to be unhealthy and secretly disordered and distempered for which the Pltf had given the Deft One hundred and five Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor And the Pltf proposed to the Deft to take sd Negro again for that he had cheated the Pltf by the Sale aforesd And the Pltf and Deft at Suffield aforesd on sd twenty fourth Day of February had Discourse together concerning making up sd Difference and paying sd Execution And the Deft did then and there propose to the Pltf that if he would deliver up the sd Negro Woman to Him the Deft and indorse sd Execution satisfyd he the Deft would pay Him One Hundred Pounds for the sd Negro Woman and Ninety five Pounds on sd Execution and would pay him in good responsable Mens Notes And the Deft did then and there propose to the Pltf in Order to pay sd Execution and for sd Negro Woman to make over and deliver to the Pltf two Notes of One Jonathan Barrots of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire in part thereof by One of which Dated at Boston July the Sixth 1741 sd Barret promised for Value received to pay to Andrew Peaswell and Josiah Torrey of Boston in the County of Suffolk One Hundred Pounds in Bills of publick Credit with Lawful Interest on Demand the whole of which excepting forty Pounds endorsd on sd Note then remained Due and unpaid as the Deft then and there affirmd And another Note dated the fifteenth Day of September 1740 by which the aforesd Barret promisd for Value received to pay to the Deft the Sum of forty Pounds at or before the tenth Day of March next ensuing the Date of sd Note with Lawful Interest for the same And the Pltf says the Interest Due at the Time of sd Proposal on sd Notes was twenty Pounds Money both of sd Notes being under the Seal of the respective Promisers And the Deft did then and there propose to procure and deliver to the Pltf sufficient Power to sue and recover the Contents of sd Notes to his own Use and in Order to induce the Pltf to accept sd Proposal and with Design to cheat and defraud the Pltf the Deft did at Suffield aforesd on the sd twenty fourth Day of February recommend the sd Barret to the Pltf to be a good current responsable Man and had a good clear Estate to the Value of five or six Hundred Pounds and that sd Notes were good Money and that sd Barret would pay the Contents thereof at any Time whereby the Pltf was induced to make over and deliver sd Negro Woman to the Deft and to endorse sd Execution in full and discharge the Same And the Deft did then and there deliver sd Notes together with some other Notes to the Pltf with a Promise of procuring and delivering the Power as aforesd to the Pltf and in Consideration thereof the Pltf did then and there discharge sd Execution and delivers sd Negro Woman to the Deft as his the Defts Estate and now the Pltf in fact says that said Barret at the Time of sd Bargain was worth Nothing at all and had no Estate And had long before that Time fled away from Sunderland in the County of Hampshire where he lived at the Date of sd Notes in order to keep clear of Executions and from his Creditors and never has since sd Bargain been worth any thing at all nor has the Pltf since the Time of sd Bargain been able to find the sd Barret nor his Estate to sue and recover the Contents of sd Notes nor any Part thereof of all which Circumstances of sd Barret the Deft at the Time of sd Bargain was well knowing and the Pltf never has received any thing of the Contents of sd Notes and the Deft tho often requested has never made any Satisfaction therefor to the Pltf but unjustly denies to do it to his Damage One Hundred Pounds

Efty pl
Smith
21:

147.

Esty & Smith 21.

Both Parties appear'd in Court And the Deft offered several Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court having consider'd adjudge insufficient to abate the Same - saving Which the Deft pleads he is not guilty and of this puts Himself on the Country for a tryall Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Evidences produced in Court and read And the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being fully heard and all Things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton being foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf One Hundred Pounds in Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court, It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £100. Old Tenor Damages & £2.11.9. Cost of Suit The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for the aforesd County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recognizance on file appears

Esty & Adams 22.

Moses Esty of Suffield Taylor Pltf v John Adams the Second of Suffield Deft In a Plea of the Case - The Parties entered into a Rule of Court to refer this Case - The Pltf chose Matthew Noble the Deft chose Eldad Taylor And the Court appointed Robert Harris Who are to hear the Parties consider the Case And make report to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for sd County on the second Tuesday of Novr next whose Determination or any two of them is to be final -

Burbank v Pynchon 23.

Abraham Burbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf v John Pynchon of Suffield aforesd Yeoman Deft In A Plea of Debt for that the Deft at S. Suffield on the twenty first Day of February 1740/1. by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself to pay to the Pltf on Demand two Hundred Pounds in Lawful Money of New England but tho often requested has not paid the Same but denies to doit to his Damage two Hundred Pounds - Both Parties appear in Court - And the Deft pleads that he hath performed the Conditions of the Bond sued On before the Purchase of the Pltfs Writ and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court & read and All Things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Forfeiture of the Bond sued for being two Hundred Pounds and Cost of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £59.14.8. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.13.9. Cost of Suit - The Deft by his Attn Mr. Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of Sepr Next and recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Apptt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p Recogce on file Appears

Williams Esqr 24 v Gillet

Elisha Williams of Wethersfield in the County of Hartford Esqr Pltf vs Nathaniel Gillet of a Place call'd Bedford in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as p. the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf Shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £41.4.2 old Tenor Damages & £1.8.3. Cost of Suit - Exn Gd. Sepr 29. 1744

Gardiner Gillet of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Jonathan Rose of a Place called Bedford in the County of Hampshire aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth, the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10.2.10 Old Tenor Damages and £1.3.6. Cost of Suit - Ex. Fs. Sept. 29. 1744 — Gillet vs Rose 25.

Elijah Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Thomas Farrand of a Place called Kingstown in the aforesd County of Hampshire Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.10. Old Tenor Damages And £1.3.4.4 Cost of Suit - Ex Fs. Dec. 10. 1744 — Graves vs Farrand 26.

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Jedediah Emmons of Quabbin so called in the aforesd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.7.10. Old Tenor Damages & £1.7.9. Cost of Suit - Ex Fs. Sept. 3. 1744. Dickinson vs Emmons 27.

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Samuel Owen of a Place called Quabbin in sd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £19.14.10 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond Sued On Debt And £1.7.9. Cost of Suit. — Ex Fs. Sept. 13. 1744 — Dickinson vs Owen 28.

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Ephraim Wheeler of Road Town so called in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt - as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.14.2 old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt - & £1.3.5 - Cost of Suit. Ex Fs. Sept. 13. 1744 — Dickinson vs Wheeler 29.

John Harwood of Number four so Called in the Province of New Hampshire In New-England Husbandman Plff vs Samuel Owen jun. of Quabbin so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.12.6 Lawful Money Damages & £1.17.6. Cost of Suit - Ex Fs. Sept. 13. 1744 — Harwood vs Owen 30.

Alexander Osborn of Lancaster in the County of Worcester Husbandman Plff vs William Donaghy of Blanford Yeoman & John Donaghy of Number Eye so called Carpenter both in the County of Hampshire Defts In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft £24.5 equall to Silver @ 25/6 p Ounce being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt & £1.17.6. Cost of Suit - Ex Fs. Sept 13. 1744 — Osborn vs Donaghy and all 31.

Pynchon vs Huble 32.

George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Thamer Huble of Sheffield in s. County of Hampshire Bloomer Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - The Plff acknowledged Satisfaction in full of this Suit by the Hands of Joseph Taylor the Principle in the Bond sued on as p the Acknowledgement on file signed by the Plff - - - -

Clappe vs Brackett 33.

Ezra Clapp of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Josiah Bracket of Sheffield in s. County of Hampshire Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3.16. Lawful Money Damages & £1.10.9. Cost of Suit

Ex.n Jd. Oct. 5. 1744

Clapp vs Drake 34.

Ezra Clap of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs William Drake of Sheffield in s. County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3. Lawful Money Damages & £1.11.6. Cost of Suit

Ex.n Jd. Oct. 5. 1744

Henderson vs Collins 35.

Walter Henderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10.5.3. Old Tenor Damages & £1.6.3 - Cost of Suit - - - - - Ex Jd. Sept. 29. 1744

Taylor vs Rice 36.

John Taylor of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Moses Rice of a Place call'd Charlemount in s. County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £9.10. Old Tenor Damages and £1.12.3 Cost of Suit - - - Ex Jd. Sept. 24. 1744

Taylor vs Rice 37.

Othniel Taylor of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Moses Rice of a Place called Charlemount in the aforesd County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £12.8. Old Tenor Damages and £1.12.3. Cost of Suit - Ex Jd. Sept. 24. 1744

Severance vs Rice 38.

Joseph Severance of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Moses Rice of a Place call'd Charlemount in s. County of Hampshire Gentn Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft. the Sum of £13. 9. 8. Old Tenor Damages & £1.12.3. Cost of Suit -

Ex Jd. Sept. 24. 1744

Anderson vs Hutton 39.

William Anderson of Hardwicke in the County of Worcester Weaver Plff vs John Huston of Blanford in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of three Hundred Pounds Damages for Breach of Covenant as by the Writ is fully and at Large set forth -

Both Parties appeard in Court And the Deft offered several Pleas in Abate-
ment of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court having considered adjudge in-
sufficient to abate the Same - Saving which Pleas of Abatement the Deft plead
Not guilty in Manner and Form as the Pltf hath Suppose and of this puts Him-
self on the Country for a Tryall - Upon which Issue being joyn'd And the Evidences
Produced in Court And read And all things touching the Same being fully dis-
cuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton being Foreman Who
return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of Seventy
eight Pounds Eleven Shillings And ten Pence three Farthings in Bills of the
last Emission and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that
the Pltf Shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of 78.11.10 3/4 in Bills of the Last
Emission Damages & 4.0.3 Cost of Suit - The Deft appeal from the Judgment
of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next &
recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal
with Effect in pr Recognizance On file Appears c

Anderson
ps
Hutton
39

Samuel Bass of Boston in the County of Suffolk Tanner Pltf Vs Leon-
ard Hoar Junr. of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Deft In a
Plea of Debt for that the Deft At Springfield in s.d County of Hampshire On the 13th
Day of December 1740 by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound Him-
self by the Name of Leonard Hoar of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Cord-
wainer And signd Leonard Hoar Junr. jointly and Severally with Samuel Smith of
Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman to pay to the Pltf the Sum of three
Hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit of this or the neighbouring Governments -
meaning in Bills of the old Tenor On Demand which the Pltf says is equall to
On hundred Pounds Money in Value, but tho often requested the Deft has not
paid the Same nor the s.d Samuel Smith but denies to doit which is to the
Pltfs Damage Three hundred Pounds - Both Parties appeard in Court And
The Deft offered A Plea in Barr of the Pltfs Action which the Court upon Con-
sideration thereof had adjudge insufficient - Saving Which Plea the Deft comes
And defends and for Plea saith that he paid the Bond Sued On before the Purchase
of the Pltfs Writ And of this puts Himself On the Country for A Tryall
In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court And read And the Pleas and
Allegations of the Parties being fully heard And All Things touching the same
being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton being
Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the
Forfeiture of the Bond sued forfeit being three Hundred Pounds Bills of Credit of
this Or the Neighbouring Governments And Cost of Court It is therefore con-
sidered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of
One hundred Seventy five Pounds Seventeen Shillings And Six Pence Old Tenor
Debt And two Pounds thirteen Shillings And Six Pence Cost of Court
The Deft by his Attorney Mr. Cornelius Jones appeals from the Judgment of this
Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held At Springfield for
the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of September Next And
recognized With Sureties As the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his
Appeal with Effect As pr Recognizance On file Appears c

Bass
ps
Hoar
40.

149.

Ball vs Stebbins 41.

Samuel Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Benjamin Stebbins of Springfield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield on the twenty Sixth Day of August anno Dom. 1742 by his Bond well executed of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself to pay the Plff Ten Pounds Current Lawful Money of New England on Demand which tho often requested He hath not paid paid to the Plff but unjustly detains to his Damage Ten Pounds – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £5.1.0.½ Lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt And £1. Cost of Suit after all which the Deft came into Court and appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of September Next and – Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal With Effect As p Recognizance On file appears

Lawrence & al vs Seward 42

Marian Lawrence and John Lawrence both of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeepers Plfs vs Ebenezer Seward of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £10.15. old Tenor Damages & £1.14.6. Cost of Suit

Ex Fi. July 3. 1745 –

Hutchinson vs Pomroy 43.

Judah Hutchinson of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plff vs Samuel Pomroy of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £21. 3. 7. Old Tenor Damages And £1. 11. 6. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Novr 16. 1744 –

Loomis vs Fathergill 44.

Samuel Loomis of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Robert Fathergill of Boston in the County of Suffolk Senr Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £27. Lawful Money Damages & £1.13.3 Cost of Suit – Exn Fi. Sept. 24. 1744.

Fiary vs Whelan 45.

Phinehas Fiary of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plff vs John Whelan of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £38 Old Tenor Damr And £1.16.3. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Sept. 24. 1744 –

Fiary vs Molan 46.

Phinehas Fiary of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plff vs Daniel Molan of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £25. Old Tenor Damr And £1.16.3. Cost of Suit – Ex Fi. Sept. 24. 1744 –

Thamer Huble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pl
ff vs John Howard of Sheffield aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case
As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd
made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that
the Plff shall recover agt the Deft The Sum of £42. 15. 10. Old Tenor Damr
and £2. 2. 3. Cost of Suit — Ex fi: Octr 4. 1744 —

Huble vs Howard 47.

Nathan Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman
Plff vs Thomas Dickinson of Hatfield in ye aforesd County of Hampshire
Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth
The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's there-
fore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the
Sum of £30. 15. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt &
£1. 4. Cost of Suit — Ex fi: Sept 18. 1744 —

Goodman vs Dickinson 48

Isaac Colton the Second of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn
Admr In the Estate of Samuel Colton Late of sd Springfield dec Plff vs
Edmund Beeman of Enfield in the aforesd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of
Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times call'd
made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that ye
Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £26. 16. 6. Old Tenor being the
Chancery of the Bond declared on in the Writ Debt and £1. 4. 3. Cost of Suit
Ex fi: Sept 24. 1744

Colton Admr vs Beeman 49

Isaac Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Admr
On the Estate of Samuel Colton Late of sd Springfd Dec In Ejectate Plff vs
Ebenezer Jones of a Place call'd Wales otherwise of Somers in the County of
Hampshire aforesd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that you the Deft
at Somers aforesd on the Seventh Day of February Anno Dom. 1736/7 by your
Note of that Date for Value received promised to the sd Samuel in his Life to
pay to him the Sum of £30 with Lawful Interest for the same on or before
the first of March next ensuing the Date of sd Note which Sum the Plff says
was intended by the Ejectate and also by you the Deft to be in Bills of publick
Credit Old Tenor And the Plff in fact says the Interest of sd Sum is thirteen
Pounds ten Shillings And also you the Deft at Springfield aforesd On the tenth
Day of Sept 1735 by One Other Note of that Date did promise the sd Samll
to pay to him twenty Pounds in Current Money or Bills of publick Credit
Old Tenor On or before the tenth Day of November by which must be intend-
ed and understood the November Next after the Date of sd Note And Lawful
Interest for sd Sum from sd Day till paid for Value recd sd Interest the Plff
says is ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings but altho often thereto requested you
did not pay sd Sums nor any Part of either of the Sums aforesd Mentioned
in the aforesd Promises to the sd Samll in his Life Nor have you the like-
wise requested by ye sd Isaac sd Sums or any Part of them to him but still
unjustly detain them from Him to his Damage Thirty Pounds — Both Parties
appeard in Court — And the Deft offered several Pleas in Abatement of
the Plffs Writ on file which the Court having considered judge insufficient
to Abate the Same — Saving Which the Deft pleads to Issue that he never
promised to pay the Sums sued for in the Plffs Declaration in Manner
And form as the Plff sets forth And of this puts himself on ye Country for
a Tryall —

Colton Admr vs Jones 50

In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties heard and all things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum Sued for it being Seventy four Pounds Six Shillings in Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor and Cost of Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £74.6.0 Old Tenor Damages and £1.15.0 Cost of Suit — The Deft by his Attr Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appte to prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on File Appears —

Colton vs Jones & al. Ex.

Isaac Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Adr. on the Estate of Saml Colton late of Springfield decd Intestate Plff vs Ebenezer Jones of a Place call'd Wales Husbandman & Benjamin Jones of Somers Husbandman otherwise call'd Ebenezer & Benjamin Jones both of Enfield in the County of Hampshire aforesd Defts In a Plea that they render to the Plff the Sum of three Hundred and Sixty Pounds in Current Money of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay which they unjustly detain from him and whereof the Plff says that the Defts at Springfd aforesd on the 23d Day of July 1728 by their Bond of that Date bound and obliged themselves to the Sd Samuel in his Life in the Sd Sum of three Hundred & Sixty Pounds in Current Money as aforesd to be paid to the Sd Samuel or his Admrs on Demand but altho often thereto requesd the Defts nor either of them did pay Sd Sum to the Sd Samuel in his Life nor have they nor either of them tho requested ever paid Sd Sum to the Plff in Sd Capacity nor any Part thereof but unjustly detain it from him since the Sd Samuel's Death to his Damage in Sd Capacity the Sum of Three hundred and Sixty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court and the Defts come and defend and say they have paid the Bond sued on and of this put themselves on the Country for Tryall — Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Horton being foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plff yd Forfeiture of the Bond sued for being three Hundred and Sixty Pounds Current Money and Cost of Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £279 Lawful Money being the Chancery of Sd Bond Debt And £1.16.7¾ Cost of Suit — The Defts by their Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for Sd County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognizd with Sureties As the Law directs for the Appte Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recoyce on file Appears —

Noah Ashley of Westem in the County of Worcester Gent.n Plff vs Edmund Taylor of Lyebbin so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defent being three times call'd made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £9.12. Lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt And £1.7.3. Cost of Suit. Ex.n Ff. Sept. 24. 1744.

Ashley vs Taylor 52.

John Hunt of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Gent.n Plff vs Ezekiel Smith of Sunderland in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. the Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £10.10. Old Tenor Damages and £1.6. Cost of Suit. Ex. Ff. Sept. 24. 1744.

Hunt vs Smith 53.

Elisha Williams of Weathersfield in the County of Hartford Esq.r Plff vs James Thornton and Ephraim Cowen both of Pelham in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen Deft. In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt. the Defts the Sum of £39.5.5. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt And £1.14.2 Cost of Suit. Ex. Ff. Octo.r 2. 1744.

Williams Esq.r vs Thornton & al 54.

Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Clerk Plff vs Nathaniel Pease of Enfield in the aforesd County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is largely set forth. The Deft by his Attorney comes and Confesses the Forfeiture of Bond declar'd on praying Chancery and Cost. It is thereupon Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £80.15.8 Lawful Money being the Chancery of the sd. Bond Debt And £1.9.8. Cost of Suit. Ex. Ff. Augt. 5. 1745.

Ashley vs Pease 55.

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent.n And his Wife Mary And Wattfill Hastings of Hatfield in sd. County Physician & Abigail his Wife said Mary And Abigail as Adm.ces on the Estate of Samuel Barnard late of sd. Hadley dec.d Intestate Plff vs Nathaniel Pease of Enfield in sd. County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the sd. Nathaniel at Hadley aforesd. On the thirteenth Day of September Anno Domini 1742. by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound and obliged Himself to the sd. Samuel dec.d in his Life in the Sum of four Hundred and forty six Pounds Lawful Money of New-England to be paid to the sd. Samuel on Demand but tho often requested the Deft Never paid said Sum to the sd. Samuel in his Life Nor hath the Deft ever paid said Sum tho likewise often thereto requested to the sd. Administratrices or either of them Since the sd. Samuel's Dec.d but unjustly detain it to their Damage as they say the Sum of four hundred Pounds. Both Parties Appeared in Court And the Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plffs Writ on file. Which the Court having Considered judge insufficient to abate the Same.

Barnard's Adm.rs vs Pease 56.

Saving

151.

Barnard Adm.rs vs Page 56.

Saving which the Deft pleads to Issue that he hath paid the Bond declared on before the Purchase of the Plffs Writ and of this prays a Tryall by the Country - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties heard and All things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton being Foreman Who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plffs the forfeiture of the Bond aforesd - being four Hundred and forty Six Pounds in Lawfull Money of New England and Cost of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £126.16.3. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt & £2.3.9 - Cost of Suit - & the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones Appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and Within the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recogniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal With Effect as p Recog.ce on file Appears -

Nims vs Allis 57.

Elisha Nims of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Plff vs Richard Allis of a Place call'd Hunts town in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ On file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10.7.3 of the Last Emission being the Chancery of Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court -

Barnard Adm.rs vs Chapin 58.

Moses Cooke of Hadley Gent.n and Mary his Wife & Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield Physician and Abigail his Wife in the County of Hampshire which Mary and Abigail are Admin.ces - On the Estate of Samuel Barnard late of sd Hadley dec.d Intestate Plffs vs Caleb Chapin of Falltown so called in the aforesd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £7.17.6. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.17.3. Cost of Suit - Ex.t Sept.r 24. 1744 -

Suffield Town vs Trustees of Town 59.

The Inhabitants of The Town of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Plffs vs John Pengilly Husbandman & Jonathan Shelden Gent.n both of Suffield aforesd the surviving and remaining first Trustees of sd Suffield and Samuel Kent Jun.r Gg.r appointed and chosen by sd Town a Trustee, to supply the Place of Mr John Burbanks One of the first Trustees appointed and chosen by sd Town - Trustees as aforesd - of the Loan of Sixty Thousand Pounds Deft In a Plea of Account As p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Defts came into Court and plead that they ever had been since their Acceptance of sd Trust and now are ready to Account with the Plffs - Thereupon the Court Appointed Messrs Joseph Miller Ephraim Terry Jonathan Church Who are to hear the Parties and Audit their Accounts and make Report to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton on the Third Tuesday of Nov.r Next In the Mean Time this Action is continued -

Mackee vs Wainer 60.

Ebenezer Mackee of Groton in the County of New-London Cordwainer Plff vs Benjamin Wainer of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft

being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £33.16. Old Tenor Damages and £2.1.9. Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. Sept. 15. 1744.

Pltf Joseph Hodgkin Junr. of Guilford in the County of New haven Husbandman Pltf vs William Spencer the second of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file to fully set forth, The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £32. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.11.3. Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. Sept. 20. 1744. — Hodgkin vs Spencer 62.

John Combs of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltf vs William Smith of Springfield afores. Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £3.2.11. Old Tenor Damages and £1.2. Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. Sept. 15. 1744. — Combs vs Smith 62.

Jonathan Harris of New London in the County of New London Yeoman Pltf vs Daniel Bagg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Execr of the Last Will and Testament of Daniel Bagg Late of Sd Westfield Wheelwright Decd Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Sd Daniel Bagg decd In his Life Time at Westfield afores. On the thirty first Day of December Anno Dom. 1728 by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators to pay to the Pltf on Demand the Sum of Eighty Pounds Current Lawful Money of New England yet he the Sd Daniel Bagg decd In his Life Time or the Sd Daniel Bagg Execr since his Death tho often requested have not paid the Same but deny to do it to the Pltfs Damage Eighty Pounds — Both Parties appeard in Court — The Deft offered several Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the same saving Which the Deft Pleads Payment of the Condition of the Bond sued on to the Acceptance of the Pltf and therefore is Discharged of the Obligation and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall — Upon Which Issue being joyn'd and the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all Things touching the same fully discuss'd The Case was committed to the Jury Mr. Daniel Morton Foreman Who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court It's therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltf Cost of Court taxt at £1.15. — The Pltf by his Attorney Mr. Phineas Lyman appeald from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for the Sd County of Hampshr. On the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recoyniz'd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal With Effect as p Recoyr. on file — Harris vs Bagg 62.

John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pltf vs William Hamblin of Suffield afores. Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £07. 1.2. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.16.9. Cost of Suit — Ex. Fi. Sept. 29. 1744. — King vs Hamblin 64.

152.

Smith vs Hibby et al 65

Ebenezer Smith of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs James Hibby Isaac Hibby & Stephen Hibby all of Enfield in sd County of Hampshire Husbandmen Defts In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Defts being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of £11. 11. 10 Lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt And £1. 13. 3. Cost of Suit - - - Ex gd. Sept. 29. 1744

Warner vs Webb 66

Daniel Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs John Webb of Salem in the County of Essex Joiner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £10. 5. 0. Damages - Old Tenor - and £2. 0. 9 Cost of Suit - - - - Ex gd. Sept. 13. 1744

Lawton vs Granger 67.

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gent. Pltf vs Samuel Granger of Sufield in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £20. 3 Old Tenor Damages & £1. 9. Cost of Suit - Ex gd. Sept. 13. 1744

Colton vs Hamilton 68

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Pltf vs Armour Hamilton of Blanford in the aforesd County Innholder Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £8. 0. 8. Old Tenor Damas And £1. 5. 9. Cost of Suit - Ex gd. Sept. 13. 1744

Cooley vs Emmons 69.

Obadiah Cooley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltf vs Goddediah Emmons of Quabbin so call'd in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £18. Old Tenor Dam. and £1. 9. 9. Cost of Suit

Ex gd. Sept. 13. 1744

Hastings vs Patterson 70.

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf vs John Patterson of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £18. 18. 7. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1. 12. 6 Cost of Suit

Ex gd. Sept. 13. 1744

Hastings vs Thomas 71.

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf vs William Thomas of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £19. 17. 2 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on in the Writ Debt And £1. 13. 9. Cost of Suit

Execution gd. Sept. 13. 1744

Edmund Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Plff Vs Ebenezer Smith of Suffield in the s^d County of Hampshire yeom^n Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £45. 19. 4. Old Tenor Damages & £1. 8. 9 Cost of Suit. Ex^n Fs^d Sept. 13. 1744.

Dwight Vs Smith 72.

George Pynchon of Springfield Gent^n Plff Vs John Clemons of Suffield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case. This Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton Within and for the County of Hampsh^d on the second Tuesday of November Next.

Pynchon Vs Clemons 73.

Thomas Copley of New London in the County of New London Trader Plff Vs Joshua Blanchard of Boston in the County of Suffolk jun^r Book Seller Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £91. 4. 0 Old Tenor Damages and £2. 7. 9. Cost of Suit. Ex^n Fs^d Sept. 13. 1744.

Copley Vs Blanchard 74.

Joseph Mitchel of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Plff Vs Samuel Wells of Road Town so Call'd in the afore^d County yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £15. 4. 0 Old Tenor Damages & £1. 9. 6. Cost of Suit. Ex^n Ff^d Sept. 14. 1744.

Mitchel Vs Wells 75.

Stephen Heerington of Brimfield in the County of Hampsh^e yeoman Plff Vs Benjamin Warner of Brimfield afore^d yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £27. 16. 4 Old Tenor Damages & £1. 8. 6 Cost of Suit. Ex^n Fs^d Sept. 14. 1744.

Heerington Vs Warner 76.

Edmund Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampsh^e Trader Plff Vs Ephraim Jones of Concord in the County of Middlesex Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas On the Last of May 1743. At Hatfield afore^d he owed the s^d Edmund four Hundred and Thirty Pounds Sixteen Shillings and a Penny in Province Bills of the Old Tenor Equal to a Hundred and fifteen Pounds Lawful Money in the Account annex'd to the Writ and promis'd to pay it on Demand yet he hath Not paid it tho often requested but Still Neglects it unjustly to the Plff's Damage a Hundred and Twenty five Pounds. Both Parties appear'd in Court. The Deft pleads to Issue that he never promised in Manner and Forman the Plff Declares Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Case fully heard it was Committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Horton Foreman who return'd their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Plff Eighty Pounds Sixteen Shillings and One Penny in Bills of Publick Credit Old Tenor and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £80. 16. Damages and £2. 6. 8. Cost of Suit.

Dwight Vs Jones 77.

The Deft by his Attorney Timothy Dwight Esqr appeal'd

appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt to Prosecuting his Appeal With Effect as p Recognizance on file appears — — — — — — — — —

Dwight vs Jones 78.

Edmund Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs Ephraim Jones of Concord in the County of Middlesex Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that whereas at the Request of the d. Ephraim he Solicited and pursued a Petition to the Genl Court and obtained a Grant of Certain Equivalent Lands call'd the Equivalent Lands of Lower Ashewelot for the Benefit of the d. Jones and Others in Consideration thereof the d. Ephraim on the Last of August Last at Hatfield afores. promis'd to pay him half what he reasonably deserv'd for his Trouble and Expences therein and the d. Edmund saith he reasonably deserv'd for the Same the Sum of twenty five Pounds and yet the d. Ephraim hath not paid the One half of it tho often requested but still unjustly neglects it to the Damage of the Plff the Sum of twenty Pounds Both Parties appear'd. The Deft comes and defends and for Plea saith he never promis'd in Manner and Form as the Plff declares and of this Submits Himself to the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Pleas on both Sides being fully Heard and all things touching the Same fully dispuss'd the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton Foreman Who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plff Cost of Court — The Plff by his Attorney Mr. Josiah Dwight appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for & within the County of Hampsh. On the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his Appeal With Effect as p Recognizance on file appears — — —

Cooley vs Knap 79.

Reuben Cooley of Somers in the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Plff vs Eben. Knap of Sturbridge in the County of Suffolk Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on files is fully set forth the Deft being three times call'd Made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £46. 13. 10 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued Debt & £1. 9. 2 Cost of Suit

Exd Sept. 15. 1744 —

Ely vs Allen 80.

Moses Ely of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs Aaron Allen of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court yt the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £18. 13. Old Tenor Damages and £1. 9. 9. Cost of Suit — Exd Sept. 15. 1744 —

Graves vs Molan 81.

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Genl Plff vs Daniel Molan of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £1. 18. Old Tenor Damg. & £1. 9. 9 Cost of Suit

Execution Issued Sept. 24. 1744 —

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Plff Vs Cornelius Sullivan of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £68.15.6. Old Tenor Damages and £1.16.3 Cost of Suit Exd Sept. 24. 1744 — (Graves vs Sullivan 82)

Seth Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff Vs John Clemons of Sd Suffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case This Action was Continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton within and for Sd County on the Second Tuesday of Novr Next. (Granger vs Clemons 83)

John Pell of Shefield Plff Vs George Shelps of Westfield as Excr to the Last Will of John Shelps late of Sd Westfield de. Deft In a Plea of the Case The Plff being three times Called was Nonsuit and the Deft Defaulted (Pell vs Shelps 84)

The Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in the Township of Brimfield Plffs Vs Joseph Colton of Sd Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Deft In a Plea of Trespass Vi & Armis as p the Writ is at Large set forth The Deft came into Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of the Writ on file which the Court upon Consideration thereof adjudge and say shall abate and the Deft shall recover by Sd the Plff Cost of Court taxt at £0.17.6. (Propr of Brimfield vs Colton 85)

Luke Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshr Taylor Plff Vs Samll Doolittle of Sd Springfd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case this Action was continued by Consent of Parties to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton for Sd County on ye Second Tuesday of Nov. Next (Bliss vs Doolittle 86)

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff Vs Noah Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover by Sd the Deft the Sum of £12.2.6. Old Tenor Dam. and £1.9.6. Cost of Suit Exd Dec. 19. 1744 (Roberts vs Burbank 87)

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff Vs Jehabod Hall of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft by an Note under his Hand well executed at Enfield aforesd dated Mar: 6. 1743/4. promised to pay the Plff twenty Three Pounds Six Shillings Old Tenor Money with Lawful Interest from the Date of Sd Note till the same be paid or pay and deliver to the Plff the full Quantity of Four Thousand and Seven Hundred Feet of good & Merchantable well sawed Inch thick Pine Boards to be square Edged at Scantick Ferry in Windsor on the West Side of the Great River in One Month from the Date of Sd Note Now the Plff saith that the aforesd Old Tenor Money is of the Value of five Pounds Seventeen Shillings besides the Interest which is Seven Shillings and the Deft never paid the Plff the aforesd Sum either in Bills of the Old Tenor Money nor in Boards delivered as aforesd tho the Plff often requested the Same and was ever Ready at the aforesd time and Place to receive Sd Boards which Boards were well worth Seven Pounds the Non Payment of which is to the Plffs Damage Eight Pounds (Roberts vs Hall 88)

Both Parties appeared in Court - The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which ye Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the same Saving Which He Pleads to Issue that he never promised in Manner and form as the Pltf declares Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Evidences produced in Court and read And all things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nath.l Hooton Foremen Who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum Sue for being twenty three Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Nine Pence in Bills of publick Credit old Tenor And Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £23.19.9. old Tenor Damages And £1.19. Cost of Suit - The Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for s.d County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next And recognizing with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appl.t prosecuting his Appeal With Effect As p Recognizance on file Appears

Copley vs Copley 89.

Matthew Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Jun.r Husbandman Pltf vs Thomas Copley of Colchester in the County of Hartford Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft on the Seventh Day of September Last did for the Consideration of One Hundred Pound Money He rec.d of the Pltf acquit And Discharge Him the Pltf from all Bills Bonds Book Debts Dues And Judgments of Courts from the Beginning of the World to the s.d Seventh Day of September by his the Defts Discharge Under his Hand and Seal duly Executed and dated the s.d Seventh Day of Sept.r Yet Notwithstanding the Deft willingly and willingly intending the Pltf to wrong & abuse in his good Name & Estate on the thirtieth Day of Dec.r Last after a Judgment of Court had and satisfy'd and discharg'd as afores.d, took out a Writ of Execution in due form of Law on s.d Judgment and deliver'd s.d Writ to Jonathan Kellogg of Suffield afores.d Deputy Sheriff And order'd and directed the s.d Deputy Sheriff to serve the s.d Writ of Execution on the Body of the Pltf which s.d Exec.n the s.d Dep. Sheriff on the thirteenth Day of February Last did serve on the Body of the Pltf And thereby Him take and commit unto his Majesty's Goal in Springfield the s.d County of Hampsh.e And Him thereby confined in s.d Goal for the full Term of five Days from s.d thirteenth Day of Feb.y by Means whereof the Pltf was constrain'd to pay great Sums of Money to obtain his Discharge from s.d Goal So that the Pltf by his being confined as afores.d is damnified and made worse in his good Name and Estate the Sum of forty Pounds Money, All Which by said Discharge s.d Judgment and Execution and Return thereon in Court to be produced And the Pltfs Evidence may appear Wherefore Action accrues to the Pltf at Springfield afores.d to have and recover of the Deft s.d Sum of forty Pounds Money Damages for Which the Pltf brings this Action Which s.d Sum the Deft tho often thereto requested Hath not paid but unjustly detains from the Pltf which is to his Damage the Sum of fifty Pounds & Both Parties appear - The Deft offered sundry Pleas of Abatement endors'd on the Pltfs Writ on file Which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the same Saving Which The Deft pleads not guilty and hereof put Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being joyn'd and the Evidences produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides being fully heard and All things touching the same fully Discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Hooton Foremen Who

Who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Thirty Pounds in Bills of publick Credit old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £30 Old Tenor Damages and £4. 8. 6. Cost of Suit & The Deft by his Attorney Mr. Pelatiah Mills Appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on File appears

Samuel Raymond of New London in the County of New London, Ship-Carpenter Pltf vs Daniel Filley of Windsor in the County of Hartford Now resident at Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft At Springfield in the County of Hampsh. On the 22d. Day of March Last by his Bond of that Date under his Hand well executed in Court to be produced bound and obliged Himself to pay the Pltf the Sum of four Hundred Pounds good and Current Money In Old Tenor, Meaning old Tenor Bills of Credit, on Demand Yet the Deft the often thereto requested neglects and refuses to pay the Same but unjustly detains it to the Damage of the Pltf the Sum of Four Hundred Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court The Deft pleads that He ows Nothing in Manner and Form as the Pltf declares and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall - In this Case The Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Plead on both Sides being fully heard and All Things touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nath. Herlon Foreman Who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find find for the Pltf the Forfeiture of the Bond sued for being four Hundred Pounds Old Tenor and Cost of Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £400 Old Tenor Debt and £2.00.0 Cost of Suit - The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Superiour Court of Judicature to be held At Springfield on the Fourth Tuesday of September Next, within and for s. County of Hampshire and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the recognizance on file appears

Raymond vs Filley 90

Joseph King the second of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Nathaniel Sikes and Jamed Bagg both of Springfield in d. County Yeomen Defts In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £18. 2. 3. Old Tenor being the Chandery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1. 8. Cost of Suit

Ex fd. Sept. 29. 1744

King vs Sikes &c 91

John Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf vs John Lewis of Symsbury in d. County now residing at Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeom Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £17. 1. Old Tenor Damages & £1.11.0 Cost of Suit - Ex fd. Sept. 29. 1744

Thrall vs Lewis 92

Jonathan Cogswell of Ipswich in the County of Essex Gent Pltf vs Saml. Kent Late of Gloucester in s. County now resident at Brimfield in d. County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £34. 15. 9 Damages and Cost of Court

Cogswell vs Kent 93

Thrall vs Lewis 94 — John Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plff vs John Lewis of Symsbury in s.d County Gent.n now residing at Suffield in the County of Hampshire Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of £39. 0. 6 Old Tenor Damages & £1. 11. 3. Cost of Suit — Exc Js. Sept.r 29. 1744

Colton vs Terry 95 — Isaac Colton the second of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent.n Plff vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County afores.d Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of £35 Old Tenor Damages and One Pound two Shillings and Three Pence Cost of Suit — Exc Js. Oct.r 2. 1744

Colton vs Terry 96 — Isaac Colton the second of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. Plff vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in s.d County Blacksmith Deft (the s.d Isaac being Administrator on the Estate of Samuel Colton Late of s.d Springf.d dec.d) In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at s.d Springfield by his Bond under his Hand and Seal dated the thirteenth Day of October Anno Dom 1730 bound Himself to pay to the s.d Samuel being then living his Heirs Execu.rs Adminis.rs or Assigns Eighty Pounds Lawful Money of New-England on Demand Yet the Deft did not pay s.d Sum to the s.d Sam.l while living and since the Decease of the s.d Samuel hath not paid the same to the Plff in s.d Capacity tho often requested but detains it to the Damage of the Plff in s.d Capacity Eighty Pounds — Both Parties appeared The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plff's Writ on file which the Court having considered judge insufficient to abate the Same Saving Which the Deft Pleads that he paid the Bond sued on before the Purchase of the Plff's Writ and of this prays a Tryall by the Country — In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas being fully heard and all Things touching the Same being discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nath.l Horton Foreman Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Forfeiture of the Bond Sued for being Eighty Pounds Lawful Money of New England and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of £49. 17. 2. Old Tenor being the Chancery of the s.d Bond Debt and £1. 10. 0 Cost of Suit The Deft by his Att.y Mr. Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in s.d County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septem.r Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt.s prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p the recognizance on file appears —

Dewey vs Ingersole 97 — Jonathan Dewey of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Plff vs David Ingersole of Sheffield in s.d County Gent.n Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at said Suffield on the Last Day of January 1734/5 being indebted to the Plff the Sum of Twenty Eight Pounds five Shillings in Bills of the Old Tenor Equal to Eight Pounds Money As p the Account annexed to the Writ promised to pay to pay the Same on Demand Yet the Deft tho often requested hath not paid the Same but denies to do it the Damage of the Plff the Sum of Ten Pounds — Both Parties appeared The Deft pleads that he owes Nothing in Manner and form as the Plff sets forth Upon which Issue being joyned and the Case fully It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nath.l Horton Foreman who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover ag.t the Plff £2. 6. Cost of Suit Exc Sept.r 16. 1744

John Foye and Others Pltfs Vs Joseph Frost this Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of Novr. Next — Foye & al Vs Frost 98

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf Vs Samll. Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £11.7.6 Old Tenor Damages and £1.9.6. Cost of Suit — Roberts Vs Smith 99.

John Lawrence of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf Vs Thomas Jones of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by y Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft y Sum of £45.12. Old Tenor Damages and One Pound Eleven Shillings & Six Pence Cost of Suit — Lawrence Vs Jones 100.

Benjamin Bancroft of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf Vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Black-smith Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £01.3. Old Tenor Damages & £1.10.0 Cost of Suit & — Bancroft Vs Terry 101.

Benjamin Shelden Pltf Vs Samuel Hathaway and others Defts this Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire On the Second Tuesday of Novr. Next — Shelden Vs Hathaway and al 102.

Thomas Abbe of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf Vs John Pynchon of Suffield in s. County Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that y Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft The Sum of £17.7. Old Tenor Damages and £1.2.6. Cost of Suit — Exd 9s. Novr. 6. 1744 — Abbe Vs Pynchon 103.

Benjamin Ashley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire House-wright Pltf Vs William Smith of Springfield afores. Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of fourteen Pounds Six Shillings and five Pence being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and One Pound three Shillings Cost of Suit — Ashley Vs Smith 104

Execution 9s. Sept. 15 - 1744

156.

Nash vs Loomis 105

Stephen Nash of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltf vs Samuel Loomis of s^d Westfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £2 u 13 u 8 p Money Damages & £1 u 5 u 6 Cost of Suit

Ex Gs Sept 14. 1744

Filley vs Raymond 106

Daniel Filley of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf vs Saml Raymond of Windsor afores^d now Resident at Westfield in the County of Hampshire Ship Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft came into Court and offered several Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file The Court upon Consideration had adjudge and say that the Same shall abate upon the Second Plea in Abatement endorsd on the Writ and that the Deft shall recover Agt the Pltf Cost of Court

The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the Recog^ce on File appears

Bliss vs Colton 107.

Timothy Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Joseph Colton of Springfield afores^d Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth. The Deft came into Court and confess^d Judgment for Damages and Cost Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £26 Old Tenor Damages & £1. 1. 9 Cost of Suit

Ex^n Gs Oct 2 u 1744

Smith vs Esty 108

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Moses Esty of Suffield afores^d Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield afores^d on the Eighth Day of November 1743 being justly indebted to the Pltf the Sum of One Hundred and Sixty Seven Pounds five Shillings and four Pence In Bills of ye old Tenor of the Value of forty two Pounds Money to ballance Book Accounts according to the Accounts annexed to the Writs promised to pay the Same to the Pltf on Demand but tho often requested has never paid it but Neglects it to the Damge of the Pltf as he saith if Sum of fifty Pounds Both Parties appeared In Court The Deft pleads to Issue that he ows the Pltf Nothing in Manner and form as the Pltf Declares and hereof puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall In this Case The Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides being fully heard and all Things touching the Same being fully Discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nathaniel Horton being Foreman Who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover Agt the Pltf the Sum of Eighteen Shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Court The Pltf Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of September Next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as p the Recognizance on file Appears

Thrall vs Warner 109

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Exec.r on the Estate of William Thrall Late of Windsor afores.d Gent.m Dec.d Pl.tf vs Israel Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Def.t In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully Set forth. The Def.t being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pl.tf shall recover ag.st the Def.t the Sum of £19.8.2 Lawful Money Damages & £1..8..3 Cost of Suit

---

Winchel vs Copley 110

Sarah Winchell of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent.wn Widdow and Relict of Capt. Joseph Winchel late of s.d Suffield Gent.m Dec.d And Daughter of Jonathan Taylor late of Suffield afores.d Yeoman Dec.d Intestate Pl.tf vs Thomas Copley of Suffield afores.d Husbandman Def.t In a Plea of Ejectment of a Messuage & twenty five Acres of Land Lying in s.d Suffield near where Northampton Road and Springfield Road formerly met originally bounded Viz lying West of the Country Road near where Hampton Road and Springfield Road meet it is Eighty Rods in Length running East and West the Bredth is fifty Rods the East End Buts on the Country Road bounded at all four Corners by Stake and Stones being the Lot on which the Def.t now lives Now bounded and butted as follows Viz West on Land Now in the Possession of Uriah Austin of Suffield afores.d North on Land in Possession of John [illegible]lemans of s.d Suffield East on the Country Road leading from s.d Suffield to Wi[illegible] South on Land in Possession of s.d Thomas Copley being the Land on Which s.d [illegible]mas now lives with the Appurtenances for this Namely that whereas Jon[illegible]th Taylor afores.d Dec.d was on the Sixth Day of October 1699 He being then [illegible]ized and possess'd of s.d Tract of Land or Messuage in his own Right in Fee as of h[illegible] [illegible]nce and so remain'd seized and possessed untill the Def.t some Time in [illegible]e of the s.d Jonathan entered into the Premises ejected the s.d Jonathan [illegible] held Him out during the Life Time of the s.d Jonathan Who died on the twenty Third Day of January 1725/6 Seized of a Right of Action to recover the Possession of the Premises & then left living the Pl.tf his only Child and Heir She being before that Time joyn'd in Lawful Marriage with Joseph Winchel afores.d Dec.d And on the Death of the s.d Jonathan s.d Right of Action descended to the s.d Sarah the Pl.tf And the s.d Joseph and Sarah thereby became seized of s.d Right of Action in s.d Sarah's Right and so continued seized untill the Eleventh Day of March 1742/3. At which Time y.e s.d Joseph died and thereby the s.d Sarah became seiz'd of s.d Right of Action and heitherto continues seiz'd thereof but the Def.t has ever since the Death of the s.d Jonathan continued unjustly to hold out the s.d Joseph and Sarah out of the Possession of the s.d Land and Premises till the Death of s.d Joseph and the s.d Sarah the Pl.tf ever since tho' often by her requested to render Possession of the Same to Her to the Damage of the Pl.tf three Hundred Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Def.t Pleads to Issue not guilty in Manner and form as the Pl.tf declares and of this puts Himself on the Country for A Tryall In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court & read And the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury M.r Nath.l Horton Foreman Who return'd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Def.t Cost of Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Def.t shall recover ag.t the Pl.tf £1.10.9 Cost of Suit. The Pl.tf by her Att.o M.r Phinehas Lyman appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for s.d County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the App.ts prosecuting her Appeal with Effect & p Recognizance on File appears

Bush vs Meecham 111.

Jonathan Bush of Enfield in the County of Hampshire House Wright Pltf vs Ichabod Meecham of Enfield afores. Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Covenant broken as by the Writ bearing Date the fourteenth Day of August 1740 is at Large set forth. The Deft came into Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ. The Court upon Consideration heard adjudge and Sentenced that the Same shall Abate and the Deft recover agt. the Pltf Cost of Court taxt at Twelve Shillings and Six Pence — Exd. Jn. June 11. 1746 —

Ely vs Blanket 112.

John Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire the Third Gent Pltf vs John Blanket of Westfield in s. County Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £9.3.4 Old Tenor Damages and £1.9. Cost of Suit — Exd. Jn. Sept. 11. 1744 —

Ely vs Ashley 113.

John Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire the Third Cordwainer Pltf vs Aaron Ashley of Westfield in s. County Gent. Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearence It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft ye Sum of £2.12.10 Lawful Money Damm. and £1.2.0. Cost of Suit — Exd. Jn. Sept. 13. 1744 —

Shiall vs Stephens 114.

John Shiall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf vs Thomas Stephens of Symsbury in the afores. County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place called Symsbury in s. County in the County of Hampshire on the fifteenth Day of January [illegible] the ye. of the Pltf drew his Order of that Date under his Hand well executed on Mr. James Chrozier then of Symsbury afores. since dec. desiring him s. Chrozier to pay the Pltf for Spanling Sixty two Tons and One Quarter of Copper Oar at fifteen Shillings p Ton amounting in the Whole to forty Six Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Nine Pence Which Order the Deft delivered to the Pltf who received the Same and on the fourteenth Day of May 1740 presented the Same to s. Chrozier for Payment thereof at Springfield afores. but s. Chrozier then and there entirely refused to accept or any Ways Answer the Same & suffered the Same to be protested of All which the Pltf gave the Deft Notice at Symsbury in Springfield afores. on the s. fourteenth Day of May 1740 & demanded the Contents of s. Order of the Deft but he unjustly refused to pay any thing therefor whereby Right accrues to the Pltf by Law to back and recover the Same of the Deft but tho often requested the Deft has never paid the same but neglects it to the Damage of the Pltf the Sum of Twenty Pounds Both Parties appeared in Court & the Deft offered a Plea in Bar of the Pltfs Action which the Court having considered judge insufficient to bar the Same Saving Which the Deft pleads not Guilty and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon Which Issue being joyn'd and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nath. Horton Foreman who return'd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum Sued for being forty Six Pounds thirteen Shillings and Nine Pence In Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor and Cost of Court —

Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £46 u 13 s 9 Old Tenor Damages and £2 u 1 s 3 Cost of Suit. The Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judg=ment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for and within ye County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on file Appears

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Samuel Copley of Suffield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at sd Suffield on the Sixteenth Day of March 1743 by his Bond of that Date under his hand and Seal well executed in Court to be produced bound Himself to pay to the Pltf by the Name of Moses Cooke of the County aforesd & in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay on Demand the Sum of One Hundred and Ninety Seven Pounds Seven Shillings Lawful Money or Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor but tho often requested has not paid the Pltfs sd Sum of Money nor Bills of the Old Tenor but denies to do it to the Damage of the Pltf One Hun=dred Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of [illegible] on file which having considered judge insufficient to abate the [illegible] which the Deft Pleaded to Issue that he paid the Bond declared on before the Sueing [illegible] of the Pltfs Writ [illegible] and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall. In this [illegible] the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides being fully he[illegible] and considered and All things touching the Same being fully discuss'd it was [illegible] ordered to the Jury Mr Nath. Horton Foreman Who returned their Verdict Upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Forfeiture of the Bond sued for being One Hundred and Ninety Seven Pounds Seven Shillings Lawful Money or Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor and Cost of Court & for there fore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £107 6 9 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the aforesd Bond Debt and One Pound Nineteen Shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Court. The Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As p Recognizance on File appears

Cooke vs Copley MS

Timothy Phelps of Union in the County of Windham Gentn Pltf vs Joseph King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the second Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place called Windsor in Springfield Deceased the twentieth 1742 by one Note under his Hand of that Date for Value received pro=mised to pay the Pltf by the Name of Timothy Phelps of Windsor the full and just Sum of Eighteen Pounds Money of the Old Tenor (meaning Bills of publick Credit of the old Tenor) at or upon the Tenth Day of September Next after sd Date with Lawful Interest for the Same which Interest the Pltf saith is thirty four Shillings in Bills of publick Credit old Tenor which sd Sums are equal to Five Pounds Money yet the Deft tho' often requested refuses to pay the Same and unjustly detains it to the Pltfs Damage Eight Pounds

Phelps vs King. 116

Both

Both Parties appeared in Court - The Deft pleads to Issue that He never promised in Manner and Formas the Pltf declares and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon which Issue being join'd and the Case fully heard It was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathaniel Horton being Foreman Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court It's therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover Agt. the Pltf One Pound Six Pence Cost of Court - Exc Iss. Decr. 27. 1744 -

King vs Frost 117. — Ezra King of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Joseph Frost of Oblong so called in Dutches County in the Province of New-York Yeoman Deft Jun. Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt. the Deft the Sum of £20.19. Lawful Money Damages - £1.14.3 Cost of Suit -

Exc Iss. Sept. 24. 1744

Parks vs Crawford 118 — William Parks of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltf vs John Crawford of Pelham in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft Jun. A Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £14.10 Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt - £1.7.3 Cost of Suit -

Exc. Iss. Sept. 1. 1744 -

Pynchon vs Shibley 119. — George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn. Pltf vs Isaac Shibley of Enfield in sd. County Yeoman Deft in Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File is fully set forth The Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £1.17.10 Lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond Sued on Debt And £1.12.10 Cost of Suit - Exc Iss. Sept. 14. 1744 -

Ashley vs Sheldon 120. — John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq: Pltf vs Saml. Loomis of Westfield afores. Yeoman and Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield in sd County Husbandman Defts Jun. A Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Defts the Sum of £28 Old Tenor Damages - £1.7.9 Cost of Suit -

Palmer and al vs Raymond 121. — Samuel Palmer Trader Eliakim Marshal Wheelwright Jacob Phelps Yeoman Daniel Shilley Yeoman all of Windsor in the County of Hartford Pltfs vs Samuel Raymond Now of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Late of Windsor afores. Ship carpenter Deft Jun. A Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File is fully set forth The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover Agt. the Deft the Sum of £300.. Old Tenor Debt and £1.10.6 Cost of Court -

Collon vs Prior 122. — Joseph Collon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn. Pltf vs Daniel Prior of the Place called Ankeran in Livingston of Albany's Manion Yeoman Deft Jun. A Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £30. Lawful Money Damages - £3.0.6 Cost of Suit -

Exc Iss. Sept. 25. 1744

Elisha Chapin Yeoman Pltf vs Caleb Chapin Yeoman Deft In A Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully Set forth the Pltf being three Times call'd was Nonsuit And the Deft Defaulted

Chapin
vs
Chapin
123

Matthew Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshr. Gentn. Pltf vs Moses Esty of Suffield in sd. County Taylor Deft In A Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft came into Court and confess'd Judgement for Debt and Cost Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf Shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £15. Lawful Money Debt and £1..8. Cost of Suit

Noble
vs
Esty
124

Moses Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn. Pltf vs Aaron Ashley of Westfield in sd. County Gentleman Deft In A Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Deft being thrice Times call'd made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf Shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of £10..9..6 Old Tenor Damages & £5..12..3 Cost of Suit

Exc pr. Sept. 8. 1744

Ingersole
vs
Ashley
125

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Moses Estey of sd. Suffield Taylor Deft In A Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Suffield afores.d On the twentieth Day of October 1741 by his Note of that Date promised for Value recd. to pay to the Pltf the Value of Ten Pounds in english goods out of ye Defts Shop at his Dwelling House in Suffield at his Common Selling Price at the Pltfs Election within Twenty Days from ye Date of said Note now the Pltf says he has always been ready to receive said Goods & demanded the same of ye Defendt. at his the Deft's Dwelling-House in Suffield Aforesaid on the Twentieth Day next after the Date of sd. Note and at Sundry other Times but the Deft tho often requested has never paid the Same but denies to do it to Pltf's Damage Fifteen Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - & the Deft come's into Court and Defends & for Plea says that at all Lawful Times from and after the Time of Executing the Note sued on he has been ready to this Time to pay the Pltf the Sum of Ten Pounds in English goods out of his the Deft's Shop at his Dwellg. House in Suffield in Sd. County at ye Common Selling Price of the Deft when the Pltf should make his Election of what goods he would have & still is ready to do it & therefore has not broken his sd. Promise as the Pltf declares and of this puts Himself on the Country - Upon which Issue being joyn'd & the Evidences produced in Court and read & All Things touching the same being fully Discussed the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. Nathll. Horton being Foreman who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum sued for it being Ten Pounds in Bills of Publick Credit of ye Old Tenor Damages & Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of Ten Pounds Old Tenor Damn. And And Cost of Court taxed at Two Pounds One Shilling and three Pence - The Deft appealed from ye Judgment of this Court to the next Supr. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties in Due Form of Law for prosecuting his Appeal at said Supr. Court to Effect as p sd. Recognizance on file may Appear

Smith
vs
Estey
126.

Thomas Lamb Yeoman Pltf & Benjn. Austin Husbandman Deft In A Plea of ye Case This Action was Continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshr. on the Second Tuesday of Novr. Next

Lamb
vs
Austin
127.

Burr & Hubbel 128

William Burr of the Town and County of Fairfield & English Colony of Connecticut in New England Shop Keeper Pltf & Ithamer Hubbel of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft At Sheffield Afores. on ye Twenty Eighth Day of September 1738 by his Bond under his Hand & Seal of that Date in Court to be produced together with John Beals of Sd Sheffield jointly and severally bound and obliged Himself to pay to the Pltf the Sum of Seventy Eight Pounds Currant Lawful Money of New England on Demand but altho often thereto requested the Deft hath not paid Sd Sum but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage the Sum of twenty Pounds Both Parties appeared in Court - The Deft comes and defends And for Plea saith that before the Date of ye Pltfs Writ He had paid to Him by the Hands of One John Beals who was Bound jointly and severally with ye Deft in the Bond sued on the Sum of Forty Pounds which was the full of the Condition of Sd Bond as appears by a Receite under the Pltfs Hand bearing Date July the 20. 1739 - and of this puts Himself on the Country. In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas & Allegations of the Parties being heard and all things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nath.l Horton Foreman and Fellows who ~~upon~~ return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf the Forfeiture of the Bond sued for it being Seventy Eight Pounds Currant Lawful Money of New England & Cost of Court

It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of fifty two Pounds Eighteen Shillings Old Tenor being the Penalty of the Bond declared on Debt & two Pounds Nine Shillings Cost of Court - - Execution Issued Sept. 8. 1744 -

Fonda & Smith 129

Abraham Fonda of Claverick in the County of Albany in the Province of New York Esqr Pltf & Phinehas Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of five Pounds Six Shillings New York Money Damages and two Pounds Six Shillings and three Pence Cost of Suit

Exn Is. Sept. 8. 1744 -

Lamb & Austin 130

Thomas Lamb of Salisbury Pltf & Benjn Austin of Sheffield Deft this Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on ye Second Tuesday of Novr next

Granger & Saxton 131

Samuel Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Glow Wright Pltf & Christopher Saxon Saxton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times call'd made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that ye Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Three Pounds Lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Seven Shillings & 3d -

Exn Is. d 15. Sept 1744

Ingersoll & Woodbridge 132

David Ingersoll of Sheffield Gentn & Deodat Woodbridge of Sd Sheffield Physician Deft in a Plea of Debt - this Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of Novr Next

James Newins of a Place called the Elbows in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff & Gershom Makepeace & Thomas Richards of Western in the County of Worcester Gentn. Defts In a Plea of the Case for the Defts at a Place called Brookfield in ye Elbows aforesd. on March 13. 1743/4 by their Note of that Date for Value Recd. promised to pay the Plff the Sum of Ninety Three Pounds in Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor at or before the first Day of Aug. next ensuing the Date of sd Note which is equal to twenty three Pounds five Shillings Lawful money with Lawful Interest for the Same till paid which Interest the Plff says is fifty Shillings equal to twelve Shillings and Six Pence Lawful Money And also at the Elbows Aforesaid on October 10. 1743 The Defts by their Note of that Date for Value Recd. promised to pay to the Plff the Sum of Ninety three Pounds in Money or Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor by which was intended and is to be understood Ninety three Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor (so Called) equal to twenty three Pounds five Shillings Lawful Money as the Plff says, at or before the first Day of June Next after the Date of sd Note but altho often thereto requested the Defts nor either of them have paid the Sums due by sd Promises nor any Part of either of them but de ny to do it to the Plff's Damage Sixty Pounds — In this Action the Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt. the Defts the Sum of One Hundred Eighty and Eight Pounds twelve Shillings and four Pence Old Tenor Damages And One Pound Nine Shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Court — After all which the Defts by their Attorney Mr. Josiah Dwight came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for sd County of Hampshr. on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next and Recognized with Sureties in Due Form of Law for prosecuting their Appeal to Effect at sd Superr. Court As p sd Recognizance on file appears.

Newins vs Makepeace and als 133 —

Thomas Lamb of Salisbury in the County of New Haven Yeoman Plff & Benja. Austin of Sheffield Husbandman Deft. This Action Was continued by Order of Court to ye Next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of Novemr. Next.

Lamb & Austin 134 —

Moses Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire & Mary his Wife & Waid Hill Hastings of Hatfield ens. County Physician & Abigail his Wife Which sd Mary and Abigail are Admintratrices on the Estate of Saml. Barnard Late of sd Hadley Decd. Plff & Moses Old of Sheffield in sd County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — in this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover Agt. the Deft the Sum of £89. 2. 6. Old Tenr. being the Chancery of ye Bond Debt & £2. 0. 3 Cost of Court

Barnard's Admrs. & Old 135 —

Execution Ist. 2. Oct. 1744

140.

Barnard Admrs & Sherman 136 -

Moses Cook of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn & Mary his Wife & Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in ye County Physician and Abigail his Wife Which Abigail & Mary are Administratrices on the Estate of Samll Barnard late of ye Hadley Gentleman Decd Intestate Plffs U Beriah Sherman of Brimfield in ye County Carpenter Deft - In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Forty Nine Pounds Eleven Shillings and Ten Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and One Pound Sixteen Shillgs and Six Pence Cost of Court - - - Exn Issued 2. Octr 1744 -

Emmons vs White 137 -

Robert Emmons of Quabbin so called in the County of Hampshr Husbandman Plff vs Isaac White of said Quabbin Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case for that Whereas the Deft at a Place called Brookfield viz in Springfield in the County of Hampshire On the twenty first Day of May 1740 by One Promisory Note in writing under his Hand well executed of that Date for Value recd promised to pay to the Plff or his Order thirty Six Pounds Ten Shillings with Interest for ye Same by the twenty Ninth Day of Septr Nex Ensuing the Date of ye Note which Interest the Plff says is fifty three Shillings Old Tenor the Deft hath paid the Plff the just Sum of twenty five Pounds five Shillings and three Pence Old Tenor as on ye Note is endorsd so that there remains yet Due thereon of the Principal Eleven Pound four Shillings and Nine Pence old tenor and Interest afores all of which is now due and sued for it being the Just Sum of Thirteen Pounds seventeen Shillings and Nine Pence old Tenor which the Deft hath not paid to the Plff nor his Order tho often requested but unjustly detains It to the Plffs Damage Fourteen Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court - And the said Isaac comes and Defends and pleads that ye Plff ought not to have or Maintain his Action agt him because He says that upon the twenty first Day of Septr 1744 by a certain Writing under his own Hand acknowledged He had recd of ye the Deft thirty five Pounds meaning thirty five Pounds old tenor - And in Consideration thereof by ye Same Writing the Plff did acquit and Discharge the Deft from All Debts Dues or Demands whatsoever and from all Actions or Complaints or other Matters and Things He might Have agt him ye Deft in the Law Wherefore the said Isaac prays Judgement whether the Plff ought to have and maintain his Action aforesd agt him ye Deft and of this puts Himself on the Country In this Cause Issue being joind the Evidences produced in Court and read and all Things touching the Same being fully discuss'd it was committed to the Jury Mr Nathll Horton being Foreman And Fellows Who upon Oath returnd their Verdict That they find for the Deft Cost of Court -

It is therefore considered by ye Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plff Cost of Suit as p Bill allowd at -

The Plff by his Attn Mr Charles Phelps appealed from ye Judgt of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfld within and for the County of Hampshr on ye fourth Tuesday of Septr Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appth prosecuting his Appeal at said Supr Court to effect as p Said Recognizance on File Appears -

Increase Clark of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Henry Woolcot of Springfield in said County Weaver Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p y Writ on File is at Large set this forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Forty four Pounds two Shillings & two Pence lawful Money Debt And Cost of Suit taxd at £1.7-6

Exn Isd 2. Octo 1744 -

Clark vs Woolcott 138 -

Increase Clark of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Joseph Pease of Enfield in y same County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of y Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth - In this Case the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance In Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred Forty Pounds & six Pence Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxt at £1.7-6 - L.M.S

Exn Isd 2. Octo 1744

Idem vs Pease 139 -

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltff vs Thos Gibbs of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File is at Large set forth. In this Action the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Cort that the Pltff shall recover Ag the Deft the Sum of Fifty two Pounds Old Tenor Debt And Cost of Suit as p Bill allowed at 1.11-0 -

Exn Isd 2. Octo 1744 -

Hastings vs Gibbs 140 -

Jonas Clark of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq Pltff agt Josias Shelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on File is fully set forth in this Action the Deft being three times solemnly call'd made Default of Appearance - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of twelve Pounds Eleven Shillings Old tenor Damages and Cost of Court at p Bill allowed at two Pounds ~~twelve~~ Shillings & Nine Pence

Exn Isd 2. Octo 1744 -

Clark Esq vs Shelden 141 -

Jonas Clark of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq Pltff vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem in the County of Hampshire husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt as by y Writ on File is fully set forth - In this Case the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Eighty Two Pounds Ten Shillings Old Tenor being y Chancery of the Bond in Suit Debt and Cost of Court as p Bill allowed at £2.14-9

Exn fd 2. Octo 1744

Clark Esq vs Kellogg 142 -

Lieut John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampsh Gentn Pltff vs Ebenezer Warner of Cold Spring in d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on File is at Large set forth In this Action the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance In Court - It's therefore considered by y Court that the Pltff shall recover Ag the Deft the Sum of Thirty Four Pounds Six Shillings and Nine Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of y Bond In Suit Debt And Cost of Court as by Bill taxed At One Pound Five Shillings and Six Pence -

Execution Isd 2. Octo 1744 -

Smith vs Warner 143 -

Smith vs Kellogg 144

Lieut John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem in the same County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of Debt As p the Writ on File is fully set forth - In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of Seventy four Pounds Fifteen Shillings and Eight Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt - And Cost of Court as p Bill allow.d at One Pound Seven Shillings & Six Pence -

Ex.n Jl. 2. Oct. 1744 -

Idem vs Trask 145.

Lt John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs John Trask of New Salem in y.e same County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on File is fully set forth - in this Case the Deft being three times solemnly called made Default of Appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of twenty two Pounds Nine Shillings and Seven Pence Old ten.r being the Chancery of the Bond in Suit Debt And Cost of Court tax.d at One Pound Seven Shillings and Six Pence

Ex.n Jl. 2. Oct. 1744

Idem vs Meacham 146.

Lt John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Jeremiah Meacham of New Salem in s.d County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on File at Large appears In this Action the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag.t the Deft the Sum of twelve Pounds Nine Shill.gs Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond in suit Debt and Cost of Court as p Bill allow.d £1.7.7 - Ex.n Jl. 2. Oct. 1744

Barnard Adm.r vs Brooks 147 -

Moses Cook of Hadley Gentn and Mary his Wife And Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield and Abigail his Wife which s.d Mary and Abigail are Administr.x on y.e Estate of Sam.l Barnard of s.d Hadley Gentman Dec.d - all in y.e s.d County Pltfs vs John Brooks of Springfield in the same County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is at Large set forth - In this Case the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court the Pltfs shall recover ag.t the Deft Sixty two Pounds three Shill.gs and three Pence Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court as p Bill allow.d £1.16

Ex.n Jl. 2. Oct. 1744

Dickinson vs Smith 148.

Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Daniel Smith of Hadley in the same County Cordwainer Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on File is at Large set forth - In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag.t the Deft Thirteen Pounds and five Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond detlared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1.6.3 -

Ex.n Jl. 2. Oct. 1744

Noble & Noble 149.

Asa Noble of Westfield in y.e County of Hampsh.e Cordwainer Executr of the Last Will & testament of Luke Noble of s.d Westfield late Dec.d Pltf vs Elea.r Noble of s.d Westfield Weaver Deft. In a Plea of Debt &c - The Parties In this Case agree to enter into a Rule of Court to refer the Case - The Pltf chose Thos Ingersoll Esq.r the Deft chose Lt David Moseley and the Court appointed Joseph Miller Gentn - Who are to hear the Parties consider the Case and make Report to the next Inf.r Court to be held at Northampton for s.d County on y.e Second Tuesday of Nov.r Next Whose Determination or any two of them is to be final -

Ralph Way of Hadley in the County of Hampshire husbandman Pltff vs John Lane of ye Hadley Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case - as is at Large set forth by the Writ on File - The Pltff in this Action being three Times called was Nonsuit. And the Deft entered for his Cost - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltff his reasonable Costs as pr Bill allowd at Eleven Shillings Money —

Way vs Lane 150.

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Jonathan Shelden of said Suffield Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as by ye Writ on File is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Ten Pounds three Shillings Lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1 . 2 . 6 -

Exn Issd 16. Novr 1744 —

Smith vs Shelden 151.

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfd in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltff vs Eleazer Sanger of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt - This Action was continued by Order of Court to the next Inft Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton for ye County on the second Tuesday of Novr next - at which Term the Pltff is not to be allowd any Cost —

Hastings vs Sanger 152.

John Jeffries William Foye Thos Hutchinson Esqrs and Edwd Bromfield Merchant all of Boston in the County of Suffolk a Comtee appointed by the General Court of this Province in conjunction with the Hon.ble Wm Dudley Esq late Decd to bring to an End and settle the One Hundred Thousand Pounds Loan in Bills of Credit on ye Province in ye Capacity Pltffs vs Edward Martindale of Westfield in ye County of Hampshe Clothier Deft In a Plea of Ejectment &c This Case was continued by Order of Court to the next Inft Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton for ye County on the second Tuesday of Novr next -

Foye & als vs Martindale 153.

John Jeffries Wm Foye Thos Hutchinson Esqrs and Edwd Bromfield Merchant all of Boston a Comtee appointed for the Purposes last above said Pltffs vs Thos Ingersoll of Westfield Esq Deft - The Pltffs came into Court & Withdraw their Action - The Deft did not enter for his Cost —

Idem vs Ingersoll 154.

John Jeffries Wm Foye Thos Hutchinson Esqrs and Edwd Bromfield Merchant all of Boston a Committee for the Purposes above mentioned Pltffs vs Benjamin Shelden of Springfield Innholder Deft In a Plea of Ejectment - This Action was continued by Order of Court to the next Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for ye County of Hampshire on ye second Tuesday of Novr Next —

Idem vs Shelden 155.

John Jeffries Wm Foye Thos Hutchinson Esqrs and Edwd Bromfield Merchant all of Boston above said a Comtee appointed by the Genl Court of this Province in Conjunction with the Hon.ble Wm Dudley Esq to settle the £100000 Loan of ye Province in ye Pltffs vs Jesse Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshe Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Ejectment as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Deft in this Case being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's considered therefore by the Court that the Pltffs in their ye Capacity shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Ninety four Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence Lawful Money Debt and that Exn be awarded for the Same within two months - or that they recover Possession of the Land and Premises sued for and Cost of Suit as by Bill allowed at One Pound Nineteen Shillings and three Pence lawful Money.

Idem vs Sacket 156

Execution Issued 2. April 1745 —

162.

Hooker vs Rogers 157.

John Hooker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Scrivener Pltf vs Elijah Rogers of said Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Trespass for that whereas the Deft sometime in the Months of May or June last with Force and Arms and against the Peace of our Lord the King did enter into and upon One certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in Springfield aforesd on the West Side of the Great River near the Place called Tatapum being the Proper Land of the Pltf and then and Now in his possession Containing twenty Acres more or less bounded as follows Viz Easterly on Land lately common Land Northerly upon an High-Way Westerly on Christian Van Horne's or Rich Ewell's Land formerly South upon the Commons or Lands called Jno Miller's And being so entered did then and there in manner as aforesaid without Licence from the Pltf so to do take and carry off from the said Tract of Land four Cart-Loads of Oak Wood which the Pltf had felled upon the said Land being of the Value of twenty five Shillings lawful Money the Deft refusing or Neglecting to pay the Pltf for the sd Trespass the said Sum Wherefore the Pltf brings this Action to have and recover of the Deft the said Sum of Forty five Shillings Which he tho' often requested refuses or Neglects to pay to the Pltf to his Damage Five Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — And the Deft comes and defends and offers sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltf's Writ on file which the Court upon Consideration had adjudge insufficient to abate the Same Saving which the Deft pleads He is not guilty in Manner and Form as the Pltf declares and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryall Upon Which Issue being joined And the Evidences heard and all Things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Nath Norton Foreman and Fellows Who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf One Shilling and three Pence lawf money And Cost of Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of One Shilling and three Lawful Mo Damages and Cost of Court —

The Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Prosecution of his Appeal at said Superiour Court to Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears — —

Barnard Adm vs Kilborn 158.

Moses Cooke of Hadley Gentn and Mary his Wife and Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield and Abigail his Wife All in the County of Hampsh Which said Mary and Abigail are Administratrixes on the Estate of Sam Barnard of sd Hadley late Dec Intestate Pltfs vs Samuel Kilborn of Springfield in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court —

Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of thirteen Pounds three Shillings and two Pence Old Tenor Damages and One Pound sixteen Shillings Cost of Court —

Exd Jd 2. Octr 1744 —

Hastings vs Trask 159.

Waitstill of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf vs Jno Trask of New Salem so called In sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft in this Case being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court —

Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt sd Deft the Sum of forty one Pounds Eight Shillings and ten Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond in Suit Debt & Cost of Court taxd £1.7 —

Exd Jd 2. Octr 1744 —

Idem vs Taylor 160.

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfd in sd County Physician Pltf vs Moses Taylor of Hadley in the same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that sd Pltf shall recover agt the Deft Nine Pounds One Shilling & Six Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond in Suit Debt & Cost of Court taxd at £1.5.3.

Execution Jd 2 October 1744 —

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in said County of Hampshire Physician Pltff vs Joshua Taylor of Hadley in the same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Four Pounds Six Shillings and two Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed £1.5.3 — Exn Jud. 2. Octr 1744 — (Hastings vs Taylor 161.)

William Drake of Sheffield Husbandman Pltff vs George Phelps of Westfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ &c — In this Action the Pltff being three times called was Nonsuit & ye Deft defaulted (Drake vs Phelps 162.)

Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltff vs Wm Spencer of said Suffield the Second Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — In this Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eighteen Pounds fifteen Shillings old Tenor Damages And One Pound Seven Shillings and three Pence Cost of Court — Exn Jud 15. Sept. 1744 — (Esty vs Spencer 163.)

Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltff vs Benjamin Terry of Enfield in the same County Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — in this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its ye Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of twenty Pounds Nineteen Shillings old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound ten Shillings and two Pence — Exn Jud 15. Sept. 1744 — (Esty vs Terry 164.)

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltff vs Abigail Dewey of said Sheffield Widow and Relict of Thomas Dewey late of said Sheffield Decd Deft in a Plea of Ejectment &c In this Case the Pltff being three Times called was Nonsuit — Whereupon the Deft enters for Cost — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltff her Costs as p Bill allowd at £1.12 — Exn Jud 15. Novr 1744 (Downing vs Dewey 165.)

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Eleazer Sanger of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth — In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of thirteen Pounds Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Sixteen Shillings and three Pence — Exn Jud 2. Octr 1744 — (Cooke vs Sanger 166.)

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltff vs Eleazer Sanger of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of ten Pounds twelve Shillgs and six Pence Old Tenor Damt and Cost of Court taxed at £1.17.6 Jud — Exn 2. Octr 1744 — (Hastings vs Sanger 167.)

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Jonathan Dawey of Suffield in ye County Sadler Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — In this the Deft came into Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltffs Writ on file — The Court upon consideration had adjudge and say the same shall abate And that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltff Cost of Court as p Bill allowed at Fourteen Shillings — Exn Jud 3. May 1745 — (Ingersoll vs Dewey 168.)

Pease vs Pease 169

Isaac Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Joseph Pease of said Enfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Five Pounds Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound five Shillings —

Exn Issd 15. Septr 1744 —

Idem vs Eundem 170.

Isaac Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Joseph Pease of said Enfield Husbandman Deft In A Plea of the Case as p the Writ on File is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fourteen Pounds Sixteen Shillings and ten Pence Old Senor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound five Shillings —

Exn Issd 15. Septr 1744 —

Bement vs Day 171.

Hannah Bement of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Widow Pltf vs Jonathan Day of said Springfield Blacksmith Deft In A Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft came into Court and offered sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltf's Writ on file. The Court upon Consideration thereof had adjudge and say the same shall abate and that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltf his reasonable Costs as p Bill allowed at £1. 12 —

The Pltf by her Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next Who Recognized with Sureties as the Law Directs for the Appellant's Prosecuting said Appeal at said Supr Court to Effect as by Sd Recognizance on file Appears —

Day vs Gunn 172.

Hezekiah Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandmn Pltf vs Aaron Gunn of Westfield in the Same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Afterwhich the Deft appeared and made up this Action with the Pltf and gave him Satisfaction in full as p Acknowledgment thereof on file appears —

Wright & vs Little 173.

Henry Wright Junr and Jane Wright his Wife both of Springfield Pltfs vs Thomas Little of the Elbows Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as p the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - In this Case there was no Judgment entered up The Pltf having never produced the Bond on which Action was grounded

Foster vs Kellogg 174

Edward Foster of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem in the Same County Trader Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Pltf's Writ on file is at Large set forth - the Deft in this Case being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seven Pounds Nine Shillings old Senor Debt & Cost of Court taxed at One Pound five Shillings —

Exn Issd 20. Augt 1745 —

Lawton vs Van Volkenburgh 175.

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltf vs Joakim Van-Volkenburgh of Sheffield in ye County of Hampshr Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Ejectment as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth In this Action the Pltf being three Times solemnly called was Nonsuit - And the Deft entering for his Reasonable Costs - Its considered by the Court that he shall Recover agt the Pltf Nineteen Shillings for his Costs and Charges by him Expended as by Bill allowed as above appears —

John Hancocks of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Henry Woolcott of said Springfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Nine Pounds Eight Shillings and Nine Pence old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court as by Bill allowed at One Pound two Shillings and Nine Pence appears

Ex.n Iss. 15. Sept.r 1744 —

Hancocks vs Woolcott 176 -

Ezekiel Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman and Treasurer of said Town in that Capacity Pltff vs Edmond Bement Philip Parsons Yeomen and Benja Jerry Blacksmith all of sd Enfield Defts In a Plea of Debt as by the Pltfs Writ on file is largely set forth - In this Action the Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that that the Pltff in said Capacity shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of Eighty two Pounds six Shillings and four Pence Old Tenor being the Damages of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound seven Shillings six Pence

Ex.n Iss. 15. Sept.r 1745 —

Pease vs Bement & al. 177 -

Isaac Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Benja Jarvey of Enfield in the same County Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft Ten Pounds Ten Shillings old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound three Shillings and Six Pence - Ex.n Iss. 15. Sept.r 1744.

Chapin vs Jarvey 176 -

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Shearer Hubbe of Sheffield aforesaid Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Sheffield aforesaid on the 28 Day of March 1740 being indebted to the Pltff thirteen Pounds five Shillings and five Pence to ballance Accounts as by the Accts to the Writ on file annexed and other Evidence may appear promised to pay said Sum to the Pltff on Demand yet the Deft tho often requested neglects and refuses to pay the Same to the Pltff to his Damage the Sum of Fourteen Pounds - In this Case the Deft came into Court and filed sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court upon Consideration thereof had adjudge and say are Sufficient and that the Same shall abate And that the Deft recover agt the Pltff his Cost - as by Bill taxed At one Pound five Shillings - Mr Jones as Atty to the Pltff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Super.r Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants Prosecuting his Appeal at said Super.r Court to Effect as by sd Recognizance on file appears

Ingersoll vs Hubbe 174 -

Andrew Elliot of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Pltff vs Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tayler Deft In a Plea of Ejectment of a Messuage & Sixty Acres of Land lying and being in the Town ship of Suffield as is fully set forth in the Pltfs Writ on file - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft Possession of the Land and Premises sued for and Cost of Court taxed at £1..3..4 —

Ex.n Iss. 27. Dec.r 1744 —

Elliot vs Esty 120 -

Benjamin Shelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn and a Deputy Sheriff in sd County Pltff vs Jno. Symthon of Suffield in sd County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Pltfs Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover against the Deft twenty two Pounds fifteen Shillings and ten Pence old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound seven Shillings six Pence

Execution Issued 29 Sept.r 1744 -

Sheldon vs Symthon 121 -

164-

Brooks v Holden 182.

Joseph Brooks of Ware River so called in the County of Hampshire Compeint vs Ebenezer Holden of a Place called Bedford in said County Husbandman — setting forth that on Monday ye 30. Day of July 1744 before Wm Pynchon Esqr One of his Majestys Justices for sd County He recovered Judgment for the Sum of Seven Shillings and three Pence lawful Money from which Judgment the sd Ebenezer Appealed to this Court and recognized in due form to prosecute his Appeal to Effect but Hath failed so to do praying Affirmation of the former Judgment and Judgment for Additional Costs. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Joseph shall recover Agt sd Ebenezr Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Eight Shillings and Nine Pence Money — Exd Jno Oct. 5. 1744 —

Bush v Jones 183.

Noah Jones of Lebanon in the County of Windham and Colony of Connecticutt Husbandman having Commenced an Action Agt Jonathan Bush of Somers in the County of Hampshire Housewright but Discontinuing the Same — It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Jona shall recover agt the said Noah the Sum of Sixteen Shillings and three Pence Cost of Suit —

Lorkin v Dwight 184.

Edmund Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Trader having commenced an Action Agt William Lorkin of Boston Merchant but Discontinuing the Same it is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff al Lorkin shall recover Agt sd Dwight One Pound Nine Shillings and Six Pence Cost of Suit Which Judgment Moses Graves acknowledged he had recd by sd Lorkin's Order in full As by his Acknowledgment under his Hand on file appears —

Lawton v Granger 185.

Samuel Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Plowwright having Commenced an Action Agt Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester but discontinuing the Same It is therefore considered by the Court that the sd Lawton shall recover Agt the said Granger Cost of Court — Jno Dwight Esq: Atto to sd Lawton Acknowledged He had recd in full Satisfaction of this Judgment as p his Receipt on file appears —

Virgin v Lewis 186.

John Lewis of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Gentn having commenced an Action Against William Virgin of Western in the County of Worcester Husbandman but Discontinuing the Same — It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Wm shall recover agt the said John the Sum of thirteen Shillings and three Pence Costs by Him by reason of said Suit Expended — Exd Jno 14 Sept: 1744 —

Bardwell v Kibbee 187

Samuel Bardwell dwelling on the East Side of Connecticutt River between Sunderland and Northfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Stephen Kibbee of Enfield in sd County Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case this Action was Continued by Order of Court to the next Inf: Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton in and for sd County on ye second Tuesday of Novr Next Pltff to have no Cost at the Next Term —

Clapp v Brackett 188.

Clapp of in the County of Pltff vs
Brackett of in the County of Deft

In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is largely set forth — In this Action ye Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of three Pounds fifteen Shillings lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed One Pound ten Shillings and Nine Pence — Exd Jno 5. Oct. 1744 —

Jonah Pixley

Jonah Pixley recognized before this Court in the Sum of five Pounds for his personal Appearance before this Court of Gen: Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton on ye second Tuesday of Novr Next —

John Ashley Esqr Who recognized before the Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace held at Springfield in May last to prosecute a Complaint he at s^d Court exhibited ag^t Nathan^l Downing of Sheffield Physician Now came into Court and withdrew his Compt and declared he had rec^d full satisfaction of said Downing of all Damages by him sustained by the s^d Nath^ll moving his Sureties may be discharged. they were ordered to be discharged and the s^d Nathaniel not to be held further to answer &c

Ashley Esqr vs Downing

Samuel Taylor 2^d of Springfield being charged by Margaret Coats of being the father of a Bastard Child begotten on her Body and being brought before this Court was adjudged to be the reputed father of the Child and ordered by s^d Court that he pay One Shilling and Nine Pence p^r Week towards the Maintenance of s^d Child during the Courts Pleasure to be p^d Quarterly And find Sureties for the same and to indemnifie the town of Springfield Willm and stand Committed till Sentence be performed

Taylor & Coats

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the said County Do on their Oaths Present that Reuben Negro of Suffield Labourer Servant of Joseph Leavit of s^d Suffield Did at s^d Suffield ye 30 Day of Apr^l Last Break the Peace for that s^d Reuben then and there One Th^o Wooton Yeoman did smite by violently pounding and pressing the Body of said Thomas with his Knee and for that s^d Reuben uttered menacing Speaches ag^t said Thomas and ag^t his Wife Ann as set forth at Large in the Presentment made at the Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace held at Springf^d in May last And signed Wait Still Strong Foreman & the s^d Reuben being brought before this Court pleaded guilty to the Presentment ordered that he be whipped fifteen stripes on his Naked Body well laid on and pay Cost And stand committed till Sentence be performed

Reuben Negro

Hezekiah Phelps recognized before this Court in the sum of £50 Pounds and Daniel Bagg and George Phelps in £25 Pounds each his Sureties for s^d Hezekiah Phelps appearance at the next Court to be held at Northampton for s^d County on the second Tuesday of Novr next and for his Keeping of the Good Behaviour towards all his Majesty's Liege Subjects in the mean time — Also Recognizance on file appears —

Hezekiah Phelps

Samuel Winchel Junr confessed before this Court he had been guilty of the Crime of fornication — Ordered that he pay to his Majesty a fine of twelve Shillings and six Pence and Cost

Saml Winchel

Ordered by this Court that the sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds Old Tenor be paid out of the County Treasury to the Com^tee appointed to build a Goal in Springfield In order to pay the Charges by them in that Service already incurred and for compleat[ing] ye same —

Com^tee to build a Goal Key

Elijah Williams Esqr Who was appointed Collector of Excise on Strong Liquor within the County of Hampshire by the Genl Court of this Province held at Boston in May last Was sworn to the faithful Discharge of that Trust before this Court —

Elijah Williams Esqr Collector

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select-Men of the Town of Sheffield William Pondal and his family and Daniel Hubbard were warned July ye 31. 1744 to Depart and leave s^d Town p^r Raphael Bush constable as by s^d Warrant and Return thereon on file appears

Pondal & family &c

Give Barney &c. — Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select-Men of the Town of Sheffield John Love and Susanna his Wife with their Family Benjamin Barney and Abigail his Wife with their family and George Kenner and Mary his Wife were all warned April 25 1744 to depart and leave sd Town of Sheffield pr Saphet Bush Constable as pr Warrant on file appears —

Nath. Wood — Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select-Men of Somers Nathl Wood with his Wife and Family were warned August 24. 1744 to Depart and leave said Place by George Wood Constable as by Warrant on file appears —

Joseph Leonard — Licence is granted to Joseph Leonard to keep a Ferry at Agawom in Springfield the Fare to be two pence Man and Horse And two Farthings a single Person Who recognized in ten Pounds for the faithful Discharge of sd Trust —

John Hunt — Licence is granted to John Hunt of Northampton to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors for the Year ensuing Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying the Excise as by Recognizance on file appears —

John Beman — Licence is granted to John Beman of Northfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year Ensuing Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying his Excise as pr sd Recognizance on file Appears —

Moses Graves — Licence is granted to Moses Graves of Hatfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in sd Town for the Year Ensuing Who recognized in due Form of Law for keeping good Rule and Order in his House Duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as pr sd Recog.ce on file Appears

Fellows Billing — Licence is granted to Fellows Billing of Sunderland to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in sd Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail Who recognized with Sureties in due Form of Law for his keeping Good Rule and Order in his House and duly paying the Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as by sd Recog.ce on file

Ephr. Kellogg — Licence is granted to Ephraim Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in sd Town for the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and order in his House duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as pr sd Recog.ce on file Appears —

Jon.a Ingersoll — Licence is granted to Jon.a Ingersoll of Westfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in sd Town for ye Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail Who Recognized with Sureties as ye Law directs for his keeping good Rule and Order in his House his duly paying the Excise and Exercising his Licence only in the House he now dwells in as by sd Recog.ce on file Appears

Jesse Sayler — Licence is granted to Jesse Sayler of to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in sd Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only where he now dwells as pr sd Recognizance on file Appears

Sim.o Nash — Licence is granted to Sim.o Nash of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Place the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail —

Who

Who Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House duly paying his Excise and exercising his License only in the House where He now dwells as p. Recognizance on file appears — Jun. Nash

License is granted to Benjamin Shelden of Springfield to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Victualler in s.d Town y.e Year Ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail Who recognized with Sureties in due form of Law for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for his duly paying his Excise and Exercising his License only where He now dwells as p. s.d Recog.ce on file Appears — Benj.a Shelden

Licence is granted to Jn.o Brewer of Number One to be an Innhold.r Retailer and Common Victualler in s.d Place the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House his duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only where He now dwells as p. s.d Recog.ce on file Appears — John Brewer

Licence is granted to Benj.a Kent of Suffield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler the Year ensuing in s.d Town for Selling Strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House and for duly paying his Excise & Exercising his Licence only where He Now dwells as p. s.d Recognizance on file appears — Benj.a Kent

Licence is granted to Abel Chapin of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in s.d Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for his duly paying his Excise & Exercising his Licence only in the House where He now dwells as p. s.d Recogn.ce on file Appears — Abel Chapin

Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlet of Northampton to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in s.d Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only where He now dwells as p. said Recognizance on file Appears — Joseph Bartlet

Licence is granted to Daniel Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only where He now dwells as p. said Recognizance on file Appears — Dan.l Lamb

Licence is granted to Joseph Miller of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only in the House where He now dwells as p. said Recognizance on file Appears — Joseph Miller

Licence is granted to Jon.a Root of Sheffield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence Only in the House where He now dwells as p. said Recog.ce on file Appears — Jon.a Root

Licence is granted to Joseph Lyman of Northampton to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in s.d Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence they Where He Now Dwells as p. said Recognizance on file appears — Joseph Lyman

John King — Licence is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer of Strong Drink out of Doors in said Town the Year ensuing and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only where he now dwells as ye Recog. on file Appears.

John Charles — Licence is granted to John Charles of Brimfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in ye Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only where he now dwells as ye said Recognizance on file Appears.

Ephraim Jerry — Licence is granted to Ephraim Jerrey of Enfield to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule And Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only where he now dwells As ye said Recognizance on file Appears.

Edward Kibbee — Licence is granted to Edward Kibbee of Somers to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in ye Place the Year Ensuing for selling strong Drink by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule And Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells as ye Recognizance on file appears

Nat. Dwight — Licence is granted to Nathl. Dwight to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in Cold Spring the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise And Exercising his Licence only Where he now dwells As ye Recognizance On file Appears.

Aaron Lyman — Licence is granted to Aaron Lyman of Cold Spring to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Place the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise & Exercising his Licence only where he now dwells As ye Recognizance on file Appears.

David Field — Licence is granted to David Field of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule And order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only where he now dwells As ye said Recognizance on file Appears.

Aaron Denieu — Licence is granted to Aaron Denieu of Deerfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler the Year ensuing in said Town And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now Dwells as by said Recognizance on file Appears.

Elijah Williams Esq.r — Licence is granted to Elijah Williams Esq.r of Deerfield to be a Retailer in ye Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Drink by Retail out of Doors And Recognized as the Law directs for keeping good Rule and Order duly paying ye Excise And exercising his Licence only where he now Dwells as ye Recog.e on file Appears.

John Hubbard — Licence is granted John Hubbard of Hatfield to be an Innholder Retailer And Common Victualler for the Year Ensuring in ye Town for selling strong Liquors by Retail and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping good Rule And Order in his House for duly paying his Excise And Exercising his Licence only where he now dwells As by ye Recognizance on file Appears.

Licence is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in House where he now dwells As by said Recognizance on file Appears — — (James Kellogg)

Licence is granted to Armour Hamelton of Blandford to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in sd Place the Year ensuing for selling strong Drink by Retail Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping Good Rule & Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells As by said Recognizance on file appears — (Armour Hamelton)

Licence is granted to James Merick of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer And Common Victualler in sd Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Liquors by Retail And recognized as the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise And Exercising his Licence only Where he now dwells As by said Recognizance on file Appears — — (James Merick)

Licence is granted to Thomas Colton of Springfield to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in sd Town the Year ensuing And recognized with Sureties As the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House duly paying his Excise exercising his Licence only where he now dwells as by sd Recognizance on file Appears (Thomas Colton)

Licence is granted to John Worthington of Springfield to be an Innholder Retailer and common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail And Recognized with Sureties As the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise And Exercising his Licence only where he Now dwells As by said Recognizance on file Appears (John Worthington)

Licence is granted Eleazer Porter Esq.r to be a Retailer of Strong Liquors out of Doors in the Town of Hadley for the Year Ensuing And recognized with Sureties As the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise And Exercising his Licence only where he now dwells as by sd Recognizance on file Appears (Eleazer Porter Esq.r)

Licence is granted John Ashley of Sheffield to be an Innholder Retailer And Common Victualler in said Town the Year Ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for keeping Good Rule And Order in his House for his Duly paying his Excise and Exercising his Licence only where he now dwells As by said Recognizance on file Appears — (John Ashley)

Licence is granted David Shaw of Palmer to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Place the Year ensuing for selling strong Liquor by Retail Who Recognized with Sureties As the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House for duly paying his Excise and exercising his Licence only in the House where he now dwells As by said Recognizance on file Appears — (David Shaw)

Licence is granted to David King of Westfield to be an Innholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail And Recognized with Sureties As the Law directs for keeping Good Rule and Order in his House for Duly paying his Excise And Exercising his Licence only where he Now dwells As by said Recognizance on file Appears — (David King)

The Aforesaid Judgments and Orders made And Entered up and then the Court Adjourned without Day — Attest

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ &c
Decimo Octavo —

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Infer. Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of Nov.r being the 13. Day of said Month Anno Domini 1744 —

Present

John Stoddard
John Ashley
Eben.r Pomroy
Edward Taylor
Seth.o Dwight
Eph.m Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Tho.s Wells
Wm Pynchon
John Sherman
Tho.s Ingersoll
Israel Williams
Rich.d Crouch
Elijah Williams
Sam.l Kent
} Esq.rs Just.s of said Courts

Grandjurors —

Ebenezer Clark Foreman
William Hebbins
James Bagg
Noah Wright
Chileab Smith
Nath.ll Kellogg Jn.r
Joseph Watts
Joseph Kemington
Dudley Kent } Attended Two Days
Thomas Noble
Samuel Chandler
Daniel Arms
Fellows Billing
Seth Field } Absent
Joseph Davis
Peters Hunt
Anthony Austin

Jury of Tryalls

Daniel King Foreman
Samuel Day
John Cooley
Samuel Janes
David Ashley
William Sackett
David Field
Roger Clapp
James Lyman
Asa Noble
Benj.a Barrett
Eben.r Hunt
} De Sal.o

Moses Esly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltf vs John Adams of said Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case Whereing Sd Moses demands of said John Eight Pounds Money to ballance book Debts as is by the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Referees to Whom this Case was refered at the Last Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield in Aug.t Last — Now reported that after a full hearing of the Parties and Considering of Case they find The Parties Books are ballanced from the Begining of the World to the 6. Instant And That each of the Parties bear the Costs and Charges by him in this Suit incurred Which Report is accepted and Judgment ordered accordingly

Esly vs Adams

The Inhabitants of The Town of Suffield Pltfs vs John Pengilly & Jonathan Shelden Gentn the surviving and remaining of the first Trustees of Sd Suffield Appointed by Sd Town by Virtue of an Act of this Gov.t made & passed Year of his Present Majesty King George 2d intitled An Act for raising and settling a Publick Revenue for Ched towards defraying the Necessary Charges of this Gov.t arising from an Emission of Sixty Thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit on this Province and Samuel Kent Esq.r Chosen in the Place of Mr John Burbank one of the first Trustees as afore said Dec.d to serve as a Trustee as above set forth Defts in a Plea of Debt for that Whereas the Great and General Court of this Province at their Sessions begun and held at Boston in the County of Suffolk on Wednesday the 22 Day of Nov.r 1727 by the above mentioned Act did emit the Sum of Sixty Thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit on the said Province and by Sd Act ordered Sd Sum to be distributed to the Several Towns in this Province each their Proportion thereof and impowered Sd Towns by their Trustees for that Purpose by them to be appointed to draw their Sd Proportions out of the publick Treasury of this Sd Province Said Town of Suffield's Proportion of Sd Emission was four Hundred and five Pounds Which last mentioned Sum on the Thirteenth Day of May 1728 the above Sd first Trustees of Sd Town drew out of the Sd Publick Treasury of this Province at a Place called Boston in Suffield Afores.d as Trustees of Sd Town And for said Town's use to render Reasonable Acct to the Inhabitants thereof for Sd Sum of four hundred and five Pounds and the Interest thereof when thereunto required — Soon after which and before the Paym.t of any Part of Sd Towns Proportion of said Emission Principal or Interest the said John Burbank deceased And said Samuel on the Sixteenth Day of April 1729 was Chosen and appointed Trustee in the Room of Sd Burbank Who accepted said Trust and officiated in his Sd Office accordingly Who with the other Trustees above mentioned was to render an Acct to Sd Town of Sd Sum last Mentioned When required Yet the Defts tho Often thereto required have not rendered an an Account to Sd Town of ye last Mentioned Sum but deny to do it to the Damage of the said Town the Sum of One Hundred & fifty Pounds — The Referees to Whom this Case was refered at the last Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield in August last Now made Report That after duly hearing the Parties and examining their Accounts they find the Defts are in Arrearage the Sum of fifteen Pounds Eight Shillings and two Farthings in Bills of Credit emitted in the Year 1741 Principal and two Pounds Seven Shillings and Eleven Pence two Farthings in like Bills Interest And Nineteen Shillings in like Bills for Charges of an Exon that Issued ag.st the Aforesaid for Rent of their Loan Money and Cost of their Audit — It is considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover ag.st the Defts the Several Sums of Arrearage as reported and Cost of ye Exon ag.st ye Aforesaid And Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds fourteen Shillings & 3d

Suffield Inhab.ts vs Pengilly &c

Samuel Kent Esq.r one of Sd Trustees for Himself and the others with him in said Suit appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Super.r Court of Judicature to be holden At Springfield for Sd County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognized with Sureties in due form of Law to prosecute his Appeal at Sd Superiour Court with Effect as by his said Recognizance on file Appears

Pynchon vs Clemons

George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs John Clemons of Suffield in ye Same County Yeoman Deft In A Plea of the Case wherein said George demands of sd John Eleven Pounds Sixteen Shillings and four Pence in Old Tenor Bills according to the Act to the Writ on file annexed as is therein fully set forth - This Action was originally commenced to be heard and tryed at Last Augt Court but was continued by Order of Court to this Term and Now the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the sum of Two Pounds Nineteen Shillings and one Penny Lawful Money Damages And Cost of Court taxd at £1.10.3 After all which the Deft by his Attn Mr Phinehas Lyman came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as ye said Recognizance on file Appears -

Granger vs Clemons

Seth Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs John Clemons of said Suffield Bloomer Deft In A Plea of the Case as by the Pltfs Writ on file is fully set forth - This Action was originally commenced to be heard and tryed at this Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield in August last but by Order of Court was Continued to this And Now the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft Twelve Pounds Old Tenor Damn. And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 15/9 - Exn Isd 27. Decr 1744 -

Bliss vs Doolittle

Luke Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltf vs Samll Doolittle of said Springfield Husbandman Deft In A Plea of the Case as ye Writ on file is at Large set forth - This Action was originally commenced to be heard at Springfield at last Augt Court but by Order of Court was Continued to this Term And Now the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of two Pounds fourteen Shillings and Six Pence lawful Money Damages And One Pound two Shillings & ten Pence Cost of Cort Exn Jd 20. Novr 1744 -

Foye & al vs Frost

John Foye and others Pltfs vs Joseph Frost Deft This Action was further Continued by Order of Court to the Next Infer Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within And for the County of Hampshire on the second Tuesday of February Next

Sheldon vs Clemans & al

Benja Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn One of the Deputy Sheriffs in said County Pltf vs Samuel Hathaway and John Clemans both of Suffield in sd County Bloomers Defts In A Plea of Debt This Action was originally commenced at this Court held at Springfield in Augt last but was Continued by Order of Court to this Term and Now the Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of Sixty five Pounds Old Tenor being the Chamery of the Bond declared on Debt And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 3/9. Exn Jd 11. Novr 1745 -

Lamb vs Austin

Thomas Lamb of Salisbury in the County of New Haven in Connecticutt Yeoman Pltf vs Benja Austin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In A Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place called Salisbury in Springfield on the thirtieth Day of June 1741 by his Note of that Date for Value received promised to pay the Pltf the Quantity of Eleven Hundred and three Quarters and Ten Pounds of well wrought merchantable bar Iron to be delivered at the Forge in Salisbury aforesd at or before the Eighteenth Day of July 1742 Which Iron the Pltf says is worth Twenty Pounds Money

And

And the Pltf has been ready at the said forge to receive said Iron according to Bargain but the Deft tho often requested has not paid or delivered said Iron but denies to do it to the Pltf's Damage twenty Pounds —
This Action was originally commenced to have been heard and tryed at Lap August Court but was then by Order of Court continued to this Term And Now both Parties appear — And the Deft pleads to Issue He owes Nothing in Manner and form as the Pltf declares and of this asks a tryal by the Country — In this the Evidences being produced in Court and read And the Pleas on both sides fully heard It was Committed to the Jury Mr Daniel King Foreman and fellows Who upon their Oaths returns A Verdict that they find for the Pltf Nine Pounds Nineteen Shillings Money Damages and Cost of Court
Its considered therefore by the Court that the Pltf shall recover against the Deft the Sum of Nine Pounds Nineteen Shillings Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds Seven Shillings and three Pence
The Deft by his Attr Mr Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for & within said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants Prosecuting to Effect at said Superiour Court as by said Recognizance on file appears —

Lamb vs Austin

Thomas Lamb of Salisbury in the County of New Haven In Connecticutt Yeoman Pltf vs Benjamin Austin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In A Plea of the Case for that the Deft at A Place called Salisbury in Springfield in said County of Hampshire On the thirteenth Day of June 1741 — by his Note of that Date promised for Value rec to pay the Pltf the Quantity of thirteen Hundred One Quarter and fifteen Pounds of well & wrought merchantable Bar-Iron to be delivered at the forge in Salisbury aforesd at on or before the Eighteenth Day of July next ensuing the Date of sd Note which Iron the Pltf says is worth twenty three Pounds Money And the Pltf says He has ever been ready to receive sd Iron according to Bargain but the Deft tho often requested has never paid the same but denies to do it to the Damage of the Pltf as he says twenty five Pounds — This Action was originally commenced to be heard and tryed before the Inf Court held at Springfd the Last Tuesday of Aug Last but by Order of Court was continued to this Term and Now both Parties appeared in Court And the Deft pleads to Issue that He owes the Pltf Nothing in Manner and form as set forth in the Pltf's Declaration of this puts himself on the Country for A Tryal In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read the Pleas on both sides being fully heard and all things touching the same discussd it was Committed to the Jury Mr Daniel King being foreman Who returned their Verdict On Oath that they find for the Pltf Eleven Pounds three Shillings & five Pence Money Damages and Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agst the Deft the Sum Eleven Pounds three Shillings and five Pence Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds Seven Shillings and three Pence The Pltf by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting this Appeal at said Superiour Court to Effect as by sd Recognizance on file appears —

Ingersoll vs Woodbridge

David Ingersoll of Sheffield Gentn vs Deodat Woodbridge of said Sheffield Physician Deft This Action was further continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within and for ye County on the second Tuesday of February Next

Lamb vs Austin

Thomas Lamb of Salisbury in the County of New Haven in Connecticutt Yeoman Pltf vs Benjamin Austin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft - In a Plea of the Case for that Whereas the Deft at a Place called Salisbury in Springfield in the County of Hampshire aforesd on the thirteenth Day of June 1741 - by his Note of that Date promised for Value recd to pay the Pltf the Quantity of Eleven Hundred three Quarters and twelve Pounds of Well wrought merchantable bar-Iron to be delivered at the forge in ye Salisbury at or before the Eighteenth Day of Jan y next ensuing the Date of said Note which Iron the Pltf says is worth twenty Pounds Money And the Pltf says He has been ever ready according to bargain to receive said Iron yet the Deft tho often requested has never fulfilled his said Promise by paying said Iron or any other way but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage twenty Pounds - This Action was originally commenced to have been heard and tryd at the Infer Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield on the last Tuesday of August last but by Order of Court was continued to this Term And Now both Parties appear And the Deft pleaded to Issue He owed the Pltf Nothing in Manner and Form as He had set forth in his Declaration and thereof prays a Tryall by the Country Upon which Issue being joined the Evidences produced in Court and heard the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being fully heard and Considered and all Things touching the Same discussd It was Committed to the Jury Mr Daniel King Foreman and Fellows Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltf Five Pounds - Sixteen Shillings and Seven Pence Money Damages And Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover against ye Deft the Sum of five Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Seven Pence Money Damages and three Pounds Seven Shillings And three Pence Cost of Suit - The Deft by his Attn Mr Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for ye County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court to Effect as by his said Recognizance on file Appears -

Noble vs Noble

Asa Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Pltf vs Aaron Noble of said Westfield Weaver Deft In a Plea of Debt - The said Asa demanding as Execr of the last Will and Testament of Luke Noble late of ye Same Westfield Yeoman Decd - The Referees to Whom this Case was referred at the last Court now make Report that they find for the Pltf Forty Eight Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Six Pence Money Debt on the Two Bonds declared on in the Pltfs Writ on file and Cost of Courts with Costs of Reference - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of Forty Eight Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Six Pence Lawful Money Debt And Cost of Court taxed at Three Pounds - Decr 1st 13. Decr 1744 -

Hastings vs Sanger

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf vs Eleazer Sanger of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is as

at Large set forth this Action was originally commenced to be heard & tryed at last aug^t Court at Springf^d but by Order of Court was continued to this Term and Now the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Ag^t the Deft the Sum of One Hundred thirty two Pounds thirteen Shillings And Six Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and One Pound fifteen Shillings And Six Pence Cost of Suit — Ex^n Is^d 15. Decr 1744 —

Hastings vs Langer

John Jeffries Wm Foye Thomas Hutchinson Esq^rs And Edwd Bromfield Merchant all of Boston in the County of Suffolk As a Committee appointed by the Great & Genl Court of this Province in Conjunction with the Honble William Dudley Esqr late Dec^d to Settle and bring to an End the One Hundred Thousand Pounds Loan in Bills of Credit on this Province in S^d Capacity Pltfs vs Edward Martindale of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Clothier Deft In a Plea of Ejectment of one Piece or Parcel of Land lying in S^d Westfield containing Twelve Acres called Mountain Land lying on the easterly Side of two Mile Brook bounded on the Country Road North partly & partly upon the Land formerly Daniel Bagg's South partly by the Land formerly belonging to Eben^r Pixley's Heirs and partly upon the Commons East upon the East Mountain and West by the Land formerly belonging to the Deweys with the Appurtenances & Priviledges to said belonging — Whereof One Joseph Pixley on or about the 29 Day of May 1707 was Seized and possessed as of his proper Inheritance by his Deed under his Hand & Seal of that Date duly executed and recorded for the Consideration therein Mentioned did grant bargain Sell & Convey to John Pynchon Luke Hitchcock and Henry Dwight Esq^rs since Dec^d and John Ashley Esqr now living Comissioners appointed by Virtue of an Act of the Great and Genl Court of said Province entitled An Act for the making and emitting the Sum of One Hundred Thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit on this Province by Virtue whereof in their said Capacity they became seized and possessed of the said Land & Premises for the Use of the said Province to Whom the same of Right appertains Since which the said Edward hath entered into the Premises and unjustly holds the Pltfs in their said Capacity out of the same for the Use of the said Province And tho often Requested the said Edward refuses to render Possession of the same to them in their said Capacities for the Use Aforesaid to their Damage as they the Sum of fifty Pounds — This Action was originally Commenced to be heard and tryed at the last Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springf^d on the last Tuesday of August last but upon the Prayer of the said Edward^d he might be allowed an Imparlance to the next Term that he might vouch in Eben^r Fletcher under Whom he holds the Lands and Premises above described It was by Order of Court continued to this Term and Now the said Ebenezer Who was vouched in by the said Edward comes into Court and by his Att^y Josiah Dwight Gent^n takes the Defence of this Suit upon Himself and pleads that he is not guilty in Manner and form as alledged in the Dec^n on and of this puts Himself on the Country — Upon which Issue being joined And the Evidences produced in Court & Read and All Things touching the Same fully disputed it was committed to the Jury Mr Daniel King being Foreman Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pltfs Possession of the Land sued for and Costs of Court

Jeffries & al^s vs Martindale

Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover in their said Capacity Ag^t the Deft the Sum of fifty Nine Pounds Ten Shillings Money Debt Or Possession of the Land and Premises sued for and Cost of Court taxed At two Pounds thirteen Shillings And three Pence —

Ex^n Is^d 8 April 1745 —

Foye
vs Dell
vs
Shelden

John Jeffries William Foye Thomas Hutchinson Esqrs and Edwd Bromfield Merchant all of Boston in the County of Suffolk A Committee appointed (in Conjunction with the Honble William Dudley Esqr Decd) by the Great and Genll Court of this Province to bring to an End and settle the One Hundred Thousand Pounds Loan in Bills of Credit on the said Province in s Capacity Pltfs vs Benjamin Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Innholder Deft In A Plea of Ejectment of One Piece of Land lying in said Springfield as is fully described in the Pltfs writ on file This Action was Originally Commenced to be heard and tryed at the last Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield aforesd on the last Tuesday of Augt last but by Order of Court was Continued to this And Now the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs in their said Capacity shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred And Nineteen Pounds One Shilling And four Pence Money Debt And Cost of Court taxed at Two Pounds two Shillings —

Exn Is. 8. April 1745 —

Bardwell
vs
Kibbee

Samuel Bardwell dwelling between Northfield and Sunderland on the East Side Connecticutt River in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Stephen Kibbee of Enfield in s County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - this Action was originally Commenced to have been heard and tryed at the last Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of Augt Next but by Order of Court was continued to this Term and Now the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of thirty six Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Seven Pence Old Tenor Damas And Cost of Court as p Bill allowed at One Pound thirteen Shillings And Six Pence —

Exn Is. 16. Novr 1744 -

Kent Esqr
vs
Mather

Samuel Kent the Second of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltf vs Richard Mather of said Suffield Husbandman Deft In A Plea of the Case wherein the s Samll Demands of said Richard the Sum of three Pounds ten Shillings Money or the Value thereof in Good Merchantable Iron due from s Richd to s Samll upon A Promissory Note for Value received under the Hand of said Richd dated Novr 1. 1742 as is fully set forth in the Pltfs Writ on file - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of thirteen Pounds Nineteen Shillings Old Tenor Damages And One Pound Nine Shillings Cost of Suit —

After all which the Deft by his Atty Mr Phinehas Lyman came into Court And appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next And Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal at s Superr Court to Effect as p s Recognizance on file Appears —

Vanskaak
vs
King

Cornelius Vanskaak of Kinderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Pltf vs Stephen King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Pltfs Writ on file is at Large set forth In this Action the Deft being three times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seven Pounds Ten Shillings New York Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed One Pound 9/8 —

Beriah Sherman of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf
vs John Hamleton of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman
Deft In a Plea of the Case as is at Large set forth in the Pltfs Writ on file
In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appear-
-ance in Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall rec-
-over Agt the Deft the Sum of fifteen Pounds twelve Shillings Old Tenr
Damages One Pound Eleven Shillings Money Cost of Court

Sherman vs Hamilton

Nathaniel Collins of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire
Husbandman Pltf vs John Morse of Quabbin so called in said County
Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case demanding of the sd John four
Pounds Current Money of New England as by the Writ on file is fully set
forth - The Deft being three Times called made Defaulte of Appearance
in Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover
Agt the Deft the Sum of four Pounds Current Money of New England
Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound two Shillings -
After all which the Deft by his Attorney Timo Dwight Esqr came
into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next
Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next &
Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecut-
-ing his Appeal at said Supr Court to Effect as by Recognizance on
file Appears -

Collins vs Morse

John Potwine of Hartford in the County of Hartford in the Colony
of Connecticutt Goldsmith Pltf vs James Robb of Sheffield in y County
of Hampshire Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at
a Place called Hartford in Northampton on the Nineteenth Day of July
1744 being justly indebted to the Pltf the Sum of five Pounds Money
to balance Accounts according to the Acct to the Writ on file annexed
promised to pay the Same to the Pltf on Demand but tho often requested
has not paid it but denies to do it to the Pltfs Damage Ten Pounds
Both Parties appeared in Court And the Deft offered a Plea in Abate-
-ment of the Pltfs Writ on file as endorsd on the Same Which the Court
having considered adjudge insufficient to Abate the same Saving Which
the Deft pleads to Issue He owes the Pltf Nothing in Manner & Form
as he sets forth and of this puts himself on the Country - In this Case the
Evidences being produced in Court and read the Pleas and Allegations
on both Sides being heard and all things touching the Same being fully
discussd It was Committed to the Jury Mr Daniel King foreman and
fellows Who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the
Pltf three Pounds Eight Shillings and ten Pence lawful Money & Cost
of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall re-
-cover Agt the Deft the Sum of three Pounds Eight Shillings & ten Pence
Lawful Money Damages And Cost of Suit taxed at -
The Deft Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next
Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next
And recognized with Sufficient Sureties as the Law directs for prose-
-cuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by
said Recognizance on file Appears

Potwine vs Robb

Copley vs Houseley

Thomas Copley of Colchester in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connect. Yeoman Plff vs John Houseley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Plffs Writ on file is at large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seven Pounds Eighteen Shillings Old Senor Damages And Cost of Court as p Bill allow'd at One Pound Nineteen Shillings And a half Penny - Exd. Jd. 16. Novr 1744 -

Ingersoll vs Hubbel

David Ingersoll of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Ithamar Hubbel of said Sheffield Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case for that yd Deft at Sheffield aforesaid on the 28 Day of March 1740 being indebted to the Plff thirteen Pounds thirteen Pounds five Shillings and five Pence to ballance Accounts as p the Account to the Original Writ annexed and other Evidence may appear promised to pay said Sum to the Plff On Demand Yet the Deft tho often requested neglects and refuses to pay the same to the Plff's Damage as he says the Sum of fourteen Pounds - This Action was first commenced to be heard and tryed by this Court held at Springfd for said County on the Last Tuesday of August last at which Term the Deft appd and offered Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plff's Writ as by a Copy of the Plff's original Writ and Pleas of Abatement from the Clerk's Office of the Supr Court of Judicature on file appears Which said Pleas upon Consideration had by sd Infr Court of Common Pleas held at Springfd as aforesd were adjudged Insufficient And It was considered by said Court that the sd Writ should Abate and that the Deft recover agt the Plff Cost of Court from which Judgment sd David appealed to the Supr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfd on ye fourth Tuesday of Sept. then Next at which sd superiour Court both Parties appeard And after a full hearing it was considered that that the Writ is good and well brought and that the said Judgment of ye said Infr Court be reversed and that the Pl David recover agt the Dt Ithamar Costs of Court - And the said David entered a new for a Tryall of the Merits Both Parties appeared And the said Ithamar Plead: that he owes the Plff Nothing as declared and of this puts himself on the Country Upon Which Issue being Joined The Evidence produced in Court and read and all things touching the same being fully heard it was Committed to the Jury Mr Daniel King being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plff Cost of Court fixed at One Pound 10/6 -

The Plff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his Appeal at sd Superiour Court to Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears -

Sacket vs King

Benjamin Sacket of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Moses King of said Sheffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the the Plff's Writ on file at is set forth In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover against the Deft the Sum of Ten Pounds twelve Shillings old Senor Damages and One Pound twelve Shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Suit -

Nathaniel Dwight of Goldspring Gentlemn Pltf vs Daniel McMullen of the Elbows Husbandmn Deft This Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden North-ampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February Next

Dwight vs McMullen

Samuel Lamb of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Appt vs Joseph Owen of Sheffield in said County Husbandman Appllee from a Judgment of a Court held at Springfield aforesaid on the 15 of Octo 1744 by Wm Pynchon Esqr one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said County of Hampshire When and where the Appt was Pltf and the Appllee Deft Joint Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date 6. Sept. 1744 at Large Appears. at which Court Judgment was rendred by said Justice that the Writ Abate and that the Deft recover Costs. taxed at 11/6 Both Parties Now appeared and after a full hearing It is considered by the Court that the Writ is good and well brought And that said Judgt before sd Justice be and hereby is reversed And that the Cause be remitted for a Tryal of the Merits and that the Appt recover agt the Appellee Cost of Court as by Bill allowd two Pounds five Shillings & Nine Pence.

Lamb Appt vs Owen Appllee

Exp. Is. 19. Novr 1744 —

The Report of the Comtee appointed in Pursuance of the Petition of Eph Terry of Enfield to view and Determine where and how many Wharfs and Pot-Notts might be erected and set up in Connecticut River agt the Town of Enfield so as not unreasonably to hinder the course of the Passage of Fish and boating Accepted and Ordered that the Number of Wharfs and Potts as mentioned and described in and by sd Comtee Report on file be allowd to be erected and set up for the Space of One Year —

Wharf Comtee at end of Report

David Root and Elizabeth his Wife came before this Court & Acknowledged they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered to Pay A fine of 50/ Each to his Majesty & Cost —

Root & Wife

Reuben Scott and Hannah his Wife came before this Court and acknowledged they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered to pay A fine of 50/ each to his Majesty & Cost —

Scott & Wife

Samuel Gray recognized before this Court In the Sum of £25 and Allexander Turner in the like Sum as Surety for his Appearing at the Next Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton for said County on the Second Tuesday of Feby Next to Answer to the Complaint of Isabel Crawford —

Samll Gray

Abraham Gibbs recognizd before this Court in £10 And Charles Phelps and Jacob Nichols in £5 Each for his Appear at the Next Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton the Second Tuesday of Feby Next to Answer to the Presentment of the Grand Jury at May Term 1743 for Abusing Isaac White on Land for his Bring of the Good Behaviour in the Mean time — And Isaac White in £5 for his Appear and giving Evidence in the Premises —

Abra. Gibbs

Isaac White

Ordered that Hezekiah Phelps Recognizance to appear before this Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace be continued to the Next Court to be held at Northampton on the Second Tuesday of Feby Next —

Hezk Phelps

1742 -

Smith Gaylord — License is granted by this Court to Chileab Smith and Samll Gaylord to keep a ferry at the upper End of Hadley Town Street the fare to be as formerly and recognized in £10 each for the faithful Discharge of said Trust

James Kellogg — License is granted by this Court to James Kellogg to keep a ferry at the lower End of Hadley town Street the fare to be as formerly Who recognized in the Sum of Ten Pounds for the faithful Discharge of ye Trust

John Barber — License is granted to John Barber to keep a ferry at the lower Wharf in Springfield only in time of Difficult passing to be kept at the sand Banks the fare to be three pence Man & Horse from ye last of Nov. to the first of April & the rest of the Year six pence single person & recognized in the Sum of Ten Pounds for the faithful Discharge of said Trust

Ed. Bliss — Upon the Prayer of Jedediah Bliss Constable in Springfield Ordered that he be allowed the Usual Pay for three Days Attendance of the Grand Jury at the Sup. Court held at Springfield in Sept. 1743 And that the Clerk Issue out an Order to the County treasurer for the Payment thereof

Luke Bliss — Luke Bliss presented to this Court an Account of Expences he had been at providing a Dinner &c at the raising of the Goal and of his Trouble amounting in the Whole to Seven Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Six Pence Old Tenor. The same was allow and the County Treasurer ordered to pay the same out of the s County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Oliver Partridge Esq. — Oliver Partridge Esq. Sheriff of the County of Hampshire presented to this Court an Account of Expences he has been at in the Service of the Crown the Year last amounting to £3. 10 - And the same being allowed the County Treas. is order. to pay the same out of the said County Treasury in full

Allen & Belding — Joseph Allen and Daniel Belding presented this Court with an Account of Expences they had been at in Apprehending Jonathan Barret and Attending upon his Tryal amounting in the Whole to £14 12 Old Tenor which was allow. and Payment ordered by the County Treasurer out of the s County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Luke Hitchcock — Luke Hitchcock presented an Acct of Expences in dining Constables at May and August Courts which amounted to Seven Shillings and Six Pence Old Tenor and was allow. And payment ordered by the County treasurer out of y said County Treasury in full Discharge thereof

Wm Pynchon Esq. — Wm Pynchon Esq. presented an Acct of the Costs of a Book for the Record of Deeds amounting to Nine Pounds Old Tenor which was Allow. And the County Treasurer is Ordered to pay the same out the said County treasury in full Discharge thereof

Abner Lyman — Abner Lyman Constable presented an Acct of his Attendance on the Court and Jury last Feby Term amount. to three and Nine Pence Money the same was allow. And the County Treasurer is Ordered to pay the same out of the said County treasury in full Discharge thereof

Wadsworth — Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Springfield Samuel Dumbleton his Wife and Children

And Wm Wadson his Wife and Children were warned to depart and leave the Town of Springfield Bt. the 13. 1744 by Jonah Leonard Junr. Constable — — — (Wadson & al.)

Ordered by this Court that the Sum of Four Hundred & Nineteen Pounds in Bills of the Old Tenor be raised and levied upon the several Towns and Districts within this County according to the Rule set for raising and levying the Province Tax in May last in Order to defray the necessary Charges arising and happening in the same the year last (County Rate)

The Several Towns and Districts Proportion whereof is as follows Viz.

Springfield	£85 . 12 . 6	Deerfield	£26 . 5
Northampton	56 . 3	Sunderland	13 . 5 . 7
Hadley	40 . 6 . 4	Northfield	11 . 12 . 9
Hatfield	25 . 16 . 9	Brimfield	22 . 7 . 3
Westfield	33 . — . 6	Somers	14 . 2 . 8
Suffield	42 . 19 . 6	Sheffield	13 . 13 . 5
Enfield	25 . 18 . 6	Elbows	7 . 16 . 3

Warrants to the Assessors Issued accordingly.

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and entered up and then the said Courts adjourned without Day —

Attest

173.

Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magnæ Britanniæ &c
Decimo Octavo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Northampton within And for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February being the 12 Day of said Month Anno Domini 1744-5

Present
John Stoddard
Eben.r Lemroy
Tim.o Dwight
Wm Pynchon
John Sherman
Israel Williams
} Esq.rs Justices of said Court

Moses Rice } Moses Rice being brot before this Court and Com plain'd of by Eph Williams one of the Depty Sheriffs of said County And prosecuted for threatning to Shoot Him said Williams and diverse other Persons and the Soldiers belonging to fort Shirley that if they came to his Camp at 6 or 7 Miles North West of said fort and not hall He would kill them and uttering many vile Expressions Contrary to the Peace of our Lord the King &c Ordered that He find Sureties for the Peace And good Behaviour towards all his Majest.s Liege Subjects Especially to the Sheriff and his Officers And the Soldiers belonging to fort Shirley & that He recognize in the Sum of £50 Lawful Money And the Sureties in £25 Each of like Money. He said Rice not finding Sureties Ordered to be sent to Goal by a Mittimus & pay Costs taxed at —

The Afores.d Judgment and Order made and entered up and then the Court adjourned to the first Tuesday of March next said Court then to be held and kept at Northampton afores.d at Nine of the Clock in the Morning of said Day

Attest

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magnæ Britaniæ &c Decimo Octavo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire by Adjournment on the first Tuesday of March being the fourth Day of ye Month A D 1744/5.

Present

John Stoddard
Ebenr. Pomroy
Eleazr Porter
Jnno Dwight
Israel Williams
Joseph Pynchon
} Esqrs Justices of said Court

Grand jurors —

Ebenezer Clark Forenn.
Wm. Slebbins
James Bagg
Noah Wright
Chileab Smith
Nathll Kellogg Jnr.
Joseph Warriner
Joseph Remington exud.
Dudley Kent
Thomas Noble
Samuel Chandler
Daniel Arms
Fellows Billing
Seth Field
Joseph Davis
Peters Hunt
Anthony Austin

} Attended two Days

Jury of Tryals —

Thomas Grainger Foreman.
Jnno Cooper
Josiah Chapin
Jonna Kingsley
Eliakim Clark
Edmund Hubbard
John Cowls
Benoni Dickinson
Joseph Warner
Samuel Remington 2d.

John Shepard Jnr. } De Sal
Samll Lee — }

174

Joye & al. vs Frost

John Joye and others Pltfs vs Joseph Frost Deft this Action was further continued by order of Court to the Next Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for said County on the third Tuesday of May Next

Ingersoll vs Doodbridge

David Ingersoll of Sheffield Gent. Pltf vs Deodat Woodbridge of said Sheffield Physician Deft In a Plea of Debt this Action was first commenced to have been heard at last Aug. Court but by Order of Court has been Continued from Court to Court to this Term And Now the Pltf being three Times called was Nonsuit and the Deft Defaulted

Wright vs McMullen

Nathaniel Dwight of Coldspring so call. Gentn Pltf vs Daniel McMullen of the Elbows Husbandman Deft This Action was further Continued by Order of Court to the Next Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfield for. County on the Third Tuesday of May Next

Smith vs Hamblin

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs William Hamblin of said Suffield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth in this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft Nine Pounds Nine Shillings lawful Money Damages and Three Pounds Three Shillings and three Cost of Suit — Exn. ist. 23. March 1744 —

Sacket vs Phelps

Daniel Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Hezekiah Phelps of Sheffield in the same County Gentn Deft In a Plea of Ejectment — Upon the Prayer of the Deft for an Imparlance to the Next Term this Action is continued by Order of Court to the Next Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May Next —

Parker's Admrs vs Brace

John Parker and Isaac Jones both of Saybrook in the County of New London & In the Colony of Connecticutt Husbandmen Admrs on the Estate of Nathll Parker late of said Saybrook decd In said Capacity Pltfs vs William Brace now residing at Blandford in the County of Hampshire Joyner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth — In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — Its considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall in said Capacity recover agt the Deft Eight Pounds thirteen Shillings Old Senor Damds And Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds & six Pence — Exn Iss. 23. March 1744 —

Eliot vs Hathaway

John Eliot of New Haven in the County of New Haven & Colony of Connecticutt Gentn Pltf vs Simeon Hathaway of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file bearing Date Jany 15. 1744/5 is at Large set forth — In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fifty four Pounds Old Senor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds and three Pence Money — After all which the Deft by his Attorney Samll Kent Esqr came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's Prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears —

Samuel Kent Inr of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esqr Pltf vs William Smith of Springfield in the same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt demanding of said William fifty Pounds lawful Money as by the Writ bearing Date the third Day of December 1744 on file appears In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seven Pounds four Shillings and four Pence lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and One Pound five Shillings and six Pence Cost of Suit as by Bill allowd appears — After all which Mr Cornelius Jones as Attd to the Deft came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellts Prosecuting his Appeal at said Superr Court with Effect as pd said Recognizance on file appears

Kent Esqr vs Smith

Peter Mills Inr of Windsor in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut Shopkeeper Pltf vs Obadiah Hulburt of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Shoemaker Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fourteen Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Seven Pence Old Senor Damas And Cost of Court as pd Bill allowd £1.16.8 — Exn Issd 23. Mar. 1744 —

Mills vs Hulburt

Peter Mills Inr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf vs Edmund Evans of Somers in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Deft in a Plea of the Case wherein the Sd Peter demands of said Evans twenty four Pounds Nine Shillings and five Pence to ballance Accts as by the Account annexed to the Writ on file bearing Date the third Day of Jany 1744/5 — Appears — The being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of twenty four Pounds Nine Shillings and five Pence Old Senor Damages And One Pound Seven Shillings and Nine Pence Cost of Suit — After all which Mr Cornelius Jones Attorney to the Deft came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appl at Sd Supr Court to Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears

Idem vs Evans

Peter Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Inr Shopkeeper Pltf vs Wm Simons of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case As by the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft twenty four Pounds Nineteen Shillings Old Senor Damages and Cost of Suit taxed at £1.6.9 — Exn Issd 14. Octr 1745 —

Idem vs Simons

Peter Mills Inr of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pltf vs George Cooley of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case wherein the Pltf Demanding the Sum of Ten Pounds Old Senor or the Value thereof in Good Merchantable Boards which the Deft by his Note under his Hand promised to pay the Pltf as is fully set forth in the Writ on file

Idem vs Cooley

bearing

175.

Mills vs Cooley

Bearing Date Jany 3. 1744/5 is fully set forth – In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Ten Pounds old Tenor Damages And Cost of Suit taxed at one Pound Seven Shillings and Nine Pence –. After all which the Deft by his Attorney came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Applt prosecuting his Appeal to Effect as by sd Recogce on file Appears.

Allen vs Smith

Hannah Allen of Windsor in the County of Hartford Spinster Pltf vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case wherein the Pltf demands of the Deft fifty five Bushels of Good merchantable Grain he promised to deliver to the Pltf at her Dwelling House in Windsor on or before the last Day of May 1744 worth four Shillings old Tenor p Bushel as is fully set forth in the Pltfs Writ on file bearing Date 18 Jany 1744/5 – The Deft in this Action being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court – Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft Eleven Pounds Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Suit taxed at £1. 4. 3 – After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones came into Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for sd County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant prosecuting his Appeal at said Supert Court to Effect as by sd Recogce on file.

Cuyler Esqr vs Williams

Cornelius Cuyler of the City and County of Albany in the Province of New-York Esqr Pltf vs John Williams of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Northampton aforesd 11. Jany 1742/3 by his Bond in Court to be produced together with Moses Rice of a Certain Township between Deerfield and Albany and Abraham Millar of Sheffield aforesd severally bound themselves to the Pltf in the Sum of forty Eight Pounds Current Money of the Province of New York on Demand yet tho often requested Neither of them has paid Sum to the Pltf but detain It to the Damage of the Pltf Sixty Pounds – In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of twenty Six Pounds thirteen Shillings and Six Pence New-York Money being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt And Cost of Suit taxd at two Pounds four Shillings – After all which the Deft came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal at sd Superiour Court to Effect as by sd Recognizance on file Appears

Dwight vs Sullivan

Edmund Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs Cornelius Sullivan of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance – Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Ten Pounds ten Shillings Old Tenor Damages And Costs of Court taxed at £1. 13. 3 – Exr Is. 25. Mar 1744/5 –

Idem vs Whaland

Edmund Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampsh. Trader Pltf vs Jn. Whaland of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance – Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft sixteen Pounds Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1. 13. 3.

Exr Is. 26. Mar. 1744/5 –

Edmund Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs Robert Sothergill of Boston the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea of the Case As by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Deft in this Action being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of forty One Pounds old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1.13.3 - Exn Issued 25. Mar: 1745 —

{Dwight vs Sothergill

Gideon Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Benjamin Bagnall of Boston in the County of Suffolk Inn Holder Watchmaker Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Pltfs Writ on file is fully set forth In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Eighteen Pounds Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Suit taxed at One Pound ten Shillings and Nine Pence L Exn Issd 25. Mar: 1745 —

{Lyman vs Bagnall

John Mosely of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs George Grainger of said Westfield Cooper Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file on file is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Nine Pounds Seven Shillings & three Pence lawful Money Debt And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound five Shillings and Nine Pence — Exn Issued 23. Mar. 1744 —

{Mosely vs Grainger

Nathaniel Hooker of Hartford in the County of Hartford Gentn Pltf vs James Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hartford afores. July 27. 1742 by his Note for Value recd promised to pay the Pltf forty five Pounds Eighteen Shillgs and five Pence in Bills of Credit of the Colony of Connecticutt by the 27. Day of Augt then next with lawful Interest all paid Yet tho requested hes never paid said Sum or Interest but unjustly neglects It to the Damage of the Pltf twenty Pounds — The Deft being three Times call. made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of fifty two Pounds Seventeen Shillgs Old Tenor Damages And One Pound thirteen Shillgs and Eight Pence for Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones Came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for s. County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears — —

{Hooker vs Smith

Edmund Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs John Kathan of Winchester in the County of Winchester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Nineteen Pounds One Shilling and five Pence Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound thirteen Shillings and three Pence

{Dwight vs Kathan

Execution Issued 25. Mar: 1745 —

How — vs Lawson et al.

Nehemiah How of No 2 on the East Side Connecticutt in the Province of New-Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs William Lawson of Mendon Gentn and John Jerry of Sutton Husbandman both in the County of Wenester Defts In a Plea of Debt for that the Defts at Northampton aforesd March 26 1739 by their Bond of that Date bound and obliged themselves to pay the Pltf two Hundred Pounds in lawful Money of New England on Demand yet tho' often requested Neither of the Defts have paid said Sum but neglect it to his Damage two Hundred Pounds - In this Action the Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Defts the Sum of twenty five Pounds Eleven Shillings and Eight Pence old Tenr being the Chancery of the Bond in Suit Debt And Cost of Court taxed at £2-2-9 - After all which the Defts by their Attorney Timo Dwight Esqr came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting their Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears —

Clark vs Miller

David Clark of Sheffield Pltf vs Thomas Miller of Sheffield Deft the Parties agree to enter into a Rule of Court to refer this Case The Pltf chose Timo Woodbridge the Deft chose Daniel Kellogg and the Court Appointed Obadiah Noble Who are to hear the Parties consider the Case and make Report to the next Court whose Determination or any two of them is to be final And the Action is continued in the mean Time

Colton vs Atchison

Isaac Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshr Gentn Administr on the Estate of Samuel Colton of sd Town decd Intestate Pltf vs Jno Atchison of Somers in the same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at said Springfield 23. May 1735 by his Bond of that Date obliged Himself to pay said Samuel then living on Demand thirty Pounds Current Money of the Province of the Massachusetts but tho requested the Deft never paid said Sum to said Samuel in his Life Time nor to the Pltf since his Death but neglects it to his Damage thirty Pounds - the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover in sd Capacity Agt the Deft twenty three Pounds Nine Shillings and Eight Pence old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1-1- Exn Gf 23. Mar. 1744 —

Idem vs Jerry

Isaac Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Admr of the Estate of Samuel Colton of sd Springfd Husbandman Decd Intestate Pltf vs Jacob Jerry of Enfield in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at sd Springfield by his Note Dated July 31. 1735 for Value recd promised to pay said Samll then living fourteen Pounds thirteen Shillings with Interest by the 31. Day of July then next And also by another Note at said Springfield dated 6. Augt 1742 for Value recd promised said Samll five Pounds with Interest by the 6. of Octr next after the Date And by his other Note the Deft at said Springfd on the Seventeenth of Mar. 1739/40 for Value recd promised to pay sd Samll fifteen Pounds six Shillings and Eight Pence with Use in Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor by the first of May next enduing said last mentioned Date - but tho often requested the Deft never fulfil either of his said Promises to the sd Samll nor since his Death to the Pltf which is to his Damage in said Capacity thirty Pounds - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf in said Capacity shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of forty Nine Pounds three Shillings And One Penny Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound One Shilling and Six Pence

After

After all which the Deft by his Atto. Jno. Dwight Esq. came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Super. Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears

Colton vs Jerrey

Joseph Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Luke Noble of Sheffield in the same County Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case wherein the Pltf demands of the Deft Four Pounds three Shillings and three Pence lawful Money with the Interest from the 18th. of April last which the Deft by his Note of that Date promised him on Demand from the first Day of May last - but tho requested has never fulfilled his Promise but neglects it to the Damage of the Pltf Five Pounds -- In this Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of Four Pounds Seven Shillings and three Pence lawful Money Damages and One Pound Sixteen -- Shillings And Six Pence Cost of Writ - After all which the Deft by his Attorney Jno. Dwight Esq came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for sd. County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. next and recognized with sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal at sd. Supr. Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears -

Miller vs Noble

Abraham Porter of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf vs Joseph Wright of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at said Springfield on the 16. of Jany last by his Note of that Date for Value recd promised to pay the Pltf by the Name of Abrahm. Porter of Hartford the Sum of twenty five Pounds twelve Shillings and Six Pence old Senor meaning old tenor Bills of publick Credit on Demand which is equal to Six Pounds ten Shillings Money for which the Pltf brings this Action the Which the Deft tho' often requested neglects to pay the Pltf to his Damage the Sum of Nine Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - And the Deft offers sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file which the Court having considered adjudge insufficient to abate the same saving which the Deft pleads to Issue he never promised in Manner as the Pltf declares and of this puts himself on the Country for a trial In this Case having produced in Court the Evidences and read them and the Case being fully heard it was committed to the Jury Mr. Thos. Grainger being Fore. and Fellows returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Pltf the Sum of twenty five Pounds twelve Shillings and Six Pence the Sum sued for and Costs of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt. the Deft the Sum of Twenty five Pounds twelve Shillings And Six Pence Old tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Seventeen Shillgs & Nine Pence

The Deft by his Attorney John Worthington Gentn appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt. prosecuting his Appeal at said Super. Court with Effect as sd Said Recognizance on file may Appear

Porter vs Wright

William Williams of Fort Shirley Pltf vs John Johnson Deft This Action was continued by Order of Court to the next Supr. Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May Next

Williams vs Johnson

Shaw vs Wallace

David Shaw of the Elbows in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff vs Wm Wallace of Worcester in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth - the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft Seven Pounds three Shillings and Six Pence lawful Money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Nine Shillings - - - - - Exq. Ist Feby 3 1725

Phelps vs King 2d

Timothy Phelps of Union in the County of Windham in Connecticutt Gentn Plff vs Joseph King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Second Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Review upon a Plea of the Case brot and prosecuted by the said Phelps agt the said King at his Majesty's Inferr Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshr on the last Tuesday of Augt last past in the Words following Viz In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place called Windsor in Springfield aforesd Decr 20. 1722 by One Note under his Hand duly executed of that Date for Valuere promised to the Plff by the Name of Timo Phelps of Windsor the full and just Sum of Eighteen Pounds Money of the Old Tenor meaning publick Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor at or upon the tenth Day of Sept then next after said Date with lawful Interest for the Same which said Interest the Plff says is thirty four Shillings in old tenor Bills of publick credit which said Sums are equal to five Pounds Money Yet the Deft tho' often thereto requested neglects and refuses to pay the Same but unjustly detains it which is to the Damage of the said Tymo Phelps as he saith the Sum of Eight Pounds at which said Court in Augt Judgment was rendered in favour of said King to recover agt said Phelps Cost of Court taxed at One Pound and Six Pence as p the Process and Record of said Court at Large appears which said Judgment the Plff says is wrong & erroneous and ought to be revers'd and that he is damnified thereby the Sum of twelve Pounds for the Reversal whereof and for the Recovery back from ye Deft the aforesd Costs and for the Recovery of the said Sum of five Pounds Money due as aforesd - and also for the Recovery of the Plff's Just Costs of Court of the Deft the Plff brings this Action all which the Deft neglects to pay to the Plff which is to his Damage the Sum of twelve Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - And the said Joseph says the former Judgment was in Nothing Erroneous and of this puts himself on the Country -
In this Case the Evidence being produced in Court and read the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties fully heard and all Things touching ye Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Tho: Lyman being foreman Who return'd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover Agt the Plff Cost of Court taxed at One Pound two Shillings and Four Pence - The Deft by his Attn Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears - -

Fletcher vs Pixley

Ebenezer Fletcher of Sheffield Plff vs Joseph Pixley of Do Sheffield Deft This Action was continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for said County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May Next -

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plff vs Benjamin Adams of Tymsbury in the County of Hartford Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case demanding Seventy Seven Pounds and one Shilling the Deft by his Note dated 1st November 1743 promised for Value recd to pay by the first of May next ensuing said Date with Interest to the Plff but tho often requested neglects & refuses Damage fifty Pounds - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff do recover agt of Deft Eighty three Pounds four Shillings Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound three Shillings and One Penny half Penny - After all which the Deft - by his Attorney Samll Kent Esq. came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Super Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next and recognized with Surety as the Law directs for the Appellant to prosecute his Appeal at sd Super Court with Effect and sd Recognizance on file Appears

Hastings vs Adams

Samuel Downer and John Barret both dwelling on the East side of Connecticut River between Sunderland and Northfield Husbandmen Compts vs the Assessors of the Town of Deerfield for the Year 1744 Ordered by this Court that the Complaint be remitted for their Roles and that the Complaint be continued to the next term

Downer et al vs Deerfield Assrs

The Select-Men and Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Springfield Compts vs Thos Terry Senr of said Springfield for not contributing to the Support and Maintenance of Saml Terry a poor Sick Boy Grandson to said Thos & Ordered that the sd Thomas be notified and the Compt continued to the next Term -

Selectmen of Springfd vs Terry

The Select-Men and overseers of the Poor & the Town of Springfield Compts vs Ebenr Thomas of sd Springfield a Poor Indigent Person for not contributing to the Support and Maintenance of his Wife by Order It be referred to the next Court of Gen Sessns of the Peace then to be heard & and the sd Thomas to be notified in ye Mean time

Idem vs Thomas

Enoch Bardwell & Samll Bardwell of Deerfield in sd County Compltts vs the Assessors of the Town of Deerfd for 1744 - for being over rated in the County and Province Rates &c - Ordered that the Complaint be dismissed -

Bardwell et al vs Deerfd Assrs

The Grandjurors of Our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present that Abraham Gibbs of Quabbin in said County Husbandman well knowing on the 29 Decr 1743 that Isaac White of said Quabbin Husbandman had passd over with his Team the east Branch of Swift River so called in sd Quabbin on the Ice and knowing sd Isaac had Occasion to repass said Branch of sd River ye same Day in the same Place where he had passed the said Gibbs having designd wickedly and maliciously to injure and abuse the said Isaac and his Oxen with Force and Arms on sd Day did cut round a Piece of Ice in ye said River where sd Isaac had made a Track on Path Eight feet long across sd Stream and five feet Wide up and down sd Branch leaving said Piece so cut seperate from ye Other Ice of said River and then & there spread over the said Place so cut the Snow that the same might not be discovered by the said Isaac And Afterwards on ye same Day in the same Place said Piece of Ice then being loose sd Isaac being Ignorant of What sd Gibbs had done came onto the said Ice and then And there Part of said Isaacs Team fell into sd River where ye Ice was cut aforesd - It being cold the said Isaac's Life & ye Life of his Creatures were greatly exposed thereby And his feet were then and thereby ye by very Much frozen and by ye same he endured much Pain and was at much expence of Time to get himself Healed contrary to Law & Peace of our Soverein Lord the King his Crown & Dignity - Which Presentt was made at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton by Adjournment on the Second Tuesday of March 1743. and signd Waitstill Strong foreman

Dkt Reg of Gibbs

Do.ts Rep of Libel

The Said Abraham being brot before this Court pleaded to quash the Present.t which being overruled pleaded not guilty and for A Tryall put himself on the Country for A Tryal - A Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr. Tho.s Greainger being foreman and fellows after a full hear hearing return their Verdict on Oath and say the said Abraham is Guilty According to presentment - Ordered That he find Sureties for the good Behaviour till the Next Term and pay Cost of Prosecution - The Deft appl.s from the Sentence of this Court to the next Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court to Effect and for abiding and performing the Sentence of s.d Court and for his being of the good Behaviour in the Mean time as by s.d Recognizance on file appears -

Do.ts Rep of Marsh

The Grand Jurors of Our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present that Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in s.d County Gentl on the twenty Sixth Day of March last past wittingly willingly and Maliciously made and publish'd a Libel tending to the Defamation and Damage of Charles Phelps of Hadley afores.d Brick Layer by then and there saying in the hearing of diverse of his Majesty's Liege Subjects that the s.d Charles lyed and that he was a plaguy Rogue and that he would make it appear before he had done with him and that he was too big a Rogue to follow the Law and that he would make it appear And also at s.d Hadley by further saying on the Ninth of Feb.y last that the said Charles was a plaguey Rogue and as false as Satan and if You say so You lie like the Devil it is true and all my Folks know it You meaning the s.d Charles lyed Cursedly in that Bargain with Jonathan meaning Jonathan Marsh in saying Douglas owed You that Money on that Note and You meaning s.d Charles are accounted A Plaguey Rogue and as false as Satan over all this Town and are so esteem'd through all the Regiment And so does the Town where you came - think so all Hartford Court that You was a plaguey Rogue in that Case of Douglas's And You have been devilish and knavish And A Plague to the Town ever since You You have been in it by stiring up Men to Sue their Neighbours And picking Quarrels with Men You meaning y.e said Charles have done more Mischief than all the Men in Town by such Managing and by calling him said Charles a poor sorry Baboon A.nd Pointing to the said Charles's Face saying here he sits this is the Baboon Gentn let's Picture him up for A Sight he will make A Good Sight Contrary to the Law the Peace of Our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Which Presentment was made at this Court and signed Eben.r Clark Foreman - The said Ebenezer being brot before this Court offered sundry Pleas to quash the Presentment which the Court upon Consideration thereof had adjudge Insufficient - He being further required to answer pleaded not Guilty And put himself on the Country for A Tryal A Jury being sworn to try the Issue after A full hearing. Mr. Thos Graingger being foreman and fellows return'd their Verdict on Oath that the said Ebenezer is Guilty - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said Eben.r be amerced in the Sum of forty Shill.gs to be to his Majesty's Use and that he pay Costs of Prosecution And find Sureties for the good Behaviour till the Next Court of Gen.l Sessions of the Peace be - The Deft appeals from the Judgment or Sentence of this Court to the next Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law direct for prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect and for Abiding and performing the Order and Sentence of said Court thereon As s.d said Recognizance on file may Appear

The Jury appointed pursuant to an Order of the Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace held at Springfield in May Last to lay out a High Way from Springfield to Kingston in Part off from the Nine Mile Pond so called beginning at the East side of said Pond to extend about half a Mile East be Northerly make Return Viz. That the Road begin at the Old Road on the westerly side of said Pond and extending Eastly from thence the Road Now practised the Width of four Rods to begin at a Pine tree about five Rods Northwd of said Pond and Northwd of the present Road Marked with the Letter R on the South side said Tree from thence N 18 Deg. No. 21 Rods to a Pine marked as aforesd from thence East 2 Deg: 30' No. 31 Rods to a Pine marked as aforesd thence East 3d 30' No. 39 Rods to a Rock and Stones out thence East 3d No. 49½ Rods to a Stump and Stones near Lambs Door thence East 9d No. 34 Rods to a Small white Oak Markd which Road is runing thro the Lot called the school Lot And all the trees marked as aforesd are on the North side of sd Road And all the Land included in sd Road We Judge worth fifteen Shillings p Acre Lawful Money Augt 22. 1744 — (Road from Nine Mile Pond to Lamb's)

Signd George Pynchon Deputy Sher:—

Jurors Ephraim Jerry, Daniel Leyton, James Merik, Thos Abbey, Benja Meacham, Thos Stebbins, Nathll Pease, Daniel Graves, Timo Colton, Noah Cooley, Micah Lousley, Jona Chapin

Ordered that the above Return be accepted and recorded and the said Way be hereafter known for a publick High-Way and all Nuisances on the Same be removed forthwith — And the Cost amounting to £17.15 be paid out of the County Treasury —

Jonathan Cook and Ruth his Wife confessd they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered to pay a fine of 12/6 Each to his Majesty and Cost — (Cook & Wife)

Elisha Smith and Zerviah his Wife confessd before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered they pay a fine to his Majesty of twelve Shillings and Six Pence each And Cost — (Smith & Wife)

Ordered by this Court that the Sum of One Hundred & Eighty five Pounds be ordered out of the County treasury to be paid the Comte appointed to finish the goal at Springfield to pay the undertaker when sd Goal is finish'd — (£185 ordered y. Goal to Comte)

Samuel Gray Who was bound by the recognizance to appear before this Court said Bond is continued to the Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield on the Third Tuesday of May Next — (Sam. Gray)

Hezekiah Phelps's Bond of Recognizance to appear before this Court by Order of Court is continued to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield Cond County on ye Third Tuesday of May Next as by the Minutes on file appears (Hezekh Phelps)

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select-Men of the Town of Springfield dated the 10th Day of Decr 1744 Elisabeth Gun a transient Person was warned Decr 12. 1744 to depart and Leave said Town by Samuel Stebbins Indt of sd Said Town Constable as p Warrant on file Appears — (Eliz. Gun)

174

Ward - Grainger McLane Old &c

Pursuant to a Warrant or Writing under the Hands of the Select-Men of the Town of Westfield directed to Aaron King Constable dated Novr 23 - 1744 William Ward Mary his Wife and Mary their Daughter And George Grainger Abigail his Wife Rachel Desire & Martha their Children John McLane Mary Old and Thamer Old Nicholas Brown and his Wife were warn'd Jany 4. 1744/5 - to depart and leave said Town of Westfield by Aaron King Constable in said Town as by Warrant and Return on file appears

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and entered up and then said Courts adjourned without Day

Attest.

Hampshire ss Anno Regni Regis Georgii secundi magna Britannia &c Decimo Sextavo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May being the twenty first Day of said Month Anno: Domini 1745

Present

John Stoddard
John Ashley
Ebenr Pomroy
Edear Porter
Timo Dwight
Eph: Williams
Joseph Pynchon
Thos Welles
Wm Pynchon
John Sherman
Thos Ingersoll
Isr Williams
Reuh Chrouch
Elijah Williams
Samll Kent

Esquires Justrs of said Courts

Grand Jurors

Ebenr Clarke Foremn
Wm Stebbins
James Bagg - attd 2 Days
Noah - Wright -
Chileab Smith
Nathll Kellogg Jnr abs
Joseph Waite -
Joseph Rennington
Dudley Kent
Thos Noble
Samll Chandler abs
Daniel Arms
Fellows Billing abs
Seth Field
Joseph Davis
Peters Hunt
Anthony Austin

Attd 3 Days -

Jury of Tryals

Moses Lyman Foremn
John Hancocks
Eph: Colton Jnr
Joseph Lyman
Noah Cooke
Nathll Smith
John Belding
Thos Ashley
Moses Ashley
Matthew Copley Jnr
Joseph Hail
Joseph Root de Tal

Saml Gray — Samuel Gray's Bond of Recognizance by which He was held to appear before this Court is further continued by Order of Court to the Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of Aug^st next at which time He is held further to Appear &c.

Ds. Rec^d vs Hezekiah Phelps — Hezekiah Phelps who was bound by Recognizance to appear before this Court now made his Appearance —

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths Present That Hezekiah Phelps of A Parish lying between Heff- and Stockbridge in s^d County Gentn of his Envy and Malice forethot in the Presence and hearing of diverse of the faithful Subjects of his Majesty did at said Parish on or about the 30 of September last with Design to bring into Contempt the Justices of the Inferiour Court of Said County viz the Honble John Stoddard Esq of Northampton Eleazer Porter Esq. of Hadley Joseph Pynchon Esq of Springfield and Ephraim Williams Esqr of Stockbridge all of said County wittingly and willingly make and publish a Libel tending to the Contempt Damage and Defamation of ye Said John Eleaz^r Joseph and Ephraim in their Office of Justices of ye Said Inferiour Courts by then and there saying the Infer Court meaning said Justices were a Company of Devils cursed Inferiour Devils Inferiour dumb Devils they take Bribes damn them on both Sides and many other such like Expressions the Said Hezekiah then and there uttered contrary to Law the Peace of Our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Which Presentment was made at the Court of Genl Sessions be held at Northampton by Adjournment on the Second Tuesday of March 1743 — And sign^d Waitstill Strong Foreman — The said Hezekiah being brought before this Court pleaded not Guilty to the Presentment and put Himself on the Country for A Tryal — A Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr Moses Lyman being foreman and Fellows After A full hearing return^d their Verdict on Oath and say the said Phelps is Guilty according to Presentment — Ordered that the said Phelps pay to his Majesty A Fine of Ten Pounds Money and Costs of Prosecution and find Sureties for the Good Behaviour till the next Court in the Sum of fifty Pounds and Stand Committed till Sentence be perform^d — paid —

Joye &c^l vs Frost — John Jeffries Wm Joye Thom^s Hutchinson Esqr and Edward Bromfield Merchant all of Boston in the County of Suffolk A Com^tee in Conjunction with the Honble Wm Dudley Esqr Dec^d appointed by the Great and General Court of this Province to bring to an End the One Hundred Thousand Pound Loan of this Province in said Capacity Pltfs vs Abraham Frost of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In A Plea of Ejectment of two Pieces or Parcels of Land lying and being in the Town ship afores^d on the West Side of the Great River And on the South Side Agawoam River One Piece or Parcel containing fourteen Acres more or less bounded Southerly by Land of John Stephenson North upon Land lately Danl Cooley's Westerly on the Brow of ye Hill Easterly on Barber's Land the Breadth thereof in the Brow of the Hill fifty Rods at the Easterly End forty Rods Wide The other Piece or Parcel by Estimation 13 Acres bounded Southerly by Land lately Daniel Cooley's Northerly on John Stephenson's Westerly by the Field Fence Easterly by Land of the Ferrys Land measuring in Breadth At each End thirty Rods together with the Buildings Priviledges and appurtenances to the same belonging Whereof One Daniel Cooley Senr lately Danl Cooley Junr on the 13th Feby 1720/1. was seized and possess^d as of his proper Inheritance By his Deed under his Hand duly executed in Law and recorded of that Date for the Consideration therein Mention^d did Grant Bargain sell and Convey to John Pynchon Luke Hitchcock and Henry Dwight Esq^rs since dec^d and John Ashley Esqr now living, Commissioners appointed by Virtue of An Act of the General Court of said Province entitul^d An Act for the making and emitting One Hundred Thousand Pounds In Bills of Credit on this Province by Virtue Whereof in s^d Capacity —

They —

They became seized of the said Land and Premises for the Use of the said Province towhom the same of Right and by Law appertains since which the sd Abraham hath entered into the Premises and unjustly holds the said Jeffries Joye Hutchinson and Bromfield in their said Capacity out of the same for the Use of the said Province Wherefore they in their said Capacity bring this Suit to have and recover the Possession of the said Land and Premises for the Use of the said Province which the said Abraham tho' often requested neglects and refuses to render to the Damage of the Pltfs in their Capacity the Sum of fifty Pounds — This Action was originally commenced to have been heard and tryed at the Inferr Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield in August Last but has been by Order of Court continued from Court to Court to this Term and now both Parties appeared in Court And the Deft pleads that he is not guilty in Manner and form as the Pltfs declare and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryal — In this Case the Evidences being produced and heard and all Things touching the same fully scanned and discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr. Moses Lyman Foreman and Fellows Who return'd their Verdict on Oath that They find for the Pltfs the Possession of the Land sued for and Costs of Court — Its therefore considered by sd Court that the Pltfs in their said Capacity recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seventy Seven Pounds five Shillings and ten Pence Old Tenor Debt or Possess. of the Lands and Premises sued for and Cost of Court as by Bill allowed at One Pound Eleven Shillings and Nine Pence —

The Deft by his Attorney appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to ye next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognizd with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellr prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears.

Joye &c vs Foster

Nath.l Dwight of Cold Spring in sd County of Hampshire Gentn One of the Dpty Sheriffs of said County Pltff vs Daniel Mc Mullar of the Elbow so called in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is fully set forth. This Action was originally commenced to have been heard and tried At the Inferiour Court held at Northampton in November Last but by Order of Courts had been continued to this Court And now the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court —

Its Therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of two Hundred Pounds Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds 2.0.0

Dwight vs Mc Muller

Exon Iss.d 8. June 1745

Daniel Sackett of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Hezekiah Phelps of Sheffield in said County Gentn Deft In a Plea of Ejectment of a certain Meadow Lot lying towards the Upper End of Sheffield afores.d on the West Side of Housatonnuck River in a Certain Meadow called by the Name of Luke's Meadow s.d Lot is about half plowing and half mowing Land and is bounded Westerly by the Hill abutting to the Meadow Southerly by Land belonging to James Bowdoin Esqr. easterly and Northerly by Housatonnuck River containing 5½ Acres And also of Part of a Homelot Lot of About Nine Acres being towards the northerly End of said Sheffield a little Southerly of John Williams's House and on the said West Side of Housatonnuck River and East of a High-Way bounded northerly by said River Westerly by Land of the Pltfs Viz three Acres of the same Lot, Southerly by Land of James Bowdoin Esq.r and Easterly by the Aforesd Meadow Lot ye said 9 Acres is Pasture Land for this Namely that the General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay June 30. 1722 the said Province being then in Possession of the Premises granted the Township called and known by the Name of Upper Housatonnuck (including the Premises) the said Upper Housatonnuck is now part of Sheffield Aforesd. And afterwards the said General Court

Sackett vs Phelps

Gr.

Sackett vs Phelps.

On June 22d 1733. appointed the Hon.ble Eben.r Pomroy John Ashley and Thos Ingersoll Esq.rs a Committee impowering them to make Grants of Land in said Township of Upper Housatonnuck which Committee in the Year 1733. granted & confirmed the Premises to the Pltf to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns forever as by Authentick Copies in Court to be produced will appear by Force whereof the Pltf ought to hold the Same Yet the Deft hath entered into the Premises ejected the Pltf and unjustly holds him out to his Damage forty Pounds ~ This Action was first Commenced to have been heard and tryd at last Court but by Order of Court was continued to this And now both Parties appeared in Court ~ and the Deft pleads to Issue not guilty in Manner and form as the Pltf alledges and of this Puts himself on the Country ~ In this Case the Evidences being produced and read and the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being heard and all things fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman & Fellow who returnd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltf Costs of Court taxed at One Pound ten Shillings ~ Tim.o Dwight Esq.r as Attorney to the Pltf appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for s.d County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Pltfs prosecuting his Appeal at said Super.r Court to Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears ~

Clark vs Miller.

David Clark Pltf vs Thomas Miller Deft This Action is further continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August next ~

Williams vs Johnson

William Williams of Fort Shirley so called Pltf vs John Johnson of Boston Victualler Deft this Action was further continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Aug.t next ~

Fletcher vs Pigley

Ebenezer Fletcher of Sheffield Physician Pltf vs Joseph Pigley of s.d Sheffield Wheelwright Deft In a Plea of Covenant broken ~ This Action was commenced to have been heard and tryed at last Court but by Order of Court was continued to this Court ~ And now the Pltf being three times called was Nonsuit and y.e Deft defaulted ~

Select-Men of Springf.d vs Thomas

The Select-Men and Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Springfield Compl.ts vs Eben.r Thomas of said Springfield ~ This Compl.t is further referred to the next Court of Gen.l Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield for s.d County on the Last Tuesday of August next then to be heard and Considered ~

Ditto vs Jerry ~

The Select-Men of the Town of Springfield in s.d County Compl.ts vs Tho.s Jerry of s.d Springf.d shewing that Jacob Jerry of said Town a Poor sick lame Boy son of Tho.s Jerry Sen.r of s.d Springf.d late Dec.d now is and for some Time hath been supported and maintained at the Charge of s.d Springf.d and is likely to continue a Town charge not having Estate wherewith he can be supported of his Own And that Tho.s Jerry Sen.r of said Springf.d Grandfather to the said Jacob is of Sufficient Ability to Relieve the said Jacob by contributing to his Support and Maintenance his Mother Who is now living not being of Sufficient Ability to relieve him the s.d Tho.s Sen.r refusing and neglecting to relieve said Jacob as by law He is enjoined to Do ~ praying the Consideration of this Court and their Order thereon according to Law. this Compl.t was prefer'd at the last Court of Gen.l Sessions of the Peace but by Order of Court was Continued till this Term And Now this Court having the Premises into Consideration Order that the s.d Tho.s Sen.r be at the Sole Charge of the Maintenance of s.d Child ~

Mark Ferry of Upper Ashuelot so called Appt vs Benjamin Parsons of Springfield so called Apple This Action is continued by Order of Court to the next Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for said County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August next — (Ferry vs Parsons)

The Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in the Township of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Pltfs vs Joseph Colton of Brimfield in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Trespass Vi et Armis for that the Deft at Brimfield aforesd on or about the Month of Decr 1743. did with force and Arms without Right of his Own or Leave from the Pltfs enter into & upon a certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying in Brimfield aforesd being then common and undivided and of right belonging to the Pltfs and in their Possession being bounded as follows Viz Being About ½ a Mile Southerly of Samuel Kilborn's Saw Mill said Mill being in said Brimfield and well known by said Name and about Sixty Rods East from the Line dividing between Brimfield & Springfield in the County of Hampshire to the Center or Middle of the Tract of Land trespassd upon And Eighty Rods upon a Line running South 34 Deg: West to the said Center or Middle from the South West Corner of said Samuel Kilborn's Lot laid out on Benjamin Cooley's Right in Brimfield aforesd beginning twenty five rods from said South West Corner of said Kilborn's Lot on sd Line drawn as aforesd and extending forty Rods easterly & Westerly at Right Angles across said Line on each side the feet being in the Whole Width Eighty Rods and so extending of same Width on each Side said Line drawn as aforesd from sd Southwest Corner of said Kilborn's Lot said Lot being Well and commonly known by that Name Southerly Ninety five Rods being then bounded on all Sides by Common and undivided Land belonging to and in the Possession of the Pltfs And did then and there with the same force and Arms and without Right of his own or Liberty from the Pltfs Cut fell and carry away from off sd Land twenty Good Pine Trees more than One foot over of the proper Growth of sd Land then and there Standing and Growing of the Value of five Pounds Money which is contrary to the Law of this Province made in the twelfth Year of the Reign of George the first of Great Britain King Defender of the faith &c Whereby by Virtue of which Act the Deft has forfeited and ought to pay to the Pltfs the Sum of fifty five Pounds but tho often requested the Deft has not paid said Sum but denies to Do it to the Damage of the said Proprietors as they say the Sum of Sixty Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court — And the Deft offers sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file Saving which he pleads in Barr of this Action that he was prosecuted at sd Springfd on ye 16th of March 1744 by Thos Colton of said Springfield & One of the Proprietors of the Common Land in Brimfield before Joseph Lynchon Esq for the Aforesd Trespass and on the Second Wednesday of May next following confessd the Same And it was accordingly adjudged that the Said Thomas should recover Agt the Deft forty Shillings Damages and Cost and so prays Judgment whether the Pltfs ought to have and maintain their Action Agt him Which sd Pleas of Abatement and in Barr the Court on Consideration thereof had adjudge insufficient to Abate the Pltfs Writ or Barr their sd Action Saving Which sd Pleas he pleads Ye Issue Be not Guilty and of this puts himself on the Country — Upon which Issue is joind And after a full hearing this Committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman Foreman Who return their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Pltfs forty two Pounds Damages and Cost of Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of forty two Pounds Money Damages and Cost of Suit taxed at two Pounds 19/6. The Deft by his Attn Mr Corneli Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfd for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties for the Deft's prosecute this Appeal with Effect according to Law as by said Recognce on file Appears (Proprs of Brimfield vs Colton)

Green & al. vs Farrand

Joseph Green and Isaac Walker both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Plffs vs Andrew Farrand of Kingstown so called in the County of Hampshr Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Seventy Seven Pounds two Shillings and two Pence Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Eighteen Shillings and three Pence -

Exon Issued 18. June 1745 -

Tweedy vs Terrey

John Tweedy of New Port in the County of New Port and Colony of Rhode Island Apothecary Plff vs Ebenr Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshr Physician Deft In a Plea of Debt demanding of the Deft two Hundred and twelve Pounds lawful Money of New England which the said Terry at Enfield aforesd 18th Augt 1741. by his Bond to pay said Tweedy on Demand bound and obliged Himself but tho requested has not done it which Neglect is to yr Damage of the said Tweedy two Hundred and twelve Pounds - In this Case the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft ~~One~~ Hundred Twenty Six Pounds fifteen Shillings and Nine Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt And Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds And three Pence - After all which the Deft by his Attr Mr Cornelius Jones appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and entered into a Bond & Recogn. as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Superr Court to Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears -

Hinds vs Mc Mains

Hopestill Hinds of Quabbin so called in the County of Hampshr Gentn Plff vs Robert Mc Mains of New Rutland in the County of Worcester Stonecutter Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth - in this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Ct Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft - Nine Pound fourteen Shillings and ten Pence And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound twelve Shillings And Six Pence - Exon Iss. 2. July 1745 -

Moulton vs Mighill & al

Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Clerk Plff vs John Mighill Yeoman Joseph Davis Husbandman Elnathan Munger Joyner And Daniel Thompson Husbandman (which Sd Danl is a Minor) all of Brimfield aforesd Deffts In a Plea of Trespass for that the said John Joseph Elnathan and Daniel between the 1st Day of Decr and the fourth of Jany last with Force and Arms entered upon a Certain Tract of Land in said Brimfield then and now belonging to And in the Possession of the Plff containing Sixty Acres described & bounded as follows Its called first Division Land of Munger's Right meaning Samll Munger's Right lying under the East Side of Mount Pisgah so called bounded Southerly in part on the Lot laid out to Robert Moulton Junr beginning at a Stake and Stones the Southwest Corner of the Home lot formerly Samuel Allen's now Richd Jordan's standing in the North Side Line of the Lot formerly said Robert Moulton's Junr thence the Line runs first West 14 Deg: No 86 Rods to a Heap of Stones by a great Rock on the South Side the South West Corner thence No 14 Deg East One Hundred and fourteen Rods to a Stake and Stones up about three or four Rods on the Steep Side of the Mountain the Stake Mark'd S. M. the No West Corner - thence East 14. Deg: So 86 Rods to two Chesnut Staddles mark'd S M. the No East Corner - thence So 14 Deg W. about 114 Rods to first Bounds as on Brimfield Records Appears And being so entered without Leave of the Plff or Right so to do, did with like force and Arms as aforesd cut & fell

five

Five Trees of one Foot Diameter each and 150 Trees under the Dimension of One Foot Diameter each upon the Said Sixty Acres of Land lately growing said Land and Trees being the Property and in the Possession of the Pltf contrary to the Form of the Law of this Province made in the 12. Year of his late Majesty King George of first Entitulled an Act In Addition to and for rendring more effectual an Act made in the 10. Year of the Reign of King William the third entitulled an Act for preventing Trespasses by Which Act the Defts have thereby forfeited to the Pltf One Hundred and Sixty Pounds Yet the Defts tho often requested have not paid it but neglect it to the Damage of the Pltf One Hundred and Sixty Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - And the Defts plead that they are not guilty in Manner And Form as the Pltf has alledged and of this they put Themselves on the Country - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and Examined the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being heard and all - touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Fore. Who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Defts Cost of Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that that the Defts shall recover Agt the Pltf their reasonable Costs taxed at Eight Shillings - The Pltf by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as y. Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court With Effect as p said Recognizance on File may Appear —

Moulton vs Mighill and Al.

Moses Cooke of Hadley Gentn and Mary his Wife Wait still Hastings of Hatfield Physician and Abigail his Wife all in the County of Hampshire which said Mary and Abigail are Adminis.tes on the Estate of Sam.l Barnard of Hadley afores.d late dec.d In Ptlate Pltfs vs Isaiah Glazier of Richeworg in the County of Worcester Miller Deft In A Plea of Debt Ad by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - in this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltfs in s.d Capacity shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Fifteen Pounds fourteen Shillings and two Pence Old Tenor being the Chattiers of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court as p Bill allowed at One Pound thirteen Shillings and Nine Pence.

Cooke & Als. vs Glazier.

Exon. Is.d 1.st June 1745 —

Ezekiel Bissell of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield in said County Gentn Deft In A Plea of the Case as by the Writ on File is at Large Set forth - The Deft being three Times call.d made Default of Appearance in Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of two Pounds 10/. Law.l Mon. Dam.s And Cost of Court taxed at £1-14 - Exon Issued 16. Sept. 1745 —

Bissell vs Collins

Jonathan Shelden of Suffield Gentn Pltf vs Timothy Burbank of s.d Suffield Husbandman Deft In A Plea of the Case - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £. Dam.s & Cost —

Shelden vs Burbank

John Jinbar of Sudbury in the County of Middlesex Labour Pltf vs Nath.l Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Deft In A Plea of the Case demanding thirty five Pounds Old Tenor the Deft by his Note at Enfield for Value rec.d on the 8.th of Nov.r 1744 promised to pay the Pltf by the first Day of March next ensuing, but tho requested has not done it which Neglect is to the Pltf's Damage the Sum of Fifteen Pounds - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of thirty five Pounds Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Seventeen Shillings and a Penny - After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones Appeared in Court and appealed —

Jinbar vs Collins

from

Tinkar vs Collins

From the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judica-ture to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh. on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Supe-riour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears —

Dwight Esq. vs King

Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plff vs Reuben King of Sheffield in said County Trader Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft One Hundred and five Pounds ten shillings Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound six Shillings and two Pence half penny — Egton Jd. 22d May 1745 —

Hubbard vs Wright

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plff vs Benj. Wright of a Place called Reads Farm in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft three Pounds Eight Shillings Lawful Mo being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1-4-9 — Egton Jd. 1. June 1745 —

Cooke vs Gibbs

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Thos Gibbs of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is fully set forth — the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft £66. Old being ye Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Six Shillings —

Egton Jd. 1st June 1745 —

Edson vs Keyes

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampsh. Gentn Plff vs Soloman Keyes of Worcester in the County of Worcester Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case Wherein the sd Cooke Demands of said Keyes twenty two Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Eleven Pence Lawful Money with lawfull Interest Which the Deft by his Note at sd Hadley 23. of August last promised for Value recd to pay the Plff by the fifteenth of September next after but the requested neglects it to the Damage of ye said Moses twenty five Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft twenty three Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Eleven Pence lawful Money Damages And Cost of Court taxed at £1-6 — After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be held at Springfd for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of Septr next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at sd Superiour Court with Effect as to the Recognizance on file appears —

Ashley vs McCollum

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Gentn Plff vs Jno McCollum of Pelham in the County of Hampsh. Taylor Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft fifteen Pounds two Shillings and six Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond Debt and Cost taxed at £1-4-11 —

Egton Jd. June 3. 1745 —

Colton's Admr vs Pease

Isaac Colton of Springfield in ye County of Hampsh. Gentn Administr on the Estate of Samll Colton late of sd Springfd dec'd Plff vs Joseph Pease of Enfield in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as in the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance It therefore considered by ye Court that the Plff shall recover in sd Capacity two Hundred & Eight Pounds 19s 11d Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £11-5-3

Egton Jd. 3. June 1745 —

James McAlister of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pltf vs John Clark of Pelham in ye same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file Reference thereto being had may appear - In this Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of thirteen Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Nine Pence lawful Money Debt being the Chancery of the Bond declared on and Cost of Court allowd at £1..7..3 - — McAlister vs Clark.

Exq Issd 3. June 1745 —

James McAlister of Hadley in the County of Hampshr Trader Pltf vs Benjamin Wright dwelling on Land called Read's Farm in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as in the Writ on file is largely set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of thirty five Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Eleven Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound & three Pence Exq Issd 3. June 1745 — Idem vs Wright

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs James Wheeler of Quabbin so called in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at sd Hadley Jan 1 - 12. 1742/3 by his Bond then Dated bound Himself to pay the Pltf One Hundred and forty Pounds lawful Money (meaning lawful Money of this Province) on Demand but tho' requested neglects to pay the Same to the Pltf's Damage One Hundred And forty Pounds + The Deft being three times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover against the Deft ye Sum of Eighty Pounds Old tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Six Shillings - After all which the Deft by his Attor! Mr Josiah Dwight came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Supe Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfd for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his with Effect as by sd Recog appears — Cooke vs Wheeler

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshr Gentn Pltf vs Benjamin Wright of a Place called Read's Farm in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf recover agt the Deft the Sum of twenty five Pounds Old tenor Damt and Cost of Court allowd at £1..11..9. — Idem vs Wright

Exq Issued 3. June 1745 —

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshr Gentn Pltf vs Benjn Parsons of Kingston in ye Same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by ye Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft 22 Pounds fourteen Shillings old Tenor Damt And Cost of Court allowd at One Pound 11/9. — Idem vs Parsons

Exq Issd 3. June 1745 —

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshr Gentn Pltf vs Robert Brown of Brimfield in ye Same County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court ye the Deft pay the Pltf twenty One Pounds two Shillings old tenor Debt being the Chancery of the Bond in Suit with One Pound five Shillings and three Pence Cost of Court to be recovd agt the Deft as by Law is provided - Exq Issd 3. June 1745 — Idem vs Brown

Moses Cooke aforesd Gentn Pltf vs Jns Trask of New Salem in sd County of Hampshr Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft £42..13..0 Old tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declard on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Six Shillings and Nine Pence - Exq Issd 3. June 1745 — Idem vs Trask

Colton's Adm.rs of Kibbee

Isaac Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire the Second Adm.r of the Estate of Samuell Colton late of said Springfield dec.d Plff vs James Kibbee of Somers in the s.d County Carpenter Deft In a Plea that He lender to said Isaac in said Capacity the Sum of forty three Pounds in Bills of publick Credit &c as by said Writ on file appears at large - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft thirty three Pounds three Shillings and Nine Pence Bills of publick Credit of this Province being the Currency of the Bond declared on Debt & Cost of Court taxed at £1.4.3. Exd. 3d June 1745

Colton's Adm.rs vs Burt

Isaac Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Administrator of the Estate of Samuel Colton late of said Springfield dec.d Plff vs Joseph Burt of said Springfield Miller Deft - In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft 18. May 1742 by his Note of that Date for Value rec.d promised s.d Sam.l living thirty Pounds Eighteen Shillings old tenor by the Eighteenth of May next ensuing the Date of s.d Note with Interest till paid yet the Deft has never fulfill'd his s.d Promise to the s.d Samuel in his Life nor to the Deft since his decease but neglects it to his Damage the Sum of Twelve Pounds - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appear. It is therefore considerd by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £33.19.4.2 Old Tenor Dam.s & Cost of Court allow.d at £1.4 After all which Mr. Cornelius Jones as Att.y to the Deft came into Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supe.r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for s.d County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Deft's prosecuting his Appeal at s.d Super Court with Effect as by Recognizance on file Appears.

Barnard's Adm.rices vs Copley.

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentn & Mary his Wife Wait still Hastings of Hatfield in s.d County and Abigail his Wife which said Mary and Abigail are Adm.rcs of the Estate of Sam.l Barnard late of said Hadley dec.d Plffs vs Samuel Copley of Suffield in said County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that Whereas the Deft at Hadley afores.d on the 31. Aug.t 1742 by his Note of that Date for Value rec.d promised to pay said Samuel then living the Sum of thirty Pounds Old tenor (meaning Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor) on Demand with lawfull Interest till paid which Interest the Plffs say is five Pounds Eight Shillings All wh both Principal and Interest is equal to Nine Pounds lawful Money but tho' often thereto requested in his said Sam.l's Life the Deft never performd his said Promise to Him nor hath the Deft tho' often requested by said Administratrices since s.d said Samuel's Decease paid them said Sum or any Part thereof but denies to do it to the Damage of the said Moses Mary Wait still and Abigail Adm.rcs &c as they say the Sum of fifteen Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - And the Deft - comes and defends and offers sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plffs Writ on file endorsed on the Same which the Court upon Consideration thereof had adjudge insufficient to Abate the Same Saving which if overruled the Deft Pleads to Issue that the Note sued on was taken on a Corrupt Contract and that the Whole Sum of said Note was taken for Interest for a Debt due from the Deft to said Barnard dec.d over and above the lawful Interest viz Six Pounds on the Hundred for s.d Debt and for s.d Barnard's forbearance and giving the Deft further Day of Payment for the Said Debt before due to Him Said Barnard and y.fore said Note is void in Law and of this puts Himself on the Country - Upon Which Issue being joined and the Evidences produced & exam.d the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties fully heard and all Things touching the Same fully discuss'd the Case was committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Fore.n Who returnd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Plffs thirty five Pounds Old Tenor And Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover in their said Capacity the Sum of thirty five Pounds Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Nineteen Shillings and three Pence -

The

The Deft by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizce on file may Appear —

Barnard's Admrs vs Copley.

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield Physicn & Abigail his Wife Moses Cooke of Hadley Gentn and Mary his Wife Ds Mary & Abigail Admrs of Samll Barnard deceased's Estate Plffs vs John Taylor of Hadley Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover against the Deft £12.2.6 old tenor Damg £1.7.6. Cost of Court Exn Issued 3. June 1745.

Admx vs Taylor.

Moses Cooke of Hadley Gentn & Mary his Wife Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield Physician and Abigail his Wife all in the County of Hampshire which Ds Mary & Abig are Admins of the Estate of Samuel Barnard late of Ds Hadley Decd Plffs vs Micah Souseley of Brimfield in said County Yeoman Deft In a Plea that the Deft render to the Plffs the Sum of five Hundred Pounds in lawful Money of New-England Which he unjustly detains from them and whereof the said Admrs Say the Deft by his Bond dated July 23. 1741. at said Hadley bound Himself to the said Samuel in his Life to pay Him ye said Sum of five Hundred Pounds in current lawful Money of New England on Demand and also for that the Deft at said Hadley July 21. 1742. by his Bond of that Date bound Himself to the said Samuel in his Life to pay Him the Sum of Sixty five Pounds in lawful Bills of Credit of this Province but altho often thereto requested the Deft never Paid said Sums to said Samll in his Life nor to the Plffs since ye Decease of Ds Samuel but detains it to their Damage One Hundred Pounds — Both Parties appear — And the Deft in his Defence pleads in abatement of the Plffs's Writ on file Which Plea the Court on Consideration thereof had Adjudge insufficient to Abate the Same — Saving which if overruled the Deft pleads to Issue that in the Conditions of the Bond last mentioned in the Plffs Declaration there is taken and Reserved upon a Corrupt Bargain & Contract Ten Pounds old tenor more than lawful Interest at the Rate of Six p Cent p Annum for the Ds Barnard's Giving the Deft forbearance and further Day of Payment which is contrary to the Law of this Province made in the fifth Year of ye Reign of King William and Queen Mary entituled an Act for restraining ye Taking Excessive Usury Whereby the Ds Bond is void And to the first mentioned Bond having prayed Oyer thereof the Deft Says he has before the Date of the Plffs Writ fully paid and Performd the Conditions thereof all Which the Deft is ready to prove and of this prays a Tryall by the Country — In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and hearn the Pleas and allegations of the Parties being heard And all things touching the same being fully discussd it was committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman Who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plffs the Forfeiture of the Bonds being five Hundred And Sixty five Pounds And Cost of Court — It therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred & Seventy two Pounds thirteen Shillings And four Pence old Senor being the Chancery of the Bonds declared on Debt And Cost of Court as p Bill allowd. At two Pounds and three Pence — The Defendant by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears —

Admx vs Souseley

Barnard's Adm'rs vs Beman

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent. and Mary his Wife Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in s.d County Physician & Abigail his Wife which s.d Mary and Abigail are Adm'rs of the Estate of Samuel Barnard late of said Hadley Dec.d Plf.s vs Josiah Beman of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at s.d Hadley 10th Nov.r 1737. by his then Dated bound himself to s.d Samuel in his life in the Sum of forty Pounds Lawful Money of New-England on Demand yet tho often thereto requested by said Sam.l in his Life never paid him s.d Sum nor has the Deft since the said Samuel's Decease ever paid the Same to said Admrs tho' often thereto request.d by them but neglects it to their Damage Forty Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court And the Deft offers Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plf's Writ on file endorsd on the Same which Pleas upon Consideration thereof had adjudg Insufficient and Say the Writ shall not abate - Saving which Plea the Deft pleads to Issue that in and by the Bond declared on there is more than at the Rate of Six p Cent p Annum put into the Condition of s.d Bond by Corrupt Bargain for Loan and Giving further Day of Payment Contrary to Law of this Province made in the fifth year of the Reign of the Reign of King William and Queen Mary Intitled An Act for the preventing the taking Excessive Usury Whereby s.d Bond is void and of this the Deft puts himself on the Country In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and Read and all things touching the same being heard and fully discuss'd It was Committed to the Jury - Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman Who returnd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Plf the forfeiture of the Bond in Suit And Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty Eight Pounds Fourteen Shillings and Six Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt And Cost of Court allow.d at £2-16-6 -
The Deft by his Attorney Capt Thinehas Lyman Appeal.d from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's Prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears -

Dickinson vs Kellogg & als

Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plf vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem Husbandr. and James Kellogg of Hadley Innholder And both in said County Defts In a Plea of Debt As by the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Defts being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its Considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover Ag.t the Defts three Hundred and forty Eight Pounds Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Six Shillings and Six Pence - Ex. Is.d 3.d June 1745 -

Cooke vs Taylor.

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent.n Plf vs Moses Taylor of s.d Hadley Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover Ag.t the Deft the Sum of Nine Pounds 10/9. being the Chancery of the Bond sued on old tenor Debt and £1-2-6 - Cost of Court -
Execon. Is.d 3. June 1745

Idem vs Thomas

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent.n Plf vs William Thomas of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date 30. April 1745. at large Appears - the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover Ag.t the Deft twenty Pounds Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and Cost of Court allow.d at £1-7-3. Ex.n Is.d 3. June 1745 -

Harrand vs Stone -

Andrew Harrand of Kingston in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plf vs Zedek.h Stone of Nichawoag in the County of Worcester Gent.n Deft In a Plea of the Case for y.t the Deft at Hadley January 16. 1744/5 by his Note of that Date for Value rec.d promised to pay the Plf One Hundred and twenty Pounds in Bills of publick Credit within three Months from that Date Yet tho' often requested has not fulfill'd his s.d Promise but Neglects it to the Plf's Damage Forty Pounds - The Defend.t being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plf shall recover Ag.t the Deft One Hundred And Twenty Pounds

old

Old tenor Damages and Cost of Court as p Bill allowed at One Pound Eleven Shillings and three Pence – After all which the Deft came into Court and appeal.d from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for s.d County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal at s.d Superr. Court with Effect as by s.d Recognizance on file Appears

Harrand vs Stone

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampsh.e Gent.r Plt vs Wm Hynher of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Taylor Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth – The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover Ag.t the Deft Six Pounds five Shillings and three Pence lawfull Money Dam.s and Cost of Court allow.d at £1. 6 – Ex.t Is.d 3. June 1746.

Cooke vs Hynher

James McAlister of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs Sam.el Croo of said Hadley Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth – The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover ag.t the Deft Seventy Pounds four Shill.gs old tenor Dam.s and £1. 7. 6. Cost of Court – Ex.t Is.d 3. June 1745 –

McAlister vs Croo

Samuel Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampsh.e Gent.r Plt vs Nathaniel Pease of said Enfield Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Enfield afores.d 13. Dec.r 1743. by his Bond of that Date bound himself to pay the Plt the Sum of One Hundred and fifty Pounds Lawful Money of New-England on Demand yet tho' often requested has never paid said Sum but neglects to Do it to the Damage of the Plt One Hundred & fifty Pounds – The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover Ag.t the Deft the Sum of three Hundred and Seventeen Pounds five Shillings And three Pence Old tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound seven Shillings and Six Pence – After all which the Deft by his Att.y Mr Cornelius Jones came into Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for s.d County on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appl.t to prosecute his Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears.

Dwight vs Pease

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampsh.e Physician Plt vs Hopestill Hinds of Quabbin in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Hatfield afores.d 8.th Sept.r 1744 by his Bond of that Date bound himself by the Name of Hopestill Hinds of Brookfield in the County of Worcester to pay the Plt two Hundred and forty Pounds lawful Money on Demand yet the Deft tho requested has never paid said Sum but neglects it to y Damage of the Plt the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds – The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover Ag.t the Deft the Sum of Sixty Six Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Eleven Shillings – After all which the Deft by his Att.y Mr John Worthington came into Court and appealed from the Judg.t of this Court to the next Superr. Court of Judicature to be holden at Springf.d for s.d County on the ~~next~~ fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties in form of Law for the Appl.t to prosecute his Appeal with Effect as by Recognizance on file Appears –

Hastings vs Hinds

Moses Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent.n Plt vs Thomas Dick of Pelham in s.d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case As by the Writ on file Appears – The Plt being three Times call.d was Nonsuit and the Deft Defaulted –

Marsh vs Dick

Chauncey vs Field.

Charles Chauncey of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs John Field of Hadley in said County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirteen Pounds Money Old tenor with the lawful Interest of the same which the Deft by his Note bearing Date 3. Decr 1744 promised for Value Recd to pay the Plff by the first of March next following yet tho requested neglects to fulfill his sd Promise to the Plffs Damage Eight Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of thirteen Pounds six Shillings old tenor Damages & Cost allowd at £1.4. — After all which Mr Charles Phelps came into Court and as Attorney to the Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As by said Recognizance on file appears —

Pomroy Esq. and Als vs Bartlit

Ebenezer Pomroy Esq. of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Treasurer of said Town Benjamin Shelden Gent. One of the Deputy Sheriffs in sd County and Ebenr Pomroy a Coroner in sd County both of sd Northampton Plffs vs Joseph Bartlit of sd Northampton Miller Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft came into Court and Confess'd the Forfeiture of the Bond praying Chancery and Cost — It therefore Considered by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of twenty three Pounds Nine Shillings and four Pence lawful Money being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt And Cost of Court allowd at One Pound four Shillings and Nine Pence — Exd Is. 3. June 1745 —

Holton vs Belding

Samuel Holton of Northfield in our County of Hampshr Husbandman Plff vs David Belding of Hatfield in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ appears at Large — The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It Considered therefore by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £20.11.5. Old tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt & £1.8.0 Cost of Suit — Exd Is. 3. June 1745.

Clap agst Drake.

Ezra Clap of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff vs Abel Drake of said Westfield Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Forty Pound Seven Shillings and two Pence Worth of good Merchantable Cod Part at ready Money Price meaning the Worth of sd Sum in Old tenor as aforesd which the Deft at sd Westfield by his Note Dated 4. Septr 1744. promised for Value recd to Deliver or pay to the Plff by the first Day of March next ensuing that Date with Lawful Interest till the Whole was paid Yet the Deft tho' requested has not fulfilled his sd Promise to the Damage of the Plff as he says Ten Pounds — In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agst the Deft the Sum of £14.8.2. Old tenor Damages And £1.2.3. Cost of Court — After all which Mr Coll Jones as Attn to the Deft came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for sd County on the fourth Tuesday of September next And recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellt to prosecuting his Appeal at sd Superr Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears —

Chapin vs Smith —

John Chapin Junr of Springfield in the County of Hampshr Husbandman Plff vs Luke Smith Junr of Hadley in the County of Hampshr Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file Appears — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It Considered by the Court the Plff shall recover agst the Deft £12.16. Old tenor Damrs & £8.11.7½ Cost of Court —
Exd Is. June 18. 1745

McClure vs Farrand

Matthew McClure of Killingworth in the County of New-London in Connect Merchant Plff vs Andrew Farrand of Elbow Tract so called in sd County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance — It Considered by Court the Plff shall recover agst ye Deft £33.19.2 Old tenor being ye Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and £1.14.6. Cost — Exd Is. 3. July 1745 —

Daniel Hayden Jun. of Windsor in the County of Hartford Innholder Plff vs John Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at a Place called Windsor in Springfield aforesd on the 17th of May 1744 recd of the Plff a Large Bay Stone Horse near fifteen Hands high Sound Wind and Limb of the Value of Eighty Pounds Money being then and there the Plffs proper Estate and in his Possession and the Deft then and there agreed and engaged to the Plff to keep the Said Horse well during the Time he kept Him and give and return to the Plff twelve Shillings for every Mare sd Horse covered and if any of the sd Mares had Colts then to give the Plff twenty four Shillings old tenor for every such Colt to be paid Him on Demand said Horse to be returnd to the Plff on Demand and the Deft further agreed promised and engaged to the Plff he would ride said Horse during the Time he kept Him unless when a Man brot a Mare to Him and desired to see said Horse pace and then not to ride Him more than thirty Rods and that he the Defendt would keep said Horse well fettered that he never should go at Liberty among other Horses or Mares and return Him when the Plff should demand Him And the Plff in fact says the Deft recd sd Horse as aforesd and took Him to his House at Springfield aforesd and kept Him to the fifth of June 1744. And the Deft Notwithstanding his Promise And Agreement aforesd between the Said 17th of May & sd 5th of June while the Deft had sd Horse in his Possession did ride use and abuse Him in an Extraordinary Manner by Riding sd Horse in an extream hot Day as fast as He the Deft could make said Him Pace being a very swift Pacer for the Space of fifteen Miles And at Sundry other Times while the Deft had sd Horse in Possession as aforesd He did ride and strain Him even beyond his natural Strength in very hot Weather And let Him go without Fetters or any Restraint so that sd Horse got among other Horses & Mares and worried Himself very much all which riding and abuse of said Horse as aforesd was in sd Springfield And the Plff further says said Horse by the Deftts Using and Abusing Him and Suffering Him to among other Horses and mares at Large as aforesd Contrary to his sd Promise and Agreement was overstraind and melted in his Real and inward Parts which issued in a Consumption of Which sd Horse kept continually languishing and Consuming from sd fifth of May at which Day the Deft returnd sd Horse to the Plff in Springfield aforesd untill the 3d of July 1744 at which Time said Horse died of the Distemper contracted as aforesd entirely by the Deftts using and Abusing said Horse as aforesd Whereby the Plff is damnified and made wise the Sum of Eighty Pounds Money but altho often thereto requested the Deft has not paid the Same or any Way Satisfied the Plff therefor but denies to do it him Damaging the Sum of Eighty Pounds — Both Parties Appeared in Court — The Deft Pleads He is not guilty in Manner and Form as the Plff alledges & thereof prays a Tryall by the Country — Upon Issue being Joind and the Parties fully heard and all things touching the the Same disputed It was committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman Who returnd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Plff his reasonable Costs allowd at One Pound Six Shillings And Nine Pence — Mr Phineas Lyman Attorney to the Plff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Apptt prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears —

Hayden vs Williston

John Edwards of Hartford Trader Plff vs Samll Marshfield of Springfd Esqr Deft In a Plea of Debt &c — This Action is continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferr Court of Common Pleas to be held at Springfd for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Augt Next — as p Minute of sd Order appears

Edwards vs Marshfield Esqr

Obadiah Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs John Charles Jun of Brimfield in the Same County Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for the Recovery of One Hundred and Six Pounds lawful Bills of Credit of the Old tenor the Deft at Springfd aforesd by his well executed Bond dated 9th of March 1744. bound Himself to pay the Plff on Demand Yet tho often requested the Deft has not paid said Sum but neglects it to the Plffs Damd £100.

Cooley vs Charles

Jn.

Cooley of Charles

In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £35-17-4 Old Senor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt And Cost of Suit allowd at £1 4 3 c — After all which Mr John Worthington as Attl to the Deft came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's Prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears —

Ely, 3d vs Pynchon

John Ely 3d of Springfield in the County of Hampsh Gentn Pltf vs John Pynchon of Suffield in said County Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of fifty Nine Pounds two Shillings Old Senor Which the sd John by two Several Notes promised for Value recd to pay the Pltf viz by One Note the Deft at Springfield aforesd August 8th 1744 promised to pay the Pltf forty Seven Pounds ten Shillings Old Senor on Demd with lawful Interest for the Same which Interest is forty Shillings like Money And also by One Other at Springfield aforesd the Deft promised on the 29th of sd Augt to pay the Pltf Nine Pounds Old Senor by the 29th of September next after with Interest which Interest the Pltf Says is 8/. like Money as Aforesd - Yet the Deft tho' by the Pltf requested has not fulfilled but Neglect this said Promises to the Pltfs Damage twenty five Pounds — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £59-2. Old Senor Damd & £0-19-10.2 Cost — After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Phinehas Lyman came into Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears —

Noble vs Willard

Jeremiah Noble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Jonathan Willard Jr of Sheffield Carpenter Deft In a Plea of the Case for Damages for that the Deft at Sheffield May 11th 1744 - by his Note of that Date for Value recd promised to pay the Pltf of Good merchantable refined Iron to be delivered at the House of Abraham Lunda of Clawzenick in the County of Albany by the first of Nov next ensuing the Date above And now the Pltf in fact says that He was at the Time and Place ready to receive said Iron but the Deft failed to deliver ye Same and the Pltf has been ever ready at said Place since the Day of the Payment agreed On in said Note but the Deft has not paid ye Same Which Iron the Pltf says is well worth fifteen Pounds Money which the Deft denies to pay the Pltf for the Recovery whereof the Pltf brings this Action the Non Payment of Which is to the Damage of the Pltf the Sum of twenty Pounds — Both Parties appeard - And the Deft pleads yt he never promised in Manner And form as the Pltf hath alledged and of this puts himself on the Country Upon Which Issue being joined and the Parties heard and the Case being fully discussd It was Committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman Who returnd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Pltf Nine Pounds Eleven Shillings and three Pence Damages and Cost of Court - It is Considerd by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft £9-11-3 Damd & Cost of Court £2-3-9 - Mr Phinehas Lyman as Attl to the Deft appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Super Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next And recognized with Sureties for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears —

Margaret Chenward of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff Vs Phinehas Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case abey the Writ on file appears at Large - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft £13. 14 - 7. Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Suit taxed at £1 - 9 - 3

Chenward Vs Smith

Dat. Js. 3. July 1743

Consider Moseley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plff Vs Eben. Pease & James Pease of 2d. both of Enfield in s. County Husbandmen Exors of the last Will of Eben. Pease of s. Enf late dec. Yeoman Defts In a Plea of Debt for that s. Eben. Dec. In his Life July 15. 1737 by his well accounted Bond of that Date obliged Himself to pay the Plff Seventy Pounds Current lawful Money of New-England on Demand yet never paid s. Sum to the Plff in his Life not have y Defts since his Decease but unjustly detain It to the Damage of the Plff Seventy Pounds - The Defts being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its Considered by the Court that the Plff recover agt the Defts 3 £ - 13. 3. Old tenor being the Chancery of the Bond sued on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound one Shilling & fourpence Ster - After all which the Defts by their Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting their Appeal at s. Sup. Court to Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears -

Moseley Vs Pease Exors

Consider Moseley of in the County of Hampshire Gentn Plff Vs Ebenezer Pease of Enfield in said County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at s. Westfield on the 29th of August last by his Note for Value rec. promised to pay the Plff by the first of Oct. last thirty One Pounds ten Shillings and two Pence Old tenor with Interest yet tho' requested has not paid y same but neglects It to the Plff's Damage Twelve Pounds - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft £32 - 18. Old Tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound One Shilling and fourpence half Penny After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Jones appealed from y Judgt of this Court to the next Supr Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Superr Court with Effect as by said Recognizance on file appears -

Ielm Vs Pease

Israel Williams Esq & Moses Graves Gentn both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Plffs Vs John Gray of Pelham in s. County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at s. Hatfield being Indebted to the Plffs Sixty four Pounds fifteen Shillings & Eight Pence old tenor to Ballance Accts as by the Account to the Writ on file annexed appears promised to pay the Same on Demand yet the Deft tho often requested refuses to pay the Same to the Plffs Damage Twenty Pounds - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its Consider'd by the Court that the Plffs shall recover agt the Deft 16 - 4 - 0. Money Damages And Cost of Court allow'd at One Pound Seven Shillings. After all which the Deft by his Attn Timo Dwight Esq came in to Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appts prosecuting his Appeal as by s. Recog. on file Appears

Williams Esq & Al. Vs Gray.

Williston
vs
Dwight

Joseph Williston Inr. of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Edmund Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampshire aforesd Gentn Deft In A Plea of Debt for that the Deft at sd Springfield by his Note under his Hand dated 15. April 1744 – sold and Conveyed to the Plff A Bond dated Octr. 3. 1742 payable to the Deft from Dudley Woodbridge of Symsbury meaning Symsbury in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticutt by the length of October aforesaid Conditioned for the Payment of forty seven Pounds Eight Shillings the Penalty Sum of said Bond the Plff says was 92 Pounds Lawful Money of New England which sd Bond the Deft by said Note or Writing promised to make Good to the Plff meaning to pay the Sum due by said Bond to the Plff with Cost of Prosecution if the said Dudley was not able to pay and answer the Same provided the Plff brought his Action for the Recovery of the Sum due by said Bond within three Months from y Date of said Note declared on And the Plff in fact says He brot his Action for the Recovery of the Sum Due by said Bond agt said Dudley in due form of Law before the Adjourn'd County Court held at Hartford within and for the County of Hartford on 3d Tuesday of June 1744 by A Writ dated 22d of May 1744 duely serv'd and return'd according to Law on y 13. June 1744 wh Action was by sd Adjourn'd County Court continued according to the Direction of the Law to the County Court held at said Hartford on the first Tuesday of Novr 1744 – at which Court the sd Joseph by his Attn in sd Dwights Name appeared and prosecuted said Action agt said Woodbridge and obtain'd A final Judgment agt sd Dudley on Default for £53. 4s. 10 Old tenor for Debt – 7 – 11. 3. Money Cost of Suit by Money of the Old tenor meaning Bills of publick Credit of the Old tenor And Exon of the Price of One Shilling Money was thereon granted out of the Clerk's Office of said County Court in Hartford sign'd by George Wyllys Clerk of said Court in Due form of Law against the Estate and Body of the said Dudley Dated Feby 5. 1744/5. to levy and Collect the Sums mentioned in sd Judgment with One Shilling more for said Exon Said Execution was directed to the Sheriff of Hartford County or his Deputy or to Either of the Constables of the Town of Symsbury aforesd – Greeting to execute and return the Same according to Law and immediately delivered into the Hands of Samll Talcott of Said Hartford Sheriff of said County of Hartford Who by diligent Search after the Estate and Body of sd Dudley as the Same directs could find neither whereon to levy said Execution And on the 21. Day of March next after the Date of said Exon spid Sheriff return'd said Exon into the Office from Whence it Issued with A Return thereon endors'd under his hand That He could by diligent Search within his Precinct find neither Person nor Estate of said Dudley whereon to levy said Exon and for his fees demanded fifteen Shillings old tenor And the Plff says that at the Date of said Note declared on and ever since the said Dudley was and has been unable and has not had Sufficient Estate to pay or Answer the Money due on sd Bond nor can the said Joseph the Plff get any of said Dudley Copies of the files and Records of said County Court in Hartford and said process had are ready in Court to be produced of All which the Deft has been duly notified but tho' often requested has paid Nothing to Nor any Way satisfied the Plff therefor but unjustly neglects it to the Damage of y said Joseph fifty Pounds Both Parties Appeared in Court – And the Deft pleads Recovery the Plff Nothing in Manner And form As the Plff declares and of y Same puts Himself &c. In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read the Pleas of the Parties and all things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was Committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman Who return'd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Plff forty Seven Pounds Eight Shillings Old tenor Damages And Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt the Deft £47. 8. Old tenor Debt And £2 11s. 2 Cost of Suit –

Exn Issd 21. June 1745.

John Henderson of Colrain in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Jno Anderson of said Colrain Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £12-10 old tenor Damt & £1-13-9 Cost of Suit - Exqr Isd 3 June 1745 — (Henderson vs Anderson)

Edward Hibbee of Somers & Dorothy his Wife Pltfs vs Jonathan Fowler of Westfield Defts - This Action at the Motion of the Parties is Continued by Order of Court to the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Augt Next (Hibbee & Wife vs Fowler)

William Hamblin of Farmington in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltff vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action Mr Shine has Lyman Attd to the Deft came into Court and Confsd Judgment for Debt & Costs - It Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover Agt the Deft £28 - old tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £1-2 — Exqr Jd July 3. 1745 — (Hamblin vs Smith)

Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Sam Cooke of Blandford in sd County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth - In this Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover Agt the Deft 1-12-3 lawful money Damt & £1-9 Cost of Suit — Exqr Isd 13 June 1745 — (Dwight vs Cooke)

Ebenezer How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gentn Pltff vs Samuel Cooke of Blandford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft - In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file bearing Date 26th of March last is fully set forth In this Action the Deft appeared in Court and offered Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltffs Writ endorsed on the Same - The Court on Consideration thereof had adjudge that the Same shall abate and that the Deft recover agt the Pltff his reasonable Costs taxed at Seventeen Shillings and Sixpence - The Pltff appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal at said Supr Court with Effect as by Recognizance on file Appears. (How vs Cooke)

Sarah Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Widow & Relict of Silly Mirick of said Springfield Decd Pltff vs Obadiah Rice of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance In Court - It Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of Nine Pounds fourteen Shillings lawful Money being the Chantery of the Bond declared on Debt and £1-3-0 Cost of Suit - Exqr Jd 3. Sept 1745 — (Mirick vs Rice)

Benjamin Hebbins Jnr of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Pltff vs Arent Vandyck of Kinderhook in the County of Albany Esqr Deft - This Action is Continued by Order of Court to the next Court of Comon Pleas to be held at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of August next within and for the County of Hampshire as by Minutes of the Record Appears. (Hebbins vs A. Dyck Esq)

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltff vs Jona Worthington of said Springfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court It therefore considered by the Court that the Pltff shal recover Agt the Deft the sum of fifty One Pound 16/3 old tenor being the Chantery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court Allowed at Seventeen Shillings & Six pence Exqr Jd 20 - June 1745 (Williston vs Worthington)

Nat. Horn vs Likens

Christian Van Horn of Springfield Blacksmith Plff vs James Aikens of Hardwick Yeoman Deft. In this Action the Plff being three times called was Non Suit and the Deft Defaulted. as p Minutes of Record Appears

Morgan vs Brooks

Ebenezer Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Benjamin Brooks of Western in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft by his well executed Bond dated March 1st 1743. bound Himself to pay the Plff forty Pounds lawful Money of New England on Demand yet tho' requested He has not paid the Same but detains it to the Damage of the said Ebenr. Forty Pounds - The Deft being three times call'd made Default of Appearance in Court - It is Considered thereupon by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft £6-16-4 lawful Money being the Chamery of the Bond declared on Debt and £1-2-6 Cost of Suit - After all which the Deft by his Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Surties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting with Effect as by s. Recognizance on file Appears

Dwight vs Smith

Samuel Dwight of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gentr Plff vs Samr Smith of Suffield in the same County Yeoman Deft. In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield in s. County Augt 5. 1740 by his well executed Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound Himself to pay the Plff by y Name of Samr Dwight of Somers in s. County in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay the Sum of four Hundred and Eighty Pounds in Bills of publick Credit on Demand Yet tho' often requested neglects unjustly to pay the Same to the Plff's Damage four hundred and Eighty Pounds - Both Parties appear - And the Deft comes and defends and having prayed Oyer of the Bond declared on and the Same being Shewn Him says ye is a Condition to y Same Annexed by Which it appears that y Deft was to be discharged of the Sum of s. Bond upon his paying the Plff two Hundred & forty Pounds Worth of good fat Horses fit for y Market none above forty Pounds Price and none under the Price of twenty five Pounds to be delivered at Said Suffield at the Appriezement of two Indifferent Men chosen by the Plff & Deft on or before y first of Novr next after s. Bond was given then s. Bond to be void And y Deft in fact says that on the first of Said Novr He had Six good fat Shiping Horses fit for a Market in s. Suffield wch He stood ready to deliver over to the Plff and waited for him some time to Come & Chuse A Man to prize s. Horses but the Plff neglected to Come to receive s. Horses or to Chuse A Man to prize the Same Whereupon y Deft on s. first of Novr proceed. to chuse two Indifferent Men to Appriize s. Six Horses Who apprized the Same to be well worth 240 Pounds none More than forty Pounds and none less than twenty five Pounds A head And to be good and fat and fit for Shiping and thereupon the Deft at Said Suffield kept said Horses for the Plff till near Sun Set and then & there delivered s. Horses sound and well in the Open High Way as the Plff's Estate and for his Use And so has not forfeited s. Bond all which the Deft is ready to prove and therefore prays Inquiry by the Country - Upon which Issue being join'd the Evidences produced in Court and heard and all things touching the Same fully discuss'd It was Committed to the Jury Mr Moses Lyman being foreman Who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Plff the Forfeiture of the Bond being four Hundred & Eighty Pounds being the Sum sued for and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of two Hundred & twenty Nine Pounds Nineteen Shillings Bills of Publick Credit being the Chamery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1-14-10½

Mr. Phinehas Lyman Attorney to the Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Super Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for & within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept. Next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Deft's prosecuting his Appeal with Effect As by s. Recognizance on file Appears

The Complaint of Thomas Norton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman humbly Shew that he the said Thomas now is and has been seized in fee and possessed of a Tract or piece of Land containing about twenty Acres bounded West on muddy brook so called Easterly on Samuel Kent Junr Esqr's Land north on said Kent's land every other side on said muddy brook, said Land lieth in Suffield aforesaid, Considerable Part of said Land that lieth adjoining to said muddy brook is low land and very good mowing land and that Samll Copley of Suffield aforesaid Miller many years since erected a Grist mill and Dam across said Muddy brook about Sixty Rods South of the above described piece of Land being below or Down Stream from said land and thereby raised the Water in said brook so high in order to grind in said Mill as thereby he the said Copley has caused the Water to over flow about three Acres of the above described piece of Land lying next adjoining to said muddy brook, the greatest Part of said three acres of Land is thereby rendered entirely useless and unprofitable and the Rest much damnified by destroying the english Grass and causing a Coarse poor Sort of Grass to grow in the Room thereof much worse than the said english Grass and the said Copley still Continues said Dam and the overflowing still Continues as aforesaid and by said Overflowing a good Orchard standing on said three acres of Land is entirely destroyed and about twenty good Apple trees are entirely killed and the said Thomas is and has been for many years last past very much damnified in his Property and humbly prays that such Process may be had in the Premises by appointing a Jury to inquire into the yearly Damages the said Norton sustains thereby that he may have his Remedy for the same & This Complaint being now read & ye Parties being heard thereon & the Premises considered by the Court, Ordered that that the Clerk of this Court issue a Warrant directed to the Sheriff of said County requiring him to summon & impannel a Jury as the Law directs to view the said Lands and make appraizal of the yearly Damage done the said Thomas by his Land being flowed as aforesd and what he has already sustained thereby and also requiring him to make Return of ye Verdict of such Jury to the Next Court &c

Norton Compt vs Copley

Plff vs Hose — In this ulted — Taylor vs Porter

in Plff vs an Deft b being three sidered by ge and 75 — Squire & vs Smith

Inn holder Plff vs Deft In a Deft being considered Dam — Bellows vs Willard

vs Benj & Plea of the ing three times the Court that t of Court — Hooker vs Jenny

Plff vs In as to the Writ of Appear the Deft the Nine Pence — Hastings vs Clemans

Plff vs Daniel ing Deft & three times considered Debt & — Hubbard vs Mason

vs Moses Debt as by de Default all recover — Morgan vs Taylor

bandman men Defts three times if do recover — Hitchcock vs Taylor & al

for ye paper — be ye fees of the next inst Court —

ag. the Defts £60.03.0 old tenor Damages & £1.0.0 Cost of Suit

Ewn Jd 18. June 1745

Lois Lamb of Springfield in the County of Hampshire single Woman and Spinster Compt ag. Samuel Worthington of said Springfield Husbandman setting forth that on or about the first Monday of May 1744 said Samll at said Springfield at Sundry times had Carnal Knowledge of your Compts Body and at One of those times begat the Child a Child of ye Compts Body of which some time in January last She was delivered which Child is a Bastard Child and stands in need of Maintenance your Compt humbly moves ye said Samll may be apprehended and Convented before your Honours and examd touching the Premises and that she may be allowd to bring her Evidences into Court to prove the said Samll to be justly reputed the father of said Child in Order to his being obliged to a sufficient Compt in the

Lois Lamb Compt vs S. Worthington

L. Lamb
vs
S. Worthington

The Maintenance of sd Child and to save the Town of Springfield harmless - the Deft being brot before this Court and required to Answer to this Compt pleaded not Guilty to the Same - The sd Lois being exam.d upon Oath and the Evidence heard the Court adjudge the sd Sam.ll the putative Father of sd Child and Order that He Contribute towards the Maintenance thereof And that He pay 2/. p Week new tenor to be paid quarterly from the birth of sd Child And that He find Sureties for the Performance of sd Order and saving the town of Springfield harmless in the Sum of £40 - - He Deft by his Attorney Mr Phinehas Lyman appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Super Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appt to prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as by sd Recognizance on file appears -

D.r Rex
vs
Worthington

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present that Samuel Worthington of Springfield in sd County Husbandman did on or about the 12 of April 1744 Commit the Crime of Fornication by then and there at sd Springfield having carnal Knowledge of Lois Lamb of said Springfield then and now a Single Woman Contrary to the Law in such Case provided the Peace of our sd Lord the King his Crown & Dignity which said Presentment was made at this Court and sign'd Ebenezer Clark Foreman And the said Sam.ll being brought before this Court pleaded not Guilty and put Himself on the Country for a Tryal A Jury being sworn to try the Issue Mr Moses Lyman being Foreman and Fellows after a full Hearing return'd their Verdict on Oath that the Deft is Guilty According to Present & Ordered that He pay a fine of twelve Shillings and Six Pence to his Majesty and Cost of Prosecution - The Deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Court of Assize & general Goal Delivery to be held at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect and for abiding and performing the Order of sd Court thereon as by sd Recognizance on file Appears -

D.r Rex
vs
Hatfield

The Grand Jurors of Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of sd County of Hampsh.e on their Oaths present that the Town of Hatfield in sd County have for Six Months immediately preceding this Day neglected to set up a Grammar School in said Town of Hatfield and neglected to procure some discreet Person of good Conversation well instructed in the Tongues to keep the Same / the Same Town having had the Whole of said Six Months One Hundred Families or House holders / Contrary to the Law in that Case provided the Peace of our sd Lord the King his Crown and Dignity Which Presentment was made at the Court of Gen.l Sessions to be held at Northampton for sd County by Adjournment on the first Tuesday of March 1744 And sign'd Ebenezer Clark Fore.n The sd Town appearing by their Agents moved the Present.t might be quash'd Whereupon it is ordered by the Court that the Same shall be quashed and that the Defts go without Day -

Miriam
Bartlit

Miriam Bartlet came before this Court and Confess'd She had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication before Marriage According to Presentment Ordered y.t She pay a fine of 30/. lawful Money to his Majesty and Cost - Paid

D.r Rex
vs
Hindell

The Grand Juror of our sd Lord the King on their Oaths present John Hindell of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman for the Crime of Drunkenness by him Committed at Northampton in sd County on the 12th of Feb.y last as by Presentment on file Appears - The sd John Confess'd Himself guilty of the Presentment - Ordered to pay a fine of 10/. lawful Money for the Use of the Poor of Northampton and Cost of -

Nath.ll & Sar.h
Hall -

Nathaniel Hall and Sarah Hall confess'd before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage ordered to pay to his Majesty a fine of 30/. each And Cost & paid -

Wait
vs
Wait

David Wait and Martha Wait confess'd before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage Ordered that they pay a fine of 30/. Each and Cost & paid -

Isabel Crawford came before this Court and confessed She had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication before her Marriage — Ordered by this Court that She Pay a fine of fifty Shillings new tenor to his Majesty and Costs — — {Isabel Crawford

Upon Opening and Sorting the Votes for a Treasurer in the County of Hampshire It appeared that Wm Pynchon Esq. of Springfield was Chosen to said Office Who accepted of the trust for the year next ensuing and was Sworn accordingly before this Court to the faithfull Performance thereof — {William Pynchon Esq. Co. Treas.

Timothy Dwight Esq. presented to this Court an Account of Expenses he had been at in purchasing and procuring a Book for the Register's Office for the Record of Wills Amounting to Eight Pound Eight Shillings and the same is allowd and the County Treas. Ordered to pay the same out of the said County Treasury in full Discharge thereof — {T. Dwight Esq.

Licence is granted by this Court to Jonathan White to keep the Ferry at the Upper Wharf in Springfield for One year ensuing the fare to be as formerly And Recognized in £10. and Moses Miller as Surety in £5 for his faithfull Performance of s. Trust as by Recognizance on file Appears — {Jonathan White

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select-Men of the Town of Sheffield dated Augt. 22. 1744. George Hudlestone & his Wife Sarah Hudlestone & their family Francis Noble his Wife & Son Were warned 22d. of August to Depart and leave s. Town by Japheth Bush Constable as p. Warrant on file appears. {Hudlestone and All.

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select Men of the Town of Sheffield Pelatiah Jones his Wife and family were warned 6th March 1744/5 to depart and leave s. Town by Japheth Bush Constable of said Town as p. Warrant on file Appears — {Jones &c. &c.

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hand of the Select-Men of the Town of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Eleazer Vezey a transient Person was warned 10th. of Jany 1744/5 to depart and leave said Town by Japheth Bush Constable of said Town as p. Warrant and Return endorsed on file — {Eleazer Vezey

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select-Men of the Town of Deerfield in s. County Rebecca Chamberlain Single Woman Sarah Chamberlain Beersheba Alexander Wife of Jn. Alexander Jn. Alexander Jn. and Nath. Alexander Children of s. Jn. Alexander Submitt Downer James Couch and Sarah Couch his Wife Were all warned May the Eighth 1745. to Depart and leave said Town of Deerfield by John Hinsdell Constable in s. Town as p. Warrant on file Appears — {Chamberlain Chamberlain Alexander Do. Do. Downer Couch & All.

The aforesaid Judgments and Orders made and entered up and then the said Courts adjourn'd without Day —

Test J. Williams Clerk

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi magna Britania &c Decimo Nono

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August being the twenty Seventh Day of s^d Month Anno Domini 1745

Present

John Stoddard } Esquires Just^s of s^d Courts.

Grand Jurors

Jon^a Strong Jon^r
Jon^a Church
Joseph Mirick
Jon^a Rust
Joseph Smith
Enos Nash
John Belding
Thos Shelden
Aaron Stilchrick
Joseph Ormstead
John Cattin
Daniel Hubbard
Remembrance Wright
Thos Mighill
Joseph Dewton
Nath^a Weslover

Att^d 3 Days

Jury of Tryals

James Sylvan Jon^r
Eben^r Colton
Eben^r Miller Jn^r
Jon^a Hunt excus^d
Jacob Warner
Aaron Cooke Jn^r
Jno Tilly excus^d
Joseph Dumroy
Ezekiel Bissell
Thos Stebbins
Charles Brewer
Haini Kingsley
Asaph Leavitt
Joseph Root
Wm Smith
Moses Bliss
Jon^a Grades
David Moseley

} De Tal^s

Samuel Gray Who was bound by Recognizance to make his personal Appearance before this Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace is ordered to be further held by sd Sam to appear at the next Court of Genl Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northamp-ton for sd County on the Second Tuesday of Novr Next and the Recognce is continued in the Mean time — (Samuel Gray.)

David Clark of Sheffield in our County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltff vs Thomas Miller of said Sheffield Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Pltffs Writ on file bearing Date the 23d Day of Feby last at large appears. This Action was originally Commenced to be heard and tryd at the Infer Court of Common Pleas held at Northampton by Adjournment on the first Tuesday of March last but was continued the Parties having enterd into a Rule of Court to Refer the Case to the next, and from that to this Court. And now the Referees make Report that they find due from the Deft to the Pltff Eight Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six Pence old tenor and for the Pltff they find Cost of Court The Pltff to pay the Charge of the Referees — It therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agst the Deft Eight Pounds Sixteen shillings and Six Pence old Senor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at £ —— and that Execution be stayed till the Pltff shall have paid the Referees — (Clark vs Miller)

William Williams of Fort Shirley so Called Pltff vs John Johnson of Boston Deft this Action was further Continued by Order of Court to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of Novr Next — (Williams vs Johnson)

The Select-Men and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Compts vs Rowland Thomas and Ebenezer Thomas of said Springfield for not Contributing to the Support of Caret Thomas Wife of Ebenr Thomas Sonr Mother of sd Rowland and Ebenezr first Mentioned as by the Compts dated 4. March last is fully set forth the Compts was preferd to the Court of Genl Sessions held at N Hampton in March but by Order of Court has been Continued till now — and Now the Compts appeared and withdrew their Complaint — (Springfd Select Men vs Thomas &c)

Mark Sherry of Upper-Ashuelot so Called in the Province of New Hamp-shire Apptt vs Benja Parsons of Kingston so Called in the County of Hamp-shire Yeoman Apptee from a Judgment of a Court held at Springfield the 22d of April 1745. before Wm Symmon Esqr One of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for said County When and Where the sd Parsons was Pltff and the sd Sherry Deft In a Plea of the Case demanding of sd Sherry Eleven shill-ings And three Pence to ballance Acts According to the Act annexed to the Original Writ Copies of Which are now on file in the Clerk's Office of the Infer Courts Which the said Sherry neglects to Pay but detains to the Damage of sd Parsons the Sum of forty shillgs — This Appeal was made to the last Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield in May last and Entry then Made but by Order of Court Was Continued to this Court And Now both Parties appeared — And the sd Mark Pleads He owes the sd Benja Nothing in Manner And form as declard and of this puts Himself on the Country Upon Which Issue being Join'd the Evidences produced and read and All Things touching the Same being Disputed It was Committed to the Jury Mr Jarges Lymah being Foreman Who return'd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Apptt Reversion of the former Judgmt and Cost of Court — It is Considered by the Court that the former is and shall hereby be reversed and that the Apptt recover Cost of Courts taxed at £3. 12s. 9d — The Apptt has acknowledgd Satisfactn in full of this Judgmt on file (Sherry Appt vs Parsons Appte)

Edwards vs Marshfield Esq.

John Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Pltf vs Samll Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Pltfs Writ on file may fully appear - This Action was originally Commenced to have been heard and tryd at the last Court but by Order of Court was Continued to this Term - And Now the Deft being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf recover Agst the Deft - £30 - 12 - 6 - Old Senor Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1 - 15 - 3 -

Exd Ids 3d Septr 1745 -

Van Dyck vs Stebbins

Aarent Van Dyck of Kenderhook in the County of Albany and Province of New York Esqr Pltf vs Benjn Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inr Partner Deft - In An Action of the Case for Damages It being the Resumption of the Tryal of a Cause (by Order of the General Court of this Province upon the Petition of sd Van Dyck for a Rehearing) Wherein the sd Stebbins was Pltf and sd Van Dyck Deft Demanding agst sd Van Dyck fifty two Pounds five Shillings and four Pence in New York Money (Which sd Cause was heard and tryed at the Inft Court holden at Springfield in August last Past When and Where Judgment was entered up Agst sd Van Dyck for £52 - 5 - 4 York Money Damages And Cost of Court taxed at £2 - 4 - 9 - Upon Which Judgment Exd Id 10th Septr 1744 in Due Form of Law as by Copies of the same on file appears Which Judgment and Proceedings of sd Inferior Court by Order of the aforesd Genl Court were made void and of No Effect And this Court order by ye Same Genl Court to return the Tryal of the Above sd Cause and sd Van Dyck was allowd to file his Acct Agst sd Inferr Court agreable to the Practice of the Law as by the Copies of the Vote and Order of the Genl Court appears - Which Entry for a Rehearing was made by sd Vandyck at the last Court but by Order of ye Same was Continued to this Court And Now Both Parties appeared in Court - And the said Van Dyck pleads to the sd Stebbins's Original Declaration that He ows Nothing in Manner and Form as by sd Stebbins therein is declared and of this puts himself on the Country - Upon Which Issue being joind the Evidences produced in Court and read the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being heard And all things touching the same being discuss'd It was Committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman being foremn Who returnd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the said Van Dyck ye Deft Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the sd Van Dyck shall recover Agst ye sd Stebbins Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Nineteen Shillings And Nine Pence - The sd Stebbins by his Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appeald from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellants Prosecuting his Appeal at sd Supr Court with Effect as p sd Recognce appears.

Talcott Esq vs Nashe -

Samuel Talcott of Hartford Esqr Pltf vs Timothy Nash of Hadley Innholder Deft in a Plea of the Case - The Pltf in this Action being three Times Called was Nonsuit and the Deft likewise Defaulted -

Nash vs Clemans

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pltf vs John Clemans of Suffield in the same County Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file Dated 10th May last more fully appears - In ye Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agst the Deft 42 - 2 - 0 old Senor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at 1 - 5 - 8 - Exd Id 9 Septr 1745 -

Estey vs Bliss -

Moses Esty of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pltf vs Luke Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire aforesd - Taylor Deputy or under Keeper of the Common Goal in sd Springfield Deft - In a Plea of Debt that the Defendt rendor to the Pltf ye Sum of One Hundred and Ninety Pounds twelve Shillings and four Pence half Penny lawful Money which to the Pltf he ows and unjustly detains for this viz That One Arnd Green of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant recovered

Judg.

Judgement aft. Sd. Moses by the Consideration of the Justices of the Inf. Court of Common Pleas held at Boston for the County of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of Oct. 1744 for ye Sum of £122..0..1..½ lawful Money Debt And forty four Shillgs and three Pence Cost of Suit Whereof Execution then remain'd to be done And said Green sued Out a Writ of Exon on Sd. Judgement from the Clerk's Office of Sd. Court directed to ye Sheriff of the County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting Commanding them That of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the Sd. Moses within their Precinct they Cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the Sd. Thos. Green at the Value thereof in Money the Aforesaid Sums with One Shilling More for that Writ and also to Satisfy themselves for their Own fees and for Want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the Sd. Moses to be by Him shewd unto them or found within their Precinct to the Acceptance of ye said Green to Satisfy the Sums aforesd. to take the Body of the said Moses and Him Commit unto his Majesty's Goal in Springfield aforesd. and Him detain in the same till He pay the full Sums abovementioned with their fees or that He be discharged by the Sd. Thomas the Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law And to make Return of that Writ with their Doings therein into the Sd. Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Boston within and for the Sd. County of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of January then next said Writ was Dated Oct. 20th 1744 Which Sd. Exon was Delivered immediately by Sd. Green into the Hands of Moses Miller of Springfield then and ever since a Deputy Sheriff under Oliver Partridge Esq. Sheriff of ye said County of Hampshire Who by Virtue thereof on the 12 Day of Nov. 1744 In due form of Law took the Body of the said Moses Esty and Him Committed to the afores. Goal in Springfield there to be be detain'd in Safe Custody untill He should Pay the Sums aforesaid or be discharged by the Sd. Green or otherwise by Order of Law And the said Luke then rec. the Sd. Moses into the Goal afores. He being then Keeper of said Goal under Olr Partridge Esq. afores. Sheriff for Sd. County of Hampshire And there the Sd. Luke Detain'd the Sd. Moses in Custody untill the 10th of January last at which time the Sd. Moses before John Ashley Esq. of Westfield in the County of Hampshire and Wm Pynchon Esq. of said Springfield two of his Majes. Justices of the Peace for the said County last Mentioned Quorum Unus At [illegible] field afores. took the Oath prescribed & appointed by An Act or Law of this Provin Comade in the 10th year of his Present Majesty's Reign intituled an Act for the Relief of Poor Prisoners for Debt Sd. Luke by Desire of said Esty having first made Application to the Sd. Justices therefor as the Law directs and the Sd. Justices notified the Sd. Green the Creditor According to the Direction of the said Act And said Oath was then and there at said Westfield by Sd. Justices on said 10th Day of Jany after due Examination administer'd to said Esty and Within Six Days then next ensuing Certificate was by Sd. Justices in Due form of Law under their Hands and Seals made and deliver'd to the Sd. Luke Bliss And the said Green the Creditor never gave Security to the said Bliss the Goaler for and towards the Support of the Sd. Esty for the Payment of the Sum of Money prescribed by Law being two shillings and Six Pence lawful Money p Week nor in Bills equivalent thereto Nor Did the said Green or any of his Agents or Attorneys give Security as aforesaid nor Continue to pay said Sum nor did said Luke ever give or allow Sd. Moses One Penny for Any Security of that Nature Whereby by Virtue of said Act Sd. Moses ought to have been out at Liberty but the said Luke wilfully and injuriously designing to wrong and Injure the said Moses Him detain'd in Prison afores. by Virtue of the Execution aforesaid for three Months then next after his taking the Oath afore said Whereby by Virtue of the said Act the said Luke the Deft became chargeable with and ought to pay to the Pltff Whole Sums Contain'd or express'd in Sd. Exon for Which said Esty stood Committed but tho often requested has never paid the Same but denies to do it to the Pltffs Damage two Hundred Pounds -- Both Parties appeared in Court - And the Deft by his Attn Tim. Dwight Esq. offered Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltffs Writ on file endors'd thereon which the Court on Consideration thereof had adjudg and determine insufficient to Abate the Same Saving Which if overruled the Deft pleads to Issue that he owes the Pltff Nothing in Manner And Form as the Pltff has declared and of this puts Himself on the Country for a Tryal - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties being heard

Ex log
vs
Bliss.

Eley vs Bliss -

And all Things touching the Same being fully discuss'd It was Committed to ye Jury Mr James Lyman being Foreman Who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft Cost of Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the Deft shall recover agt the Pltf Cost of Court taxed at Nine Shillings - The Pltf Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septr Next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for Prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court With Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears -

Warner vs Bethell & al

Daniel Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Richd Bethell Taylor and Joseph Flynt Junr Yeoman both of Salem in the County of Essex Defts Who were both served with a Writ of Scire facias to be before this Court to Shew Cause if any they have Why the said Daniel should not have Judgment and Execution agt them the sd Richd and Joseph for the Sum of One Hundred and ten Pounds old tenor Damages And two Pounds and two Pounds and Nine Pence Cost of Suit with Additional Costs at this Sessn / It being the Judgt of the Inferiour Court held at Springfield in Augt last Past Which the sd Daniel then obtaind agt One John Webb of sd Salem Joyner for Whose Appearance at sd Court and for his sd John's abiding and performing the Judgt of the same the sd Rich and Joseph were Sureties Which John has since avoided and so the said Judgment remains wholly unsatisfied as p the Writ on file and the Endorsemt thereon made under the Hand of the Sheriff appears - And the Defts being Called faild of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Defts the Sum of £29 - 10 - 0 in Bills emitted in 1741. being the Whole of the original Judgt Debt and Cost with additional Cost taxed at £1 - 17 - 9. and that Exon be awarded for the same accordingly -

Exon Jd 16 - Septr 1745 -

Parsons vs Colton

Ebenezer Parsons of Springfield in the Cty Mr of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Joseph Colton of sd Springfield Gentn Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file at Large Appears - In this action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of £40 - 3 - 4 - Old tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed 19/6 - Exon Jd Septr 5 - 1745 -

Cooley vs Smith

Obadiah Cooley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pltf vs Samuel Smith of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file at Large Appears - The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance In Court - It's therefore Consider'd by the Court the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft £5 - 15 - lawful Money Damms And Cost taxed at One Pound Seven Shillings Exon Jd Septr 17 - 1745 -

Ashley vs Blackmer

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Gentn Pltf vs William Blackmer of Wate River Parish in the County of Hampshr Millwright Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Pltfs Writ on file Appears - the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance It's thereupon Considerd that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft £15 - 10 - 0 3/4 lawfl Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound ten Shillings - Exon Jd 16 - Septr 1745 -

Miller vs Jaxton

Abraham Miller Late of Salisbury in the County of New Haven now of Sheffield In the County of Hampshr Husbandman Pltf vs James Jaxton of sd Sheffield Cooper Deft In a Plea of the Case - as p the Writ on file at Large Appears - The Deft being three times most Solemnly called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft thirteen Pounds Old tenor Damages And One Pound fifteen Shillings and three Pence Cost of Suit - Exon Jd 16 - Septr 1745 -

Sarah Leonard the Third Widow and John Leonard Yeoman both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Exrs of the Last Will and Testament of John Leonard late of s. Springfd Physician Dec. Pltfs vs Benja Smith of said Springfd Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — In this Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltfs in their said Capacity shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of twenty One Pounds four Shillings and Nine Pence Old tenor Damages and £1.1.3 Cost of Suit — Exr Jd 16. Sept. 1745 — (Leonard's Exrs vs Smith)

Samuel Bellows of Salisbury in the County of New Haven Innholder Pltff vs John Church of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Mason Deft — In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft forty Pounds Old tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 17/3. — Exr Jd Sept. 16. 1745 — (Bellows vs Church)

John Winslow of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Pltff vs Ebenezer Terrey of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Deft — In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth — In that Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft five Pounds two Shillgs lawful Money Damages And Cost of Suit allow. at 2-1-0 — Exr Jd 6. Sept. 1745 — (Winslow vs Terrey)

John Brewer of the Place called No 1. In the County of Hampsr Innholder Pltff vs Solomon Raynsford and Nathan Raynsford both of the Township of New Marlborough In the County afores. Husbandmen Defts. In a Plea of the Case As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — In this Case the Defts being three times call'd made Default of Appearance in Court — Its Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Defts £53-3-6 — lawful Mo. Damages And One Pound 13/10½ Cost of Suit — Exr Jd 6. Sept. 1745 — (Brewer vs Raynsford and als.)

Ebenr Clark of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltff vs Joseph Brooks of Northfield in said County Husbandman Deft — In a Plea of Debt — As p the Writ on file is fully set forth — The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court — Its Considered by the Court that the Pltff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of £31-1 — Old tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt And Cost of Court as p Bill allow. at £1-7. Which s. Judgt the Deft Immediately Satisfied as p Minute of the same on file Appears — (Clarke vs Brooks)

Isaac Colton the Second of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Administrator of the Estate of Samuel Colton late of said Springfield Deceased Intestate in s. Capacity Pltff vs Windwell Pease Spinster Ebenr Pease and James Pease Jnr all of Enfield in s. County s. James & Ebenr are Husbandmen Execrs of the Last Will and Testament of Ebenr Pease late of said Enfd dec. Testatr Defts — In a Plea of the Case for that the said Ebenr Decd In his Life Tyme at Springfield afores. 14th March 1737 — by his Note of that Date for Value recd promised to pay said Samll then living twenty Pounds ten Shillings in Money or Bills of publick Credit by the first of June then next with lawful Interest till p. Which Interest is ten Pounds for that Also the s. Ebenezer Decd while living at said Springfield July 23. 1738 — by his Note then Dated for Value recd — promised the said Samuel in his Life to pay Him the Sum of five Pounds in Bills of Credit by the 23d of Oct. next after the Date of this last Note — for that Also the said Ebenr while he lived at said Springfield the 17th of Decr 1741. by his Note of that Date for Value recd promised the s. Samll then living to pay Him the Sum of thirty six Pounds thirteen Shillings in Money or Good Bills of Credit of the Old tenor by the Eighteenth of the Same Decr with the lawful thereof till y Whole be paid Which In Debt the Pltff declares is Nine Pounds — And for that also the said Ebenr when living at the Same Springfd 13th Augt 1743 by his Note of that Date for Value recd promised the said Samll in his Life the Sum of five Pounds Old Tenor meaning Bills (Colton's Admr vs Pease Exrs)

of

Colton's Adm.r vs Pease's Ex.rs

Of Credit of the old tenor by the Sixteenth Day of the same Aug.t with the Interest for the same which Interest the Plff says is twelve Shillings For that also the s.d Ebenr. Dec.d While alive at s.d Enfield for Valuerd. promised by his Note dated August 13. 1742 to the Pl. Sam.ll in his Life to pay Him five Pounds Old Tenor meaning Bills of publick Credit Old Tenor by the last of Sept.r next with lawful Interest for the same till paid which Interest the Plff Saith is Eighteen Shillings but altho' often requested by the said Sam.ll When alive the said Ebenr. Dec.d while He liv'd nor the s.d Ex.rs since his Decease never paid said Samuel said Sums of Principal and Interest due by said Notes as aforesaid And altho the said Ex.tors have been likewise often thereto requested by the s.d Samuel while He lived and by the said Isaac (Adm.r on the Estate of s.d Sam.ll) since his said Samuel's Death Yet they have not paid said Sums to said Sam.ll nor his Adm.r but detain the same to the Damage of said Isaac as Adm.r Thirty Pounds - Both Parties appeared in Court - And the Deft by their Att.r offer'd Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plff's Writ on file endorsd on the same Which the Court on Consideration of the same Adjudge and determine are Insufficient to Abate the same - Having the Pleas in Abatement the Defts plead that the said Ebenr. Dec.d never promised in Manner as declared and of the same pray a Tryal by the Country - In this Case the Evidences being produced and Examd. The Parties being fully heard and all Things duly consid'd It was cn. Committed to the Jury Mr. James Lyman Foreman and Fellows Who re turn'd their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum of Seventy One Pounds One Shilling and Nine Pence half Penny Old Tenor Bills including cr. Interest and Cost of Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall recover agt. the Defts £71. 1. 9½ Old tenor Damr. And Cost of Court taxed £1. 15. 9 - The Defts by their Att.r Mr. Cornl. Jones Appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Super.r Court of Judicature to be held at Springfd. for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept.r Next and recognizd. with sureties in Due form of Law for prosecuting their Appeal at said Supr. Court With Effect as by said Recognizance on file Appears -

Super.r Court Cert.te

The Court to Whom the above Appeal was made by their Clerk have filed Certificate that the Plea made by the Defts above was adjudged impertinent and illegal upon Consideration thereof by them first had and that the Proceedings be quashed and no Costs be allowed to Either Party Sas by ye Same Cert.te attested by Sam.ll Wyntrop Clerk -

Colton's Adm.tor vs Pease's Ex.ors

Isaac Colton the Second of Springfield in the County of Hamps.r Yeoman & Adm.r on the Estate of Samuel Colton late of said Springfd. Dec.d Intestate Plff vs Mindwell Pease of Enfield Spinstress Ebenr. Pease and James Pease Jnr. Husbandman all of Enfield in the same County Ex.rs of the last Will and Testament of Ebenr. Pease late of Enfield aforesd. Dec.d Testator Defts In a Plea that they render to the s.d Isaac Sixty three Pounds lawful Money of New England which they unjustly detain from Him the said Isaac and Whereof the said Isaac says that the said Ebenr. dec.d in his Life at s.d Springfield August Twelfth 1737. by his Bond of that Date bound Himself to the said Sam.ll dec.d in his Life In the said Sum of Sixty three Pounds Money as aforesaid to be paid on Demand Yet the s.d Ebenr. dec.d In his Life tho often requested neither did ~~neither did~~ the Defts since his Death tho alike requested ever pay s.d Sum to the said Samuel dec.d In his Life time nor have they tho often thereto requested by said Isaac ever paid said Sum to Him since the said Sam.ll's Death but detain it And Also of a Plea that they render to the said Isaac forty three Pounds Curr.t Money of this Province of New England Which they unjustly detain from Him and Whereof the Plff says that the s.d Ebenr. Dec.d While living at said Springfield on y.e third of June 1735 by his other Bond of that Date bound Himself to the said Samuel then living in the last Mentioned Sum of forty three Pounds Curr.t Money as aforesd. to be paid on Demand Yet tho often thereto requested neither did the s.d Ebenr. in his Life Time nor did the Defts since the said Ebenezer's Death ever pay said Sum to said Samuel in his Life Time Nor have the Defts since the Death of the s.d Samuel ever paid said Sum to the said Isaac tho Often thereto requested but unjustly

detain

Detain It - And Also of a Plea that they render to Him the said Israel the Sum of twenty two Pounds in Money or Bills of publick Credit which they unjustly detain from the said Israel and whereof He says that the s.d Ebenr Decd when living at Springfield aforesd 13. of August 1735 by his other Bond of that Date bound and obliged Himself to the said Samr in his Life Time in the Sum of twenty two Pounds in Money as aforesd to be paid on Demand yet tho often thereto requested neither did the s.d Ebenr decd in his Life nor since his Decease did the Defts ever pay said Sum to said Samuel in his Life Time nor have the Defts tho often requested by the said Israel ever paid Him said Sum since the Said Samuel's Death but unjustly detain It from Him to his Damage in said Capacity q.d Sum of One Hundred Pounds - both Parties appeared - And the Deft offered a Plea in Abatement of the Pltf's Writ on file endorsd on the same which by Court on Consideration thereof had adjudg and determine Insufficient Saving which The Defts plead and say they have made full Payment of the Bonds sued on and of this put themselves on the Country - Upon which Issue being joind the Evidences produced in Court and examined and the Pleas of the Parties fully heard And All Touching the Case being fully discussd It was Committed to the Jury Mr James Syman being Foreman and Fellows Who returned their Verdict on Oath that they find for the Pltf the forfeiture of the Bonds sued for being One Hundred and twenty Eight Pounds and Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf in his s.d Capacity shall recover agt the Defts in their s.d Capacity the Sum of Seventy Eight Pounds Seven Shillings and Seven Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bonds declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1.14 -

The Defts by their Attorney Mr Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting their Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as p said Recognizance on file Appears -

Colton's Admr vs Pease's Exors

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Pltf vs Robt Harrell of Longston To called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft twenty One Pounds four Shillings old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 8/9 - -

Hastings vs Harrell -

Exr Js d 6th Sept 1745 -

Israel Williams Esqr and Moses Graves Gentn both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Pltfs vs Inr Trask of New Salem in s.d County Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its Considered by the Court that the Pltfs recover agt the Deft £1 0 s. 6 - Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 9/3 - Exr Js d 16. Sept. 1745 -

Williams Esq & ux vs Trask -

Israel Williams Esq and Moses Graves Gentn both of Hatf aforesd Pltfs vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Deft as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Fifty Six Pounds fourteen Shillings and three Pence old tenor being q Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxed at £1 - 9 - 3f -

Idem vs Kellogg -

Exr Js d 16. Sept. 1745 -

Abel Cadwell of Westfield in the County of Hampshire House Joiner Pltf & Luke Noble of Sheffield in q James County Blacksmith Deft in a Plea of the Case as by q Writ on file appears - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by q Court that the Pltf recover agt the Deft £5 - 1 - New tenor Damr and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 2/3 - Exton Js d 16th Sept 1745 -

Cadwell & Noble

Ellery v Easton

John Ellery of Hartford in the County of Hartford Gentn Pltf vs Elijah Easton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Sadler Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth – In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft thirteen Pounds five Shillings And Nine Pence Old tenor Damages And Cost of Court taxed at One Pound Seven Shillings and two Pence – Exn Isd Sept. 10. 1745 –

Messenger v Gillet

Daniel Messenger of Harrington in the County of Hartford Cordwainer Pltf v Nathaniel Gillet of a Place called Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth – In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – Its therefore Considerd by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft Nine Pounds Seven Shillings old tenor Damages and Cost taxed at One Pound 12/3 – – – Exn Isd 10. Sept. 1745 –

Lewis v Spencer

John Lewis of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf v William Spencer of said Suffield Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Pltfs Writ on file is at Large set forth – In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of One Hundred and five Pounds three Shillings Old Tenor being the Chancery of a Bond declared on Debt and Costs taxed at One Pound Sixty Shillings and three Pence – Exn Isd 10. Sept. 1745 –

Idem v Eundem

John Lewis of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs William Spencer of said Suffield Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth – In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court – Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft £7. 11. 2 Old tenor Damts and Cost of Court taxed at One Pound 6/3. – Exn Isd 10. Sept. 1745 –

Pettibone vs Eundem

Isaac Pettibone of Symsbury in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pltf vs William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth – In this Case the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover Agt the Deft the Sum of fifty Pounds Old tenor Damts and Cost of Court as p Bill allowd at One Pound Seven Shillings and three Pence Exn Isd Oct. 14. 1745 –

Jerrey vs Smith

Jonathan Jerrey of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Samll Smith of Suffield in the Same County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at said Enfield Augt 18. 1744 by his Note under his Hand and Seal duly Executed of that Date and in Court to be produced for Value recd promised to pay to the Sd Jonathan the full and just Sum of One Hundred and thirty Pounds in Good Bills of Credit of the last Emission (meaning Bills of publick Credit of this Province of the last Emission) or the Value thereof in other Bills of Credit at or before the twenty Day of August Current with the lawful Interest for the Whole of said Sum which Interest the Pltf says is Eight Pounds which said Sums are equal to One hundred And thirty Eight Pounds lawfull Money Yet the Deft tho often requested neglects and refuses to pay sd Sum to the Pltf either in Good Bills of Credit of the Last Emission or the Value thereof in other Bills of Credit but unjustly detains the Same from him to his Damage One hundred and forty Pounds – Both Parties appeared in Court And the Deft pleads in his Defence and Says he has fully paid the Note declared on According to his Promise And thereof puts himself on the Country – Upon Which Issue being joynd the Evidences were produced in Court and Examind the Pleas and Allegations of the Parties fully heard And the

Case

Case then Committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman being Foreman Who returnd their Verdict upon Oath that They find for the Pltf Fifty five Pounds four Shillings in Bills of the last Emission before Aug 1744 And Cost of Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover the Sum of fifty five Pounds four Shillings in Bills of the Last Emission before August 1744 And Cost of Court laid at One Pound 12/6. — } Torrey vs Smith

The Deft by his Attn Mr Lyman appeal'd from the Judgement of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of September Next and recognized with Sureties as ye Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at ye Superiour Court with Effect as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Israel Phelps of Enfield in ye County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Wm Spencer of Suffield in ye County Blacksmith Deft In this Action the Pltf being three Times solemnly called was Nonsuit & the Deft defaulted — } Phelps vs Spencer

Daniel Prior of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pltf vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in the same County Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Enfield aforesaid Novr 18. 1742 by his under his hand duly executed of that Date for Value recd promis'd to pay to the Sd Daniel the Sum of Twenty One Pounds fifteen Shillings according to the New Tenor meaning New Tenor Bills of publick Credit of this Province so call'd / Which said Sum was to be paid in West India Goods at the Market Price and to be paid and deliver'd at the Deft's House at or before the last Day of May then next or as soon as the Deft could with Convenience transport from Boston to Hartford And yet the Deft did not pay in West India Goods the Sum aforesd at or before the said last Day of May altho the Pltf was ready at time and Place aforesd to receive the same nor since paid the Same tho the Deft Could long since with Convenience transport from Boston to Hartford And the Pltf has been there ready to receive the same ever since nor hath the Deft any Ways paid or satisfied the Pltf therefor Wherefore the Pltf brings this Action to recover of the Deft said Sum in lawful Money for Damages Which the Deft tho' requested refuses to pay to the Pltf and unjustly detains the same to his Damage Twenty Pound Both Parties appear'd in Court — And the Deft Comes and defends and pleads that he is not guilty in Manner and form as the Pltf in his Declaration has alledged and thereof puts Himself on the Country — Upon Which Issue being Joyn'd And the Parties fully heard and all things touching the Case fully Discuss'd It was Committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman being Foreman Who return'd their Verdict on Oath that They find for the Pltf the Sum of Eighteen Pounds thirteen Shillings and five Pence lawful Money & Cost of Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover of the Deft the Sum of Eighteen Pounds thirteen Shillings and five Pence lawful Money Damages and Cost of Court as by Bill allowd at One Pound 13/6 — } Prior vs Smith

The Deft by his Attn Mr Phinehas Lyman appeal'd from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfd within and for ye County on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Appellant's prosecuting his Appeal at said Superiour Court with Effect as by his Recognizance on file Appears —

John Eliot of New Haven in the County of New Haven and Colony of Connecticutt Gent. Pltf vs Isaac Burr of Worcester in the County of Worcester Clerk Deft In a Plea of Account for that the Deft at a Place call'd New Haven in } Eliot vs Burr

Springfield

Eliot v Burr.

Springfield aforesaid on the fifth Day of March 1742-3 recevd of the Pltf the Sum of Four Hundred and thirty Seven Pounds Nine Shillings and Six Pence Money to render a reasonable Account thereof to the Pltf on Demand as by his Receipts of that Date in Court to be produced will appear but tho often requested the Deft. has never rendered any reasonable Account of the Same but unjustly denies to do it - to the Damage of the Pltf five Hundred Pounds Both Parties appeared in Court - And the Deft offered Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltfs Writ on file endorsd thereon which the Court on Consideration thereof had adjudge Insufficient to Abate the Same Saving which Pleas if overruled the Deft Plead he always was and still is ready to render a reasonable Account of the Money said to be recd by him and hereof puts himself on the Country - The Court hereupon appointed Thomas Ingersoll Esq. and Mesrs Joseph Miller and George Pynchon Auditors to audit the Accounts and hear the Parties and make Report as soon as may be - And the Action is Continued in the Mean Time

Poison v Ashley & al.

James Poyson of Symsbury in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut Trader Pltf. vs Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester and Ezekiel Ashley of Hartford aforesaid Gentlemen Defts - in a Plea of the Case for that the Defts at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the 29th Day of August 1739 by their Note of that Date for Value recd promised to pay the Pltf One Ton of Good Merchantable New-England Iron which the Pltf says is of the Value of twenty five Pounds Money to be delivered at y Landing in Hartford in the County of Hartford afores. on or before the 15th Day of March next after the Date of s. Note with lawful Interest for the same y Interest now due being five Pounds and the Pltf says he has always been ready to receive s. Iron according to Bargain yet the Defts tho often requested have s. the same but deny to do it to the Damage of the Pltf - twenty five Pounds — Both Parties appeared in Court and the Defts by their Attorney Mr Josiah Dwight plead and say they never promised in Manner and form as the Pltf declares and of this put themselves on the Country Upon which Issue being joined the Evidences produced in Court and Examined and the Parties fully heard the Case was Committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman being Foreman Who returned Verdict on Oath that they find for the Deft Costs of Court - Its thereupon Considered by the Court that the Defts shall recover agt the Pltf his reasonable Costs as p Bill taxed at 14/ Money

The Pltf by his Attorney Mr Phinehas Lyman appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for and within the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the Pltfs prosecution of this Appeal at s. Superiour Court to Effect as by his Recognizance on file Appears

Miller v Smith

Joseph Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentn Pltf vs Samuel Smith of Suffield in s. County Yeoman Deft in a Plea of the Case as p the Writ on file at Large Appears - in this Case the Pltf being three Times Called was Nonsuit and the Deft - Defaulted -

Ellery v Terry -

John Ellery of Hartford in the County of Hartford Gentn Pltf vs Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Deft In a Plea of the Case as p the Pltfs Writ on file it largely shewn - In this Case the Deft being three Times solemnly called to Come into Court made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of twenty three Pounds One Shilling and a Penny Old Tenor Damages and Costs of Court taxed at One Pound Seven Shillings & three Pence

Exd p. 10th Septr 1745 —

Ephraim Willard of Wethersfield in the County of Hartford in New England Yeoman Administrator on the Estate of Stephen Willard late of s^d Wethersf^d Husbandman Dec^d - Pltf vs Samuel Willard of Lancaster in the County of Worcester Esqr Deft In a Plea of Debt as the Pltf's Writ on file thereon at Large - This Action was Continued by Order of Court to the next Inter^r Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of February Next —

Willard vs Willard

Thomas Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^n Pltf vs Isaac Colton the Third of s^d Springfield Yeoman Deft - In a Plea of Trespass as by the Pltf's Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Parties in this Action appeared and the Deft by his Attorney offered Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Pltf's Writ endorsed thereon at Large Which the Court upon Consideration thereof had adjudge Sufficient - It's therefore Considered that the Pltf's Writ is and hereby shall be abated —

Colton vs Colton

Miles Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pltf vs Joseph Ashley 2^d of s^d Springfield Yeoman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the Pltf's Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times solemnly called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag^t the Deft - the sum of Eighteen Pounds Seventeen Shillings and a Penny of the New Tenor so called being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court as p^r Bill allow^d at - Nineteen Shillings and Nine Pence —

Ex^n Is^d 5. Sept 1745 —

Morgan vs Ashley

John Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent^n Pltf vs Benjamin Colton of Said Springfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Pltf's Writ on file is at Large set forth - In this Action the Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of forty two Pounds Nineteen Shillings Old Tenor Damages and Cost of Court as p^r Bill Allow^d at Eighteen Shillings —

Ex^n Is^d 16th Sept 1745 —

Colton vs Colton

Mary Worthington Gentlewoman & Widow John Worthington Gent^n and Samuel Worthington Husbandman all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Executors of the Last Will and Testament of John Worthington late of said Springf^d Gent^n Dec^d - Pltfs vs James Hibbee of Enfield in s^d County Husbandman Deft - In a Plea of Debt as by the Pltf's Writ on file is largely set forth - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltfs shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Six Pounds One Shilling and three Pence Old Tenor being the Chancery of the Bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court as p^r Bill allow^d at One Pound One Shilling and Six Pence —

Ex^n Is^d 16th Sept 1745 —

Worthington Ex^rs vs Hibbee.

David Nivins of Canterbury in the County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England Trader Pltf vs John Brewer of a Place called Number One between Blandford and Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft - in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Seventy two Pounds fourteen Shillings Bills of Publick Credit &c as p^r the Writ on file is set forth - The Deft being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pltf shall recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of Seventy four Pounds Six Shillings and Six Pence Old Tenor Dam^s Cost of Court as p^r Bill on file taxed at One Pound fifteen Shillings and Nine Pence —

Nivins vs Brewer.

Mr Masters vs Kilbom

John Mr Masters Junr of Kingston, so called, in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Pltf. vs Samuel Kilborn of Brimfield in the Same County husbandman and blacksmith deft. in a plea of Covenant broken for that whereas the deft at Springfield aforesaid on the thirteeth day of January 1738/9 by his deed under his hand and Seal of that date and in Court to be produced in Consideration of Seventy pounds current mony of this province well and truly paid him before that time by the pltf did give grant sell & and confirm to the pltf. his heirs and assigns forever a certain Lot or parcel of Land lying within the Elbow Tract in s^d County containing one hundred acres being the Lot originally granted to Benjamin Kilborn by the General Court in the year 1733 bounding westerly on the then homelot of the said Samuel and to extend thence easterly in Length not exceeding one hundred and sixty rods & otherwise in regular form as p the original grant, reference thereto being had, more particularly might appear: to have and to hold the said granted premises with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging to him the said John his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use benefit and behoof forevermore And the said Samuel did by said Deed covenant promise and grant to and with the pltf. that before the ensealing thereof He was the true sole and lawful owner of the said granted premises with the appurtenances and had in himself good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same as aforesaid and that free and clear of all former grants and Incumbrances whatsoever And did furthermore by said deed: covenant promise and Engage the before granted premises with the appurtenances to the pltf his heirs and assigns to warrant secure and defend against the Lawful claims or claims of any person or persons whatsoever. as by the aforesaid deed may more fully appear Yet the pltf in fact saith that neither before nor at the time of the ensealing of said deed was the deft. the true sole or lawful owner of said granted premises with the appurtenances nor had then in himself good right or lawful authority to sell and convey the said premises in manner aforesaid neither were they at the time last mentioned free and clear of all former grants and incumbrances whatsoever and so the deft hath broken his said Covenant with the pltf & not kept the same to the pltf^s damage one hundred pounds - The parties appear - And the deft. by his attorney comes and offers a plea in abatement of the pltf^s Writ which is on file Which plea the Court having considered determine is insufficient to abate the writ and say the same shall not abate. Saving the plea in abatement the deft. pleads that he has kept and not broken his covenant with the pltf. and of this prays a trial by the country - In this Case the Evidences being produced in court and read the parties fully heard and all things touching the Case fully discussed the case was committed to the Jury m^r James Lyman foreman and fellows Who returned their Verdict on oath that they find for the deft. cost of Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the said Samuel recover against said John his reasonable Costs taxt at Eight Shillings money - The pltf by his attorney John Worthington gent appeals from the Judgment of this court to the superior court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appellant's prosecuting this appeal with effect as p s^d recog^n on file appears

Ashley vs Blackmer

Noah Ashley of Western in the county of Worcester gent. pltf vs William Blackmer of Ware river parish, so called, in the county of Hamp^shr Millwright deft. in a plea of Debt as p the writ on file at Large appears - The deft. in this case being three times called made default of appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the s^d Noah recover against s^d William the Sum of three pounds nineteen Shillings and Eight pence lawful money being the Chancery of the bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at one pound ten Shillings mony -

Execution is^d 16th Sept. 1745.

Timothy Goodman of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut yeoman pltf vs Aaron Gun of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman deft. in a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft tho' three times solemnly called came not but made default - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Timothy recover against said Aaron the Sum of £80. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1..6..3 mony - Exec iss. 10th Sept. 1745 - } Goodman vs Gunn.

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pltf. vs Jonathan Terry of Enfield in the Same county husbandman deft. in a plea of the Case for that the deft at said Suffield on the 19th of June 1743 by his note of that date promised for value received to pay the pltf. twenty one pounds three Shillings lawful mony to be paid to s.d Samuel or the value thereof in good pay worth the mony at or before the last of May then next with lawful interest till paid the interest now due being three pounds said pay to be judged of by two men chosen by s.d parties if the said parties did not agree at the house of Capt. Ephraim Terry & the pltf. says he has always been ready at time and place to receive said pay according to bargain yet the deft tho' often requested hath never fulfilled his said promise but unjustly denys to do it to the damage of the pltf. thirty. Pounds - The parties appear - and the deft comes and pleads and says that is not guilty in manner and form as the pltf. declares and of this puts himself on the Country - In this case the evidences being produced in Court and read the parties fully heard and all things touching the Case discussed it was committed to the Jury Mr. James Lyman being foreman Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the pltf. twenty four pounds and four pence lawful mony including the interest and Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Samuel recover against said Jonathan the Sum of £24..0..4 lawful mony damages and Cost of Court taxt at one pound eleven Shillings and three pence - The deft by Mr Cornelius Jones his attorney appeal.d from the Judgment of this Court to the superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appellant's prosecuting his appeal with effect there as p said recognizance on file appears - } Smith vs Terry -

Samuel Kent Jun.r of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esq pltf vs Sam.el Palmer of Suffield aforesaid husbandman otherwise called Sam.a Palmer of Suffield in hampshire County deft in a plea of the Case for that the Deft. at said Suffield on the twenty Sixth of February 1732/3 by his note of that date for value received bound and obliged himself and his heirs to pay or cause to be paid to the pltf, by the name of Samuel Kent the third of the same town and County, meaning Suffield in the county aforesaid in the full and just Sum of Sixty Six pounds Six Shillings & eight pence in money or in good market horses by the last of June then next but tho' often requested the deft has never paid said sum in mony or good market horses altho' the pltf in fact says he has always stood ready to receive said Sum in money or in good market horses according to bargain but denys to do it to the damage of the pltf as he says Seventy pounds - The parties appear - And the deft by his attorney comes and defends and for plea saith that he is not guilty in manner and form as the pltf. declares and of this puts himself on the Country - Issue being now joined the Evidence produced & read and all things touching the Case fully discussed it was committed to the Jury Mr. James Lyman foreman and fellows Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the pltf. fourteen pounds fourteen Shillings & ten pence half penny lawful mony & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Kent recover against said Palmer the Sum of £14..14..10.2 lawful mony damages & Cost taxt at £1..13..8. - Ex.n iss.d September 10th 1745. } Kent Esq. vs Palmer

Gears - v Spencer

Shubael Gears Junr of Enfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pltf. vs Hezekiah Spencer of Somers in the same County yeoman deft in a plea of the Case as p the writ on file is fully set forth - The deft. tho' three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made Default - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the s^d Shubael recover against said Hezekiah the Sum of £23. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1..3..3 - Ex^r is. 6th Sept. 1745.

Wright. v Southgate

James Wright of a place called Quabbin in the County of Hampsh: otherwise called James Wright of Brookfield in the County of Worcester husbandman pltf. vs James Southgate of Leicester in the County of Worcester jun^r husbandman deft. in a plea of the Case as p the writ on file is fully set forth - The deft. tho three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made default. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said James Wright recover against s^d James Southgate the Sum of £23..8..6 old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at one pound eleven shillings - Ex^r is. 28th Sept. 1745.

Ashley v Williston

Benjamin Ashley of Springfield in the county of Hampshire Housewright pltf vs John Williston of the same place husbandman deft. in a plea of the Trespass whereupon the pltf saith that the deft. diverse times between the first day of last November and the last day of last June without Liberty from the pltf. did enter upon about twelve acres of Land in a square form towards the S^o west Corner of a certain tract of wood Lands in the Second precinct in said Springfield situate partly on a hill known by the name of bush hill and partly east of said hill and is bounded as follows viz it begins at a Stake m^k at the Northeast Corner of a tract of Land lately the Land of Eben^r Parsons deceased now supposed to belong to the heirs of said dec^d. and from said Stake the Line runs west nine degrees north one hundred and forty one rods to Pelatiah Morgans Land on said bush hill and then north fifteen degrees - East partly by said Land eighty four rods and then east nine degrees South one hundred and forty one rods then South fifteen degrees west eighty four Rods to the first bounds containing sixty three acres and ninety three rods & and being so entered the deft. did then and there with force and arms and contrary to the Law and the peace cut and fell thirty trees on said twelve acres of Land standing twelve inches diameter and one hundred trees or poles on said Land standing less than twelve inches diameter said twelve acres of Land And trees being the property of the pltf. and in his possession and the pltf. in fact says the deft^s cutting and felling aforesaid is contrary to the Laws of this province made in the twelfth year of his late Majesty King George the first intituled an act in addition to and for rendring more effectual an act made in the seventh year of the reign of King William the third intitled an act for preventing trespasses whereby among other things it is enacted that from and after the Seventh day of August Anno Dom 1726. no person shall cut or fell any trees growing on the Land of any other on pain that any person so cutting or felling shall for every such trespass forfeit to the party injured or trespassed upon forty Shillings for every tree of one foot over and twenty Shillings for every tree or pole under the dimensions of one foot diameter and thereby the deft. hath forfeited to the pltf one hundred and Sixty pounds for his trespass aforesaid and has not paid it. which is to his Damage one hundred and Sixty pounds - The parties appear - And the deft comes and pleads to abate the pltf: writ whose pleas the Court having considered determine are not sufficient and that the writ shall not abate. Saving which the deft. pleads and Says he is not guilty in manner and form as the pltf alledges and of this puts himself on the Country - Issue being joined the parties fully heard and all things touching the Case fully discussed - It was committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman ~~being~~ foreman and fellows Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the deft costs of Court —

Its -

Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said John recover against said Benjamin his Costs Taxt at ten Shillings mony — The pltf by his Atto Mr Cornelius Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next and recognized for the said Appellant's prosecuting his appeal with Effect there as the Law directs as & the Pr recognizance on file appears — } Ashley vs Williston

Peter Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire husbandman pltf — Josiah Snow of Hadley aforesaid husbandman deft. in a plea of Debt as by the pltfs Writ on file is fully set forth — The deft in this Case tho three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made default — Its Considered by the Court that the said Peter recover against the said Josiah the Sum of £30 12 7 old tenor being the Chancery of the bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at one pound 4/6 — mony — Exr is 8th Octo 1745 — } Smith vs Snow —

Israel Phelps weaver David Bullen John Abbee Noah Phelps and Shubal Gear husbandmen all of Enfield in the County of Hampshire which said Noah is a minor appellants vs Ebenezer Allen of the Same place husbandman appellee from the Judgment of Samuel Kent Esq one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for said County at a trial before him at Suffield on the Ninth of August Current when and where the said Ebenr was pltf. and the said appellants were deftS in a plea of trespass for that the deftS on the Sixth of august last and on the twenty fifth of October last with force and Arms without Law right of their own or Liberty from the pltf. broke into the pltfs Close pulled up and carried away Sixty five rods of his the pltfs good posts and rail fence of the value of thirty eight Shillings mony which stood on and inclosing a piece of Land lying in En Field aforesaid bounded west on the Country road South on Abraham's Land East on Land formerly Benja Wests North on William Lyman's Land said Land was then and there in the peaceable possession and Seisin of the pltf. said fence pulled up & carried away as aforesaid then stood on the west end of said Land next the Country road and was then in the peaceable possession of the pltf and his the pltfs proper Estate said piece of Land was then and there well fenced in and enclosed according to Law and improved by the pltf. and had then and there thereon growing and standing indian Corn Grass and a good orchard with apples of the pltfs Estate and in his possession and by the defendants pulling up and carrying away the fence as aforesaid Cattle got into and upon said Land and destroyed his the pltfs Grass Corn and apples aforesaid to the value of 2£ mony and the deftS tho often requested have never made any Satisfaction to the pltf. therefor but unjustly deny to do it to the pltfs damage the Sum of forty Shillings — At which said trial Judgment was rendered that the plaintiff should recover against the defendants twenty Shillings mony Damages and Cost taxt at £1 7 6 — The appellants and appellee appeal. And upon the original plea of the original defendts that they were not guilty in manner and form as the pltf had alledged they now put themselves on the Country for a trial — In this Case the evidence being produced in Court and read the parties fully heard and all things touching the Same fully discussed It was committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman foreman and fellow Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the appellee thirty one Shillings and one penny half penny lawful mony Damages and Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Ebenezer recover against said Israel David John Noah and Shubal the Sum of 31/1½ lawful mony Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £3 1 8 mony — Exr is Sept 16th 1745. } Phelps & appellts vs Allen —

Chapin vs Chapin

Elisha Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pltf. Caleb Chapin of Falltown so called, in said County husbandman deft - in a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft. tho three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made default. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the deft. the Sum of £29.10.5.. old tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.3.3 -
Exr is. 16th Sept. 1745 —

Bliss vs Terry.

Jedidiah Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner pltf. vs Isaac Terry of Enfield in the same County Cordwainer deft. in a plea of Ejectment of a certain Homestead or houselot situate in Enfield aforesaid containing twelve acres bounded northerly by land formerly William Cooley's - homelot now belonging to Joseph Comstead Southerly by the Homelot belonging to the heirs of Edmund Bement late decd and lately sd Bement's homelot Easterly by the high Way or town Street and westerly by Connecticut river with all buildings on said Land standing and all privileges & appurtenances to the said Land and premises belonging of all which Land and premises the defendt on the fourth day of July Anno Dom. 1743. being seised and possessed as of his own inheritance by his deed of that date in Court to be produced for the Consideration in said Deed mentioned conveyed the same to the pltf to hold to him and his heirs forever by force whereof the pltf became seized of the same Land and premises and he ought to hold the same yet the defendant has entred into the premises ejected the pltf and unjustly holds him out to his damage one hundred pounds - The parties appear - And the deft. comes and confesses Judgment against himself for the possession of the Land aforesaid and prays to be heard in Chancery there being a Collateral bond of Defeasance given him by said Jedidiah on the day of the date of the deed aforesaid and of this prays Judgment - The parties being fully heard Its hereupon Considered by the Court that the said Jedidiah recover agt the said Isaac the sum of £168.5.6. old tenor to be paid within two months from this time or possession of the Lands and premises sued for if not then paid and Cost of Court taxt at £1.4.3. & that Execution we awarded accordingly
Exr is. January 6th 1745 —

Hastings vs Gibbs

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire physician pltf. vs Thomas Gibbs of Brookfield in the county of Worcester yeoman deft - The pltf in this Case shews that by the Judgment of this Court At a former Session he obtained a Sum upon a bond which the deft had before made to him for his debt & which the deft has not paid him & it was therefore made known to the deft to appear here and shew cause if he could why the Pltf. should not have Execution agt. him for sd Sum & but he being three times called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the deft fifty Six pounds old tenor Debt & Cost taxt at £1.18.9. Exr is. 6 Sept. 1745 —

Fray vs Beman

Phinehas Fray of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire weaver pltf vs Josiah Beman of Brookfield in the County of Worcester husbandman deft In a plea of the Case as p the writ on file is fully set forth - the deft. being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover against the deft the Sum of £20.14.. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.7.3.
Exr is. 6th Sept. 1745.

McKenby vs Bullard.

Alexander McKenby of Pelham in the County of Hampshire Tailor pltf. vs Jonathan Bullard of Worcester in the County of Worcester Husbandman deft. in a plea of Debt as p the writ on file is fully set forth - The deft. tho' three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made Default - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the sd Alexander recover agt sd Jona the Sum of £53.14.6 old tenor being the Chancery of sd bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.10.10.2. Exr is. 6th Sept. 1745 —

Moses Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire gent. pltf vs Nath. Green of Worcester in the County of Worcester Barber deft. in a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft in this Case tho three times called came not but Made Default - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf. shall recover against the deft. the Sum of £50. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.7.5 - Ex. is. 6th Sept. 1745 - (Marsh vs Green.)

John Hunter of Pelham in the county of Hampshire yeoman pltf vs Abishai Rice of Leicester in the County of Worcester yeoman deft. in a plea of Debt as by the pltf. Writ on file is fully set forth - the deft. in this Case tho three times called to come into Court came not but made default - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf recover ag. the deft. the Sum of £17.0.4 lawful mony being the Chancery of a bond declared on debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.7.3. Ex. is. Sept. 6. 1745. (Hunter vs Rice.)

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire pltf vs Edw. Rice of Rutland in the County of Worcester Gent. deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf. Writ on file is at Large set forth - the deft tho three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made default. It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf. shall recover ag. the deft the Sum of £100. old tenor damages & Cost of Court taxt at £1.15.9. Ex. is. Sept. 6th 1745. (Field vs Rice.)

Ebenezer Prior of Enfield in the County of Hampshire husbandman pltf vs Nathaniel Collins of the Same place Gent. deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf. writ on file is fully set forth - The deft being three times called to come into Court came not nor made Default - It's therefore considered by the Court that the deft. pltf. recover against the deft the Sum of £35.13.6. old tenor damages and Cost taxt at £1.2.9. Ex. is. Sept. 5. 1745 - (Prior vs Collins.)

Isaac Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pltf vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield in the Same County gent. deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf. Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft tho three times called to come into Court came not but made default. It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf. shall recover ag. the deft. the Sum of £6. lawful mony damages and Cost of Court taxt at one pound one Shilling and nine pence - Ex. is. Sept. 5. 1745 - (Chapin vs Collins)

Isaac Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pltf vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield in the same County Gent. deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf. writ on file is fully set forth - The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the said Isaac recover against sd. Nath. the Sum of £5.7.6. lawful money damages & Cost of Court taxt at £1.1.9 - Ex. is. 5th Sept. 1745 - (Chapin vs Collins)

George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent. and one of the deputy Sheriffs of said County Pltf vs Benjamin Wright of a place called and known by the name of Roadtown in sd. County husbandman deft. in a plea of Debt as p the pltf. Writ on file is fully set forth The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover ag. the deft. the Sum of £11.9.8. old tenor equivalent to Silver at 30/ p oz. and Cost of Court taxt at £1.0.6 - Ex. is. 16th Sept. 1745 - (Pynchon vs Wright)

John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut shopkeeper pltf vs John Rowe of Suffield in the County of Hampsh. blacksmith deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf. Writ on file is fully set forth - the deft. in this Case tho three times called to come into Court came not but made default - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover against the deft. the Sum of £25.12. old tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.6.3 - Ex. is. 16th Sept. 1745 - (Roberts vs Rowe)

Cooley & Ball - Obadiah Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman pltf vs Benjamin Ball of the same place Husbandman deft in a plea of Debt as by the pltfs Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the deft the sum of £18.8. Current money of New England being the Chancery of the bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £0.19.6 - Execon is d. 5. Sept. 1745 -

Dwight vs King - Josiah Dwight of Springfield in the county of hampshire gentlemn pltf vs Reuben King of Sheffield in the same county trader deft in a plea of the Case as p the pltfs writ on file is fully set forth. the Deft though three times solemnly called to Come into Court came not but made default. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said Josiah recover agt the said Reuben the Sum of £57.1.3. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.1.9. mony - Execon is d Sept 16. 1745 -

Church vs Pease - Jonathan Church of Springfield in the County of Hampsh yeoman pltf vs Ebenezer Pease of Enfield in the same county husbandman deft in a plea of Debt as by the pltfs Writ on file is at Large set forth - the deft being three times called made default of appearance of Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover against the Deft the Sum of £50.14.5. being the Chancery of the bond declared on (old tenor) Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.1.3. - Exon is d 16th Sept. 1745 -

Miller vs Miller - Ichabod Miller of Sh[illegible]bury in the county in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in [illegible] England Blacksmith pltf vs Josiah Miller of Springfield in the Coun[illegible] of Hampshire Taylor deft in a plea of Ejectment for that whereas the said Ichabod on or about the 29th of July 1738. was possessed in his own right in his demesne as of fee in and of one tract lying and being in said Springfield on the west side of Connecticut River with the buildings thereon Standing at the place called Chicuppee being part of the homelot lately Samuel Miller's deceased containing five acres more or less bounding easterly and Southerly on the highways westerly on Land lately Samuel Miller's Grandson to said deceased now s. Ichabod Miller's northerly by Land of said Ichabod being in Length east.ly and westerly forty five rods and in breadth about twenty nine rods since which time the said Josiah hath entered into the said Land and buildings and unjustly holds the said Ichabod out of the same the possession whereof the said Josiah tho' often requested neglects and refuses to render to the damage of the said Ichabod two hundred pounds - the parties appear - and the deft by his attorney comes and defends and offers sundry pleas in abatement of the pltfs writ on file which are endorsed thereon Which pleas the court having fully considered determine are not sufficient to abate the writ and say the same is not abated Saving which The deft further pleads that he is not guilty in manner and form as the pltf declares and of this puts bo - Issue being joined the Evidence produced in court and heard And the parties fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman foreman & fellows Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the pltf the possession of the land sued for and Costs of Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agt the deft. possession of the Land & premises sued for and Cost of Court taxed at One pound Eighteen Shillings and Six pence mony - The deft by Mr Cornelius Jones his Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature court of Assize and general Goal Delivery to be holden

at

at Springfield within and for the County of hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appellant prosecuting his appeal with effect there as by his said recognizance on file appears —

Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampsh. Physician pltf vs James Wheeler of quabbin so called in the same County husbandman deft. in a plea of Debt as p the pltfs writ on file is fully set forth. The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover against the deft. the Sum of £85.8.6. old tenor being the Chancery of the bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £0.10.4.L. Execn is. 6th Sept. 1745. — {Hastings vs Wheeler

Joseph Stebbins of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner pltf. vs Moses Rice of Charlemont so called in said County gent. deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltfs writ on file is fully set forth. The deft. being three times called to come into Court came not but made default. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agt. the deft. the Sum of £19.13.4. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at one pound Seven Shillings & nine pence. Execn is. 6. Sept. 1745. {Stebbins vs Rice

Joseph Root gent. and John Lee yeoman both of Westfield in the county of hampshire and John Huston gent. of Blandford in the same county pltfs vs Samuel Loomis of Sheffield in the same County husbandman deft. in a plea of Debt as p the pltfs writ on file is fully set forth. the deft in this Case being three times called made default of Appearance in Court. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiffs shall recover against the deft the Sum of £16.2.2 in bills emitted in the year 1741 being the Chancery of the bond declaid on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.8.9. Execn is. 6th Sept. 1745. {Root & Loomis

Ebenezer Pomroy of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq. pltf vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield in the same county gent. deft. in a plea of the Case as p the writ on file is fully set forth. the deft. in this Case being three times called to come into Court made default. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the deft. the Sum of £26.1. old tenor damts & Cost of Court taxt at £1.7.3. Execn is. 6th Sept. 1745. {Pomroy Esq vs Ingersoll

Samuel Williams now resident in hadley in the County of hampshire Who is a transient person appellant vs Charles Phelps of sd Hadley bricklayer on the behalf of our Sovereign Lord the King appt. from a Judgment or Sentence given by Eleazer Porter Esq. at a trial before before him at said Hadley on the 29th of June last when and where the said Charles was on the behalf of our sovereign Lord the King Complainant and the said Samuel the Defendt. shewing that the said Samuel there some time in the month of march or april last being then of the Age of Discretion did wittingly willingly and maliciously in the hearing of Sundry of his majesty's Liege Subjects utter speak and publish a Libel tending to the defamation & damage of your Complainant with design to abuse and bring your Compnt into great Scandal ignominy and Contempt by saying in the manner & at the times and place aforesaid that you (meaning your Compnt) are a poor good-for-nothing dog - and also in saying that you (meaning said Complainant) was a cursed Rogue and a devilish Lier and a good-for nothing bastard - And further more on or about the twentieth day of June Instant at Hadley aforesaid the said Samuel (being then of the Age of Dis[illegible]ction) did wittingly willingly and maliciously before {Williams appt. vs Gm Regm

Sundry

William Appt - Dm Regem

Sundry of his majesty's liege people utter speak and publish a Libel tending to the damage and defamation of your Complainant with the design as aforesaid by saying that you Phelps (meaning yr Compnt) are a Lier and You (meaning your Complainant) lye and I can prove it hog you (meaning your Compnt) are a devilish lier and also in saying that Phelps (meaning your Complaint) lied cursedly and he meaning your Complainant is now really a cursed lier and he meaning your Complainant will out lie the devil himself and many other Expressions of like import all which is contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided and against the peace of our Sovereign Lord the King And your Complainant prays the said Samuel may be proceeded against as to Law and Justice belongs and as in duty bound to - At which said Trial the said Samuel was convicted of having uttered the words as charged in said Complaint except that clause a poor good for nothing bastard, and Sentence was given against him that he should pay a fine of fifteen Shillings to the king & Cost taxt at 16/9. The parties now appear - And the Complaint was now read and the sd Samuel being called upon to plead - pleaded not guilty thereto and put himself on the Country for a trial - a Jury being sworn to try the Issue after a full hearing upon their oaths say the deft is guilty - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said Samuel pay a fine of fifteen Shillings to the king and Cost taxt at £2.15.3. and find Sureties for the Good behaviour 'till the next Court and stand Committed &c - The said Samuel recognized before this Court as principal in the Sum of five pounds James Tackles and Hugh Tackles Sureties in the Sum of fifty Shillings each for his sd Samuel being of the good behavior towards all his majesty's liege people and especially towards the abovenamed Phelps 'till the next Court

William Recognizc

Root & ors Sacket &c

Joseph Root of Westfield in the County of Hampshire gent. otherwise called Joseph Root of Westfield yeoman & John Lee of sd Westfield yeoman and John Huston of blanford in sd County gent. otherwise called John Huston yeoman pltfs - vs Joseph Sacket yeoman and Jesse Sacket yeoman both of said Westfield deftS in a plea of Debt as p the pltfs writ on file is fully set forth - The deftS being three times called made default of appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Root Huston and Lee recover against the deftS the Sum of £8.2. in bills emitted in the year 1741 being the Chancery of the bond sued debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.3.9. Ex. is. Sept 6 1745 -

Taylor vs Noble &c

Eldad Taylor of Westfield in the County of hampsh. Gent. pltf. vs Samuel Noble Blacksmith Thomas Dewey Junr husbandman Gershom Martindale weaver & Jacob Noble Shoemaker all of said Westfield deft in a plea of Trespass whereon the pltf. complains and says that the deftS with force and arms and Contrary to the Law and the peace divers times between the tenth of April last and the tenth of May last did enter upon a certain tract or parcel of land in Westfield aforesaid on the South-east Side of the little river in the general field containing about two acres partly orchard and partly plowing Land bounded north by a high way east partly by James Dewey's Land and partly by David Kings land west by Consider Moseley's Land and South by the pltfs own Land the said two acres most almost surrounded with new posts and rails fence and the deftS being so entred did with force and and contrary to Law and the peace pull up thirteen posts with rails in them so as to be a compleate finished three rail fence standing in the Line between the pltfs aforesaid two acres of Ld and the next

next Lot and throw the said fence flat to the earth and so as to destroy nine rods of fence and also did at another time between the said tenth of April and tenth of May in manner aforesaid pull up and throw down four other Lengths of like fence being about two rods and three quarters of fence inclosing said two acres of Land and also at another time between the tenth of April and tenth of May aforesaid the deft.s did in manner aforesaid with Axes cut and Split down from the Top to the lower holes forty good new three holes posts set up with rails in them fencing and enclosing the aforesaid two acres of Land and by spliting the posts aforesaid the defend.t destroyed twenty seven rods of fence said Land and fence being then the property and in the possession of the pltf. all which is contrary to the Law of this province and particularly an act made in the twelfth year of this late majesty King George the first intitled an act in addition to & for rendring more effectual an act made in the tenth year of the reign of King William the third intitled an act for preventing of Trespasses thereby among other things it is enacted that if any persons shall throw or leave open any fence belonging to or inclosing any Lands belonging to any particular person within any town of this province such person shall for every such trespass forfeit and pay treble damages and also a Sum not exceeding five pounds to the party injured thereby according to the nature and aggravation of the trespass and the plaintiff in fact says that the single value of the damages he has sustained by the trespass aforesaid is forty shill.s and so the defend.ts have forfeited to the pltf. the Sum of Six pounds lawful mony for his treble damages and a further Sum of five pounds according to and by force of the Law aforesaid in the whole eleven pounds but have not paid it to his damage Eleven pounds —

Taylor vs Nobles & c

The parties appear - And the defend.ts by Phineas Lyman gent. their attorney come and offer sundry pleas in abatement of y pltf.s Writ which for on file Which pleas the Court having fully Considered adjudge insufficient to abate the Same saving which the deft.s plead to Issue that they are not guilty in manner and form as the pltf. in his declaration has set forth and of this they put themselves on the Country - In this case the pltf was admitted to make oath to the facts charged in the declaration and that he Suspected the defend.ts to be the persons who had perpetrated them - The Court were of opinion that it was highly probable the deft.s are guilty and thereupon tendred the oath to them but the deft.s not appearing to acquit themselves the Cause after a full hearing and discussion was Committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman Fore.n And fellows who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the pltf Six pounds ten Shillings and nine pence lawful mony Damages and Cost of Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said Ezekiel recover against the said Samuel Thomas Gershom and Jacob the Sum of Six pounds ten Shill.s and nine pence lawfull money damages and Cost of Court taxt at five pounds four Shillings and nine pence - The defend.ts by Phineas Lyman abovenamed their attorney appeal from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appellants prosecuting their at said Superior Court with Effect as by his said recognizance on file appears

Dewey v Phelps &c

Thomas Dewey of Westfield in the County of hampshire Wheelright Pltf vs Benjamin Phelps husbandman and Israel Dewey husbandman both of said Westfield deft.s in a plea of the Case as the pltf.s Writ on file fully sets forth - The deft.s being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said Thomas recover against the said Benjamin and Israel the Sum of £37.4.0. Old tenor Damages and Cost taxt at £10.18.9 - Execn is.d Sept. 6th 1745.

Baker v Cooley

John Baker of Northampton in the County of Hampshire gent. pltf vs Obadiah Cooley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester husbandman deft in a plea of Debt as p the Writ. The pltf in this Case being three times called was nonsuit and the deft defaulted.

Moulton appt. v Smith

Ebenezer Moulton of Brimfield in the County of Hampsh. Clerk Appellant vs Abraham Smith of the same place husbandman Appellee from a Judgment rendered against the said Ebenezer at a Trial before William Lyman Esq on the 20th day of May 1745 - from Which he appealed to this Court and now appears but the s.d Smith being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the former Judgment be reversed and that the appellant recover against s.d appellee y.e lawful mony Damages and Cost of Courts taxt at £1.18.4½ Execn is.d 16th Sept 1745.

Sikes v Billing

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of hampsh. yeoman Pltf. vs Samuel Billing of Sunderland in the County of Hampsh. in his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts bay in New England Blacksmith deft. in a plea of Debt for that the deft at Springfield aforesaid the thirtieth day of August A.D 1731 by his bond under his hand and Seal in Court to be produced bound and obliged himself to pay the pltf. the full and just Sum of forty pounds current lawful money of New-England on Demand yet tho' often requested the deft hath not paid it but denies to do it to the pltf.s Damage forty pounds The parties appear - And the said Samuel defends &c & prays Oyer of the bond sued on & it being read and Shewn unto him it appears that the said bond is not his act and deed and the defend.t pleads that the said bond is not his act and deed and of this puts himself on the country - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court & read & the parties fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr. James Lyman foreman and fellows Who returned their verdict on Oath that they find for the deft cost of Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court the the said Samuel recover against the said Nath.l Cost of Court taxt at £ - The pltf by his Attorney Mr. Cornelius Jones appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next Who recognized with Sureties as the Law directs for the appellant's prosecuting his appeal with effect there as p his said Recognizance on file appears —

Pengilly v Fletcher

John Pengilly of Enfield in the County of hampshire yeoman pltf. vs Ebenezer Fletcher of Sheffield in the same county Physician deft. in a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft. being three times called made default of appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said John recover agt. the said Ebenezer the Sum of £7.4.8. old tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.8.4½ — Execn is.d 5. Sept 1745 —

James Bagg of Springfield in the County of hampshr yeoman pltff
vs Samuel Lewis of Westfield in the same county yeoman deft in a plea
of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth the deft being three
times called made default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore
Considered by the Court that the pltff recover against the deft the
Sum of £44. 2. 0 lawful money damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1. 0. 9.
Execn is 5. Sept. 1745

Bagg
v
Lewis.

Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of hampshire Taylor pltff
vs Abner Ely of the same place Cordwainer deft in a plea of Ejectment
of the Lands hereafter mentioned and described that is to say of one seventh
part of one Lot or Division of Land lying in the township of Springfd
aforesaid on the west Side the great river in the outward Commons so call.
lying and being in the northermost or upper Division in s. Commons
is the twenty Second Lot in number in said Division the whole whereof
contains by Estimation Eighty Seven acres one hundred and nine rods
two feet and two third parts of a foot and was originally granted by
the town of Springfield to James Warriner the first of s. Springfield
deceased bounded northerly by Land originally of Thomas Day formerly
of said Springfield decd Southerly by Land formerly and originally
of One Joseph Marks decd with the appurtenances to said Seventh
part of the aforesaid Lot or division of Land belonging as also of a
piece or Lot of Land lying in the township of Springfield aforesaid
in the inward Commons so called Containing ten acres and is bounded
Southerly on Land belonging to the heirs of John Worthington late of said
Springfield gent decd northerly on a ten acre Lot of Pelatiah Glover of
said Springfield for this namely that whereas one Jonathan Warri-
ner of Springfield aforesaid being seized and possessed of the first-
mentioned piece of Land viz of the one Seventh part of said Lot or
Division of Land in his own right as of his inheritance in fee
Simple he by his deed dated the twenty first day of June Anno -
Domini 1734 and in Court to be produced conveyed the same to
the said Cornelius the pltff who thereupon became seized & possessd
of the same in his own right as of his Inheritance and for that
Whereas John Evans formerly of Springfield aforesaid died by his
Deed bearing date the twenty first day of Octr 1732 in Court to be
produced convey to the said Cornelius the pltff a grant of ten acres
of Land lying in the inner Commons in Springfield aforesaid
which said Grant was made by the town of Springfield afores.
to the said John Evans and was afterwards surveyed and laid out
accordingly to the said Cornelius the pltff and is the second piece
of Land before mentioned and described by virtue of which deed
last mentioned and survey the said Cornelius became seized &
possessed of the said ten acres of Land in his own right as of
his Inheritance and still ought to hold the same ten acres of land
last mentioned and described together with the one Seventh part
of the Eighty Seven acres one hundred and nine rods and two feet
and two thirds of a foot of Land aforesaid yet the deft hath
entred into the premises sued for and ejected the pltff and still
unjustly holds him out of the same to his Damage one hundred
pounds - The parties appear - And the deft comes and defends and
for plea says he is not guilty in manner and form as the pltff
declares and of this puts himself on the Country - In this Case
the Evidences being produced in Court and the pleas and allegations
of the parties fully heard and all things touching the Case fully discussd
it was committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman foreman & fellow
Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the deft cost of Court

Jones
v
Ely

Jts

Jones v Ely — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the said Ely recover against the said Jones his reasonable Costs taxt at nine Shillings — The pltf appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs to prosecute his appeal with Effect there as p. recognizance on file appears —

Jones v Smith — Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor pltf vs Samuel Smith of Sheffield in the Same County yeoman deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf's Writ on file is fully set forth — the deft. tho' three times solemnly called to come into Court came not but made default — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf. recover against the deft the Sum of £4.5.9 in bills emitted in the year 1741 — damages and Cost of Court taxt at £0.19.6 — Execution is. 5 Sept. 1745 —

Sikes vs Brooks — Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of hampshire yeoman pltf. vs Benjamin Brooks of Western in the County of Worcester husbandman deft. in a plea of Debt as p the Writ to the pltf in this Case tho' three times called to come into Court came not but was Nonsuit — the deft appeared and moved for his Costs — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the deft recover against the pltf his Cost taxt at fourteen Shillings mony —

Cotton vs Pynchon & Adm^rs — Benj^a Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^r yeoman pltf vs William Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esq^rs Adm^rs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq dec^d intestate deft^s in a plea of the Case — this Case is continued by order of Court to the next inferior Court of Common pleas to be held at Northampton for^d County on the 2^d tuesday of Novr next

Pynchon & Pynchon Esq Adm^rs — John Pynchon of Suffield yeoman pltf vs Wm Pynchon and Joseph Pynchon Esq^rs Adm^rs on the Estate of John Pynchon Esq dec^d intestate deft^s in a plea of the Case &c — This Action was now continued by order of Court to the next inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Northampton for the County of Hampshire on the Second tuesday of November next

Lumbard vs Hitchcock — Mehitabel Lumbard of Springfield in the County of hampsh^r widow pltf. vs David Hitchcock of Brimfield in the same county Gent^n deft in a plea of Debt as p the Pltf's Writ on file is at large set forth — The deft being three times called, made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover against the deft the Sum of Eighty pounds 11/9^d. old tenor being the Chancery of the bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.1.9. Execution is^d 5th Septr 1745 —

Clap vs Ashley — Ezra Clap of Westfield in the County of Hampshire gent & Shopkeeper pltf vs Aaron Ashley of the same place gent^n deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf's Writ on file fully appears — The deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court — It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the deft the Sum of £21.3. old tenor Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.2.5 — Execution is^d 16th Septr 1745 —

Idem vs Sacket — Ezra Clap of Westfield in the County of hampshire Shopkeeper pltf vs Ebrahim Sacket of the Same place husbandman deft. in a plea of the Case for that the deft at said Westfield Septr 6th 1743 being justly indebted to the pltf the Sum of three pounds two Shillings and four pence half peny lawful mony as p the Acct to the pltf's Writ annexed and other Evidence may appear promised to pay said Sum to the pltf on Demand yet the deft tho' often requested hath not paid it but unjustly neglects to do it to the

the pltf's damage Six pounds - The parties appear - And the deft by Col. Dwight his attorney comes and defends and offers a plea in abatement of the pltf's Writ on file Which plea the Court having fully considered adjudge insufficient & and say the Writ shall not abate - Saving to the Deft. comes and says he did not promise in manner and form as the pltf declares and of this puts himself on the Country - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the parties fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman foreman and fellows Who returned their verdict on Oath that find for the pltf Sum of two pounds fifteen Shillings and five pence half penny lawf. Mony Damages and Cost of Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the deft the Sum of £2.15.5½ lawful mony Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £2.4.2 - The deft by his said Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties by his sd Atty as the Law directs to prosecute his appeal with effect there as p said Recog.ce on file appears -

Clap vs Sackett

George Masters of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Barber pltf vs John Pynchon of Suffield in the same County gent.r deft. in a plea of the Case as p the pltf's writ on file is at Large set forth - The deft being three times called made default of appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf. shall recover against the deft the Sum of £2.15.5 - lawful mony Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.0.9. 4.r in. 5 Sept. 1745 -

Masters vs Pynchon

John Pynchon of Suffield in the County of hampshire yeoman pltf vs Wm Pynchon of Springfield in the same county Esq deft. in a plea of Debt for that the deft at Springfield aforesaid on the 24th day of April 1745 by his bond under his hand and Seal of that date in Court to be produced bound & obliged himself to pay the pltf the Sum of three hundred pounds lawful money of the province of the Massachusetts bay in New England on demand yet the deft tho often thereto requested hath never paid the Same but unjustly neglects to do it to the pltf's damage three hundred pounds - The parties appear - And the deft comes and defends & to Issue pleads payment at the day of payment of the Sum due on the bond declared on and of this puts himself on the Country - In this Case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the parties fully heard the Case was committed to the Jury Mr James Lyman foreman and fellows Who returned their verdict on oath that they find for the pltf the forfeiture of the bond sued for being three hundred pounds lawful mony of the province and Cost of Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agt the deft the Sum of £205:12:0. old tenor being the Chancery of said bond debt and Cost of Court taxt at £1.11.0. - The deft appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next and Recognized with Sureties as the Law directs to prosecute his appeal with Effect there as by his said recognizance on file appears -

Pynchon vs Pynchon Esq.

Stephen Williams Jun.r of Wethersfield in the County of Hartford Colony of Connecticut husbandman pltf vs Benjamin Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire gent deft. in a plea of the Case as p the Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf recover agt the Deft the Sum of £ old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.7.0 -

Williams vs Shelden

Barnard's Adm.rs vs Brookins

Moses Cooke of Hadley in the County of Hampsh.r gent. and Mary his wife & Waitstill Hastings of Hatfield in s.d County physician and Abigail his wife which said Mary and Abigail are Administratrices on the Estate of Sam.ll Barnard late of Hadley aforesaid dec.d pltf.s vs Philip Brookins of Sheffield in the same County husbandman deft in a plea that he render to the pltf.s Eighty pounds lawful money &c All which is at Large set forth in the pltf.s Writ on file - The deft being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltf.s in their said Capacity recover against the deft the Sum of £50.10.0 old tenor being the Chancery of the bond declared on Debt and Cost of Court taxt at £01.10.9 — Ex.n issued 6th Sept. 1745 —

Spencer vs Partridge Esq

Caleb Spencer of Hartford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England husbandman pltf vs Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in y County of Hampshire Esq Sheriff of said County of Hampsh.r deft. in a plea of the Case for this namely that whereas the pltf on the second day of January 1744 sued out a Writ of Execution from the Clerk's office of our Inferior Court of Common pleas of y County of hampshire aforesaid directed to the sheriff of our county of Hampsh.r his under Sheriff or Deputy reciting that whereas the pltf by the Consideration of our Justices of our inferior Court of Common pleas holden at Springfield within and for our said County of hampsh.r on the third tuesday of may then last past recovered Judgment against Benjamin Shelden of Springfield aforesaid husbandman for the Sum of twenty five pounds lawful money damages and for one pound three Shill.s and Six pence cost of Suit whereof Execution then remained to be done there fore Commanding that of the goods Chattels or Lands of the said Benj.a Shelden within their precinct they cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the said Caleb Spencer at the value thereof in money the said Sums being twenty Six pounds three Shillings and Six pence with one Shilling lawful mony more for that writ being the third Execution on s.d Judgment and thereof also to satisfy themselves for their own fees And for want of goods Chattels or Lands of the said Benjamin Shelden to be by him shewn or found by them in their precinct to the acceptance of the said Caleb to satisfy the Sums aforesaid to take the body of the said Benjamin and him commit to our goal in Springfield and him detain in their Custody in our said Goal until he pay the full Sums abovementioned with their fees or that he be discharged by the said Caleb the Cred.r or otherwise by order of Law and to make return of that Writ with their doings therein unto our said inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Northampton within our County of Hampsh.r afores.d on the Second tuesday of February then next enSuing which s.d Writ of Execution the pltf at Sheffield in our said County of Hampsh.r on or about the Second day of January then Current delivered to one Jon.a Kellogg then and ever since a deputy Sheriff in our said County of hampsh.r under the said Oliver Partridge then and ever since Sheriff of our County of Hampshire And afterwards said Deputy Sheriff and while said Execution was in full force and in said Deputy's hands and keeping had sundry fair Opportunities to levy the said Execution on s.d Benj.a Shelden's Body but the said deputy never executed the s.d Writ of Execution but by Collusion between said Deputy and s.d Benj.a suffered said Benjamin to go at Large Who has since inlisted into his Maj.s Service Service in the Expedition against Cape breton And the said Deputy returned said Execution into the Clerk's office of our s.d Inferior Court of Common pleas on the eighth day of March 1744/5 after y.e said Benjamin had inlisted into his Majesty's Service as aforesaid

with

with the following endorsement thereon Hampsh: ss March 8th 1744/5 this Execution is in no part satisfied and the Creditor desires an alias to be given which is a false and undue return for that the said Creditor never desired nor ordered another Execution in said Case and the said Deputy never levied nor executed the said Writ as the said Writ requires tho' he had sundry opportunities to have done the same nor is said Judgment or Execution any ways satisfied discharged or paid whereby the pltff has lost the whole Sum expressed in said writ of Execn & said Oliver Partridge stands chargable with and ought to pay the same to the pltff but tho' often requested unjustly neglects to do it to the pltffs damage forty pounds ~ The parties appear and the deft comes & defends and by Col. Dwight his attyy offers sundry pleas in abatement of the pltffs Writ on file which are at Large endorsed thereon Which pleas the Court having fully considered are of opinion & do determine that upon the second plea viz that the pltff hath not set forth any certain time and place when and where the sd deputy Sheriff could have taken the said Shelden; the said Writ ought to abate It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltffs Writ shall be and hereby is abated and that the deft recover against the pltff Cost of Court taxt at £0.14.0 – The pltff by Capt. Phineas Lyman his Attorney appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September next and recognized with Sureties as the Law directs to prosecute his Appeal with effect there as by ye sd Lyman's recognizance on file appears ——— (Spencer vs Partridge Esq)

Armor Hamilton of Blandford in the County of Hampsh: Inn-holder pltff vs Nathaniel Shedman inn-holder and Isaac Herrington yeoman both of Grafton in the county of Worcester deftts in a plea of the case as ye Writ on file is at Large set forth – The Deftts being three times called made default of appearance in Court – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff shall recover against the deftts the Sum of £22.5.0. old tenor damages and cost of Court taxt at £1.16.9 – Exn is d 16th Sept. 1745 – (Hamilton vs Sherman & others)

George Pynchon of Springfield in the County of hampshire gent and one of the deputy Sheriffs in said County pltff vs Hezekiah Porter of Hadley in the same County physician deft in a plea of Debt as ye the pltffs writ on file is fully set forth – The deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff recover against the deft the Sum of £3.10.0. lawful mony debt being the Chancery of the bond declared on and Cost taxt at £1.0.3 – Exeun is d 16th Sept. 1745 – (Pynchon vs Porter)

Thomas Griswold of Windsor in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Gentn pltff vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire gentn deft in a plea of the Case as ye the pltffs Writ on file is fully set forth – The deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff shall recover against the deft the Sum of £36.10.0. bills of Credit Damages & Cost of Court taxt at £1.10.9 – Exn is d 10th Sept. 1745 – (Griswold vs Ingersoll)

Samuel Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq pltff vs Victory Sikes of Suffield in the same County husbandman deft. in a plea of the Case as ye the pltffs Writ on file is fully set forth – The deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court – It's therefore Considered by the Court that the pltff recover against the deft the Sum of £15.3.7. bills of Credit Damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.1.3 – Exn is d 5th Sept. 1745 – (Marshfield Esq vs Sikes)

Worthington & ux vs Shelden

Mary Worthington Gentlewoman John Worthington Gent. and Samuel Worthington husbandman all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Exec^rs of the last will and Testament of John Worthington late of s^d Springfield gent dec^d pltf^s vs Benj^a Shelden of the same place gent deft in a plea of Debt as p the pltf^s Writ on file is fully set forth The deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf^s in their said Capacity recover ag^t the Deft the Sum of £37.9.0. old tenor Debt being the bond declared on its Chamery and Cost of Court taxt at £1.1.0 - Ex^n Sept. 16th 1745 -

Spencer & Smith

Caleb Spencer of Hartford in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut husbandman pltf vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman deft in a plea of the Case as p the pltf^s Writ on file is fully set forth - The Deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover ag^t the deft the Sum of £112.7.2. old tenor damages and Cost of Court taxt at £1.7.3. - Exec^n is^d Sept. 10. 1745 -

Ashley vs Smith

Noah Ashley of Western in the County of Worcester Gent. pltf vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampsh^r husbandman deft in a plea of Debt as p d Writ on file is fully set forth - The deft being three times called made default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf recover against the deft the Sum of £19.4.4 lawful mony being the Chamery of the bond declared on debt & Cost of Court taxt at £1.18.0 -
Exec^n is^d 10th Sept. 1745 -

Hubbard vs Poyson &c

Thomas Hubbard of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper pltf vs James Poyson of Symsbury in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut Shopkeeper and Walter Henderson of Suffield in the County of Hampsh^r Shopkeeper deft^s in a plea of the Case as p the pltf^s Writ on file at Large appears - The deft^s being three times called made default of Appearance in Court - It's therefore considered by the Court that the pltf shall recover against the deft^s the Sum of £36.18.0. old tenor Damages & Cost of Court taxt at £2.1.6 - Ex^n is^d 10th Septr 1745

Ashley Esq vs Smith

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampsh^r yeoman having now commenced an Action against John Ashley of Westfield in the same County Esq but discontinuing his Suit the said John now comes and prays he may be allowed his reasonable Costs - It's therefore considered by the Court that the said John recover against the said Samuel the Cost of Court as p bill allowed at £0.17.0 - Ex^n is^d Sept. 16. 1745 -

Hibbee &c vs Fowler

Edward Hibbee of Somers & Dorothy his wife pltf^s vs Jon^a Fowler of Westfield husbandman deft & this Action was further continued by Order of Court to the next inferior Court of Common pleas to be held at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the Second tuesday of November next -

Jacob White and Almy White Confess^n

Jacob White and Almy White here present in Court in their proper Persons Confess themselves to have been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together Ordered hereupon that they pay as a fine to the King the Sum of twelve Shillings and six pence each and Cost &c -

Prudence Nash's Confess^n

Prudence Nash of Springfield confesses before this Court that she has been guilty of the Crime of Fornication - Of which Offence the Court having considered Order that the said Prudence pay as a fine to the King the Sum of twelve Shillings and six pence and Cost &c paid

Patience Fairfield of Deerfield single woman Spinster who was presented at the last Court for having Committed the Crime of Fornication there on or about the 15th of February 1743 now Comes into Court and Confesses She is guilty according to Presentment. The Court having Considered of her Offence order that She pay as a fine to the King the Sum of twelve Shillings and six pence & Cost of Court &c — { Patience Fairfield her Confn.

Edward Cowdry and Lydia Cowdry of Sunderland Confess before this Court that they are guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before their Marriage the Court having Considered of their Offence order that they pay as a fine to the King the Sum of twelve Shillings and Six pence each and Cost of Court &c — { Cowdry & Wife Confn.

Daniel Gun of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire husbandman Who was presented at the last Court of General Sessions &c for unnecessarily absenting Himself from the public Worship of God on Lords Days at s.d Sheffield for more than the space of one month immediately preceeding the twentieth Day of April last Contrary to Law &c being brot before the Court pleads guilty to the Presentment. And the Court having Considered of his Offence order that he pay as a fine to the King the Sum of twenty Shillings old Tenor & Cost of Court &c — { Dr. Rex vs Gun

The Grand Juron of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present that John Morse and John Hiam both of Quabbin so called in said County Husbandmen did at a place called Coldspring in said County on or about the 16th Day of March last with force and Arms take Steal and Carry away from Samuel Bascom of Western in the County of Worcester yeoman (in Confederacy together) two fine holland Shirts of the value of thirty five Shillings lawful mony two Womens Homespun Shirts of the Value of Severl Shillings like mony one boys Shirt of the Value of Seven Shillings in like mony one pair of homespun linnen Sheets one new the other some worn both being of the Value of Seventeen Shillings lawful money and one holland handkerchief of the Value of five Shillings in like mony (all said Goods being the Property and then in the Possession of s.d Samuel) Contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity — Which presentment was now made & signed Jonathan Strong Foreman — The deft.s were now arraigned & set to the bar, and having had the Present.t read to them they plead not guilty thereto and put themselves on the Country for a Trial — A Jury being sworn according to Law to try the Issue between our Sovereign Lord the King and the Deft.s after a full hearing Return their Verdict therein That is they on their Oath say the Deft.s are guilty. The Court having Considered of the Offence Order that the said Morse and Hiams pay as a fine to the King twenty Shillings each or be whipped on the naked back five Stripes each well laid on — and that they forfeit and pay to s.d said Bascom treble the Value of the Goods stolen as aforesaid being Six pounds fifteen Shillings lawful mony, & Costs of Prosecution taxt at eleven pounds 13/7. standing Committed &c The s.d Morse & Hiams not being able to make such Restitution further Ordered that the s.d Sam.l may dispose of them in Service to any of his Majesty's Subjects for the Term of half a year from this Time — { Same vs Morse & Hiam

The Grand Jurors of our sovereign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hampshire do on their Oaths present that Nicholas Young John Morse and Philip Palmiter all of Quabbin so called in s.d County Husbandmen (in Confederacy together) did at the Elbows so called in s.d County in the Night { Dr. Rex vs Same &c

Ex. Rex vs Moses &c

Night immediately preceding the 21st Day of May last with and Arms and Contrary to the peace feloniously take Steal and Carry away from James Tackles of the Elbow aforesaid Blacksmith a certain black gelding Horse about fourteen Hands high a natural Pacer and trots some hath grey hairs in his face of the Value of fifteen pounds lawful money (said Horse being the property and then in the Possession of the said James) Contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - which presentment was now made and signed Jonathan Strong Foreman The deft. being arraigned and set to the bar severally plead to the presentment viz the s. Philip pleads guilty and the s. John and Nicholas plead not guilty thereto and put themselves on the Country for a Trial - A Jury being sworn according to Law to try the Issue between our s. Lord the King and the deft. last named after a full hearing return their Verdict therein that is they on their Oath say the s. John & Nicholas are guilty - The Court having Considered of the Offence Order that the said John Nicholas and Palmiter pay as a fine to the King the sum of forty Shillings each or be whipped ten stripes each on their naked back well laid on and that they forfeit and pay to the s. James treble the Value of the said Horse being thirty pounds lawful money and pay Costs of prosecution standing Committed &c Cost taxt at £11..10..10 - The s. James being again in possession of his Horse which he here acknowledges in Court - Ordered that one third of s. treble Damages be remitted - The deft. being unable to pay the Remainder thereof further ordered that the said James may dispose of them in Service to any of his Maj.s Subjects for the Term of one year —

Agawam Ferry -

Licence is granted to Joseph Leonard to keep a ferry at Agawam the fare for a single person to be four pence - for man and horse from the first of November to the first of May to be one Shilling the rest of the year eight pence & he recognizes to the King in the Sum of ten pounds for the faithful Discharge of his Place —

Gilley's Ferry -

William Brooks is licenced to keep a ferry across Connecticut River at the place called Gilley's ferry the fare for Man and Horse from the first of November to the first of May to be one Shilling and four pence for a single person in the same term Six pence - the rest of the year Man & horse ten pence and a single person four - He recognizes to the King in the Sum of £10 for the faithful Discharge of his Place —

Westfield Caution

Pursuant to a Warrant under the Hands of the Select-men of Westfield bearing date the 26th Day of June last John Bush of Suffield then Resident at Westfield Husbandman was on the 16th of July last warned to depart out of Town by Daniel Moseley Constable of Westfield as ye Warrant and Return on file Appears —

Jury's Verdict that view Tho. Norton's Land &c

Pursuant to a Warrant which issued by Order of the Last Court upon Complaint of Thomas Norton of Suffield Oliver Partridge Esq Sheriff impannelled a Jury and them caused to be sworn to make appraisal of the Damage done the s. Thomas by the flowing of his Land &c - Whose Verdict he now Returns viz - We the Subscribers being appointed a Jury and sworn to Consider of the Damages that Thomas Norton hath sustained by means of his Lands being flowed as set forth in the s. Complaint above mentioned by Samuel Copley's Mill Dam having Repaired to the place where the said Lands are flowed and viewed the Same and Considered fully of the Affair Do apprize the Damage that the said Thomas Norton hath sustained to this time at three Pounds ten Shillings New Tenor and the yearly Damage for time to Come at twenty Shillings like Tenor the year

Suffield

Suffield August 20th 1745 -

Saml. Hathaway Foreman	Ruth Austin	Robert Granger
Jon.a Remington Jurr.	John Adams	James Barlow
Jos: King 2d	Uriah Austin	Daniel Spencer
Joseph Trumbel -	John Roe	Timothy Bebbarke.

Which Verdict is allowed by the Court and orderd to be Recorded And It is Considered by the Court that the said Thos Norton recover ag.st the P. Samuell Copley (named in y Complaint) the Sum of three pounds ten Shillings new Tenor & Cost of Court & Jury taxt at four pounds six Shillings - Ex.a Fi. Sept. 10. 1745 -

Inn holders &c.a

John Brewer is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Common Victualler for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs in this Case to keep Good Rule and Order in his House & and duly to pay his Excise, as ye s.d Recognizance on file appears. — John Brewer

Moses Graves is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors Out of his House to be spent out of Doors the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs duly to observe the Laws made respecting persons so licenced & duly to pay his Excise as ye s.d Recognizance on file appears. — Moses Graves

Jesse Taylor is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House & and duly to pay his Excise as by said Recognizance on file appears — Jesse Taylor

John Ashley is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule & Order in his House & and duly to pay his Excise, as ye said Recognizance on file appears — John Ashley

Joseph Miller is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house and to observe the Laws &c & duly to pay his Excise as ye s.d Recognizance on file appears. — Joseph Miller

Ephraim Terry is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house & and duly to pay his Excise As ye said Recognizance on file appears — Ephraim Terry

Nathaniel Dwight is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule & Order in his house & and duly to pay his Excise As ye said Recognizance on file appears — Nath.l Dwight

Abel Chapin is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who Recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house & and duly to pay his Excise as ye s.d Recognizance on file appears — Abel Chapin

Jonathan Ingersoll is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Common Victualler the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house & and duly to pay his Excise As ye said Recognizance on file appears — Jonathan Ingersoll

Armor Hamilton is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for the year ensuing for selling strong Liquors by Retail & Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House & and duly to pay his Excise As ye said Recognizance on file appears — Armor Hamilton

Edward Kibbee — Edward Kibbee is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Common Victualler for selling strong liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house & and duly to pay his Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Benjn Kent — Benjamin Kent is licenced to be an Innholder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house & & duly to pay his Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears.

Timothy Nash — Timothy Nash is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good rule and Order in his House and duly to pay his Excise As ye said Recognizance on file appears —

John King — John King is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his Store to be spent out of Doors the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs duly to observe the Laws respecting persons licenced to sell out of Door only & duly to pay the Excise as ye Recognce on file appears.

Joseph Lyman — Joseph Lyman is licenced to be an Inn-holder retailer & Comon Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House & & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Thomas Colton — Thomas Colton is licenced to be a Retailer of Spirituos Liquors out of his House to be spent out of Doors the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs duly to observe the Laws respecting Persons licenced to sell out of Door only & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears.

John Charles — John Charles is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep goods Rule and Order in his House & & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

James Kellogg — James Kellogg is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House and duly to pay the Excise as ye Recognizance on file appears —

Aaron Lyman — Aaron Lyman is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Comon Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Daniel Lamb — Daniel Lamb is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer and Comon Victualler for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House & and duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Fellows Billing — Fellows Billing is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Comon Victualler for selling strong liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law Directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house & and duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Joseph Bartlet — Joseph Bartlet is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

David Shaw — David Shaw is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler for selling Strong Liquors by Retail & the year ensuing Who recognizes with

with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House &c
And duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears —

Jonathan Graves is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer and Common Vi-
tualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the year ensuing Who Recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House &c
and duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears — {Jonathan Graves

Benjamin Sheldon is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Vitu-
aller for selling strong Drink by Retail &c the year ensuing Who recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house
and duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears — {Benjn Sheldon

John Berman is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler
for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the year ensuing Who recognizes
with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his house
&c & Duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears. {John Berman

David King is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler
for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the year ensuing Who Recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House &c and
duly to pay the Excise As ye said Recognizance on file appears — {David King

John Hubbard is licenced to be an Inn holder Retailer & Common Victualler
for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the Year ensuing Who Recognizes —
with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule & Order in his house &c
duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears — {John Hubbard

Eleazer Potter Esq is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his Store-
House or Shop to be spent out of Doors the year Ensuing Who Recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs duly to observe the Laws respecting Persons licenced to
sell out of Door only & duly to pay the Excise as ye sd Recognizance on file appears. {Eleazer Potter Esq

Ephraim Kellogg is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler
for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the year ensuing Who Recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House &c. & &
duly to pay the Excise As ye sd Recognizance on file appears — {Ephraim Kellogg

Aaron Denieur is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler
for Selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the year ensuing Who recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House &c and
duly to observe the Laws for regulating such Houses & Duly to pay ye Excise as ye sd Recg. &c. {Aaron Denieur

Elijah Williams is licenced to be a Retailer of spirituous Liquors out of his
House to be spent out of Doors the year Ensuing Who recognizes with Sureties as the
Law directs duly to observe the Laws respecting persons licenced to sell out of
Door only & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears. {Elijah Williams

Ezra Clarke is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer & Common Victualler
for selling strong drinks by Retail &c the year ensuing Who recognizes with
Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his House &c and
duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears — {Ezra Clarke.

John Worthington is licenced to be an Inn-holder Retailer and Common
Victualler for selling strong Liquors by Retail &c the year ensuing Whorecog-
nizes with Sureties as the Law directs to keep good Rule and Order in his
House & duly to pay the Excise as ye said Recognizance on file appears. {John Worthington

The foregoing Judgments and Orders made
& entered & then the Courts adjourned without
Day

Attest

A Book for Recording Execution
In the County of Hampshire

Lib N: A

Hampshire ss: George by ye Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of ye Faith &c

(Seal)

To ye Sherriff of Our Sd County of Hampshire his Und. Sherriff or Deputy Greeting

Porter & Goldsbury

Whereas Sam.ll Porter of Hadley within Our Sd County Esq.r By ye Consideration of ye Justices of Our Inferior Ct. of Common Pleas holden at Northampton for ye within Our County of Hampshire aforesd. on ye first Tuesday of March Curr.t Recovered Judgm. against Robert Goldsbury of Brookfield in ye County foresd. Sum of Four Pounds Twelve Shillings & six pence in Money Debt & One pound thirteen shillings Cost of suit as to Us appears of Record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore ye of ye goods Chattels or Lands of ye Sd Robt. Goldsbury within yor. Precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto ye Sd Sam.ll Porter or ye Value thereof in Money the aforesd. Sums being six pound five shillings & six pence in ye whole with two shillings more for this Writ And thereof also to satisfie yor. self for yor. own fees and for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of ye Sd Robt. Goldsbury to be by him shewn unto you or found within yor. Precinct to ye acceptance of ye Sd Sam.ll Porter to satisfie ye sums aforesd. We command you to take ye Body of ye Sd Robt. Goldsbury & him commit unto Our Goal in Springfield in Our County of Hampshire aforesd. & detain in yor. Custody within ye Sd Goal until he pay ye said sums above mentioned with yor. fees or ye be discharged by ye Sd Sam.ll Porter ye Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law Hereof faile not & make return of this Writ with yor. doings therein into Our Sd Inferior Ct. of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within ye County of Hampshire aforesd. upon ye third Tuesday of May next Witness Sam.ll Partridge Esq.r at Springfield ye 12.th day of March in ye 2d Year of Our Reign Annoq. Domini 1715/16

John Pynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss: This Execution was served on twenty Eight Acres & One half of land of Robt. Goldsbury within ye Township of Brookfield & is Bounded Viz: Northwest, Southeast & Northeast White Oak Trees Marked & Southwest A heap of Stones And ye Sd land was prized at five shillings & six pence ye Acre By Thomas Barns of Brookfield sen.r & Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield sen.r who were chosen by ye parties Viz: Mr. Sam.ll Porter & Goldsburys Wife in behalf of her Husband & My self who was sworn for ye service And ye Sd land was delivered to Sam.ll Porter Esq.r This Order to satisfie ye within Execution wch. is six pounds seven shillings & six pence Fees twenty Nine shillings

21 March 1715/16 Pme Luke Hitchcock Sherriff

Hampshire ss.

Entd. from ye Original Execution the First ... Day of June 1716 & Exam.d

John Pynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss: George by ye Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

(Seal)

To ye Sherriff of Our Sd County of Hampshire his Und. Sherriff or Deputy Greeting

Marshall & Webb

Whereas Patrick Marshall of Springfield in ye Sd County By ye Consideration of ye Justices of ye Inferior Ct. of Common Pleas holden at Northampton for ye within ye County of Hampshire on ye first Tuesday of March Curr.t Recovered Judgm. against Cornelius Webb of Springfield Gent. for ye Sum of Eight pounds twelve shillings & six pence Debt & Two pounds five shillings Cost of suit as to appears of Record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore ye of ye Goods Chattels or Lands of ye Sd Cornelius Webb within yor. Precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto ye Sd Patrick Marshall or ye Value thereof in Money the aforesd. Sums being twenty pounds twelve shillings & six pence in ye whole with two shillings more for this Writ & thereof also to satisfie ye self for yor. own fees And for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of ye Sd Cornelius Webb to be by him shewn unto you or found within yor. Precinct to ye acceptance of ye Sd Patrick Marshall to satisfie ye sums aforesd. We Command you to take ye Body of ye Sd Cornelius Webb & him commit unto Our Goal in Springfield in Our County of Hampshire aforesd. & detain in yor. Custody within ye Sd Goal until he pay ye said sums above mentioned with yor. fees or ye be discharged by ye Sd Patrick Marshall ye Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law

Sheriff's Writ not to make return of this Writ with yo. doings therein into Our said Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within & County of Hampshire aforesaid upon the Tuesday of May next Witness Samll. Partridge Esq. at Springfield the 14th Day of March in the Sixth year of Our Reign Annoq. Domini 1719/20

Marshall vs Webb

John Sanchon Clerk

Hampshire ss. May 16: 1720 This Execution was levied on the certain piece of Upland lying & being within the Township of Springfield Containing by Estimation twenty Acres bounded North on Chicuppee River south by the town Commons East by Roppinangle so called West by Black Brook so called Clys Brook so called and was heretofore by the within mentioned Cornelius Webb to be his Estate & accepted by the within mentioned Patrick Marshall and appraised by Thomas Ames Sam. Clys & John Colton all of Springfield who were mutually chosen by the plaintiff & Defendant & my self at twelve shillings & six pence pr Acre which amounting to twelve pounds & ten shillings the possession of the land delivered to the said Day by Order & for the use of the said Patrick Marshall who paid the Sheriffs fees Appraisers Charges and Justices fees for swearing being the sum ten shillings & six pence so that this Execution is wholly satisfied

William Sanchon Junr. Sheriff

Hampshire ss. Entd. from the Original Execution the Thirtieth Day of May 1720

Attest Sam. Partridge Clerk

Hampshire ss: George (Seal) by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To the Sheriff of our said County of Hampshire his Deputy or Deputy Sheriffs greeting

Whereas Patrick Marshall of Springfield in our said County by his Execution dated the Eighteenth day of March last past before us at Common Pleas holden at Northampton for & within our said County of Hampshire by the Judgment of our said Court recovered against Cornelius Webb of Springfield aforesaid the sum of eight pounds twelve shillings & six pence Debt And two pounds five shillings Cost of suit as by the same appears of record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore that of the Goods Chattels or lands of the said Cornelius Webb within your Precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto the said Patrick Marshall at the value thereof in Money the aforesaid sums being in pounds twelve shillings & six pence in the whole with two shillings more for this Writ the same thereof to satisfy the said Day your own fees and for want of Goods Chattels or lands of the said Cornelius Webb to be by him shown unto you or found within your said Precinct to the acceptance of the said Patrick Marshall to satisfy the said sums aforesaid We Command you to take the Body of the said Cornelius Webb & him commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesaid & Detain in your Custody within our said Goal until he pay the said sums above mentioned with your fees or shall be discharged by the said Patrick Marshall his Executors or Administrators or otherwise in Order of Law thereof said not & make return of this Writ with your doings therein into our said Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesaid upon the first Tuesday of May next Witness Samll. Partridge Esq. at Springfield the 14th Day of March in the Sixth year of our Reign Annoq. Domini 1719/20

Attest Samll. Partridge Clerk

Vera Copia Attest Samll. Partridge Clerk

Hampshire ss. May 16th 1720 This Execution was levied on the certain piece of Upland lying & being within the Township of Springfield containing by Estimation twenty Acres bounded North on Chicuppee River south by the Town Commons East by Roppinangle so called West by Black Brook so called Clys Brook so called and was heretofore by the within mentioned Cornelius Webb to be his Estate & accepted by the within mentioned Patrick Marshall & appraised by Thomas Ames Sam. Clys & John Day all of Springfield who were mutually chosen by the Plaintiff & Defendant & my self at twelve shillings & six pence pr Acre the whole amounting to twelve pounds ten shillings And possession of the land delivered to the said Day by Order & for the use of the said Patrick Marshall who paid the Sheriffs fees Appraisers Charges & Justices fees for swearing being the sum ten shillings & seven pence so that this Execution is wholly satisfied

William Sanchon Junr. Sheriff

Entd. from the Original

Vera Copia Attest John Sanchon Clerk

Entered through mistake being only a Copy

Hampshire ss: George by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

(Seal)

To the Sheriff of Our said County his Vnder Sheriff or Deputy Greeting

Whereas Timothy Thrall of Windsor in ye Colony of Connecticut before Our Justices of Our Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton within & for ye County aforesaid the third day of March in the 6th year of Our Reign Recovered against Jonathan Page for his Illegal possession of certain Lands & Tenements within the Township of Hatfield in ye County aforesaid (viz) the one is an Homstead or homelot of Land with a certain quantity of Estimation of ten Acres of Land more or less together with all the Buildings thereon lying from the street or highway on the East to a great River on the West & breadth of twelve Rods across & on ye North by Isaac Pease & on ye South by an high way Another piece of Land in Southfield in ye Division according as it is in said Town Records & containing sixteen Acres more or less bounded on ye East by an highway on ye West by Jonathan Page on South and North by highways Another piece of Land upon Cantick Lying for ten Acres more or less is bounded on ye North by land of Isaac Page & on South by Land of Zachariah Boltwood on ye East & on ye West by high hills or Common Another piece of Land containing forty & fifty Acres lying bordering upon Allen's Spring Head & Cow Lane bounded North by land of Isaac Page and Easterly by Land of Nathan Pease containing forty acres or hill Marked out Round upon Pine trees with all Appurtenances against Jonathan Page of Windsor who has Unjustly with ye Force & Arms dispossessed him of the said Premises & ye Court recovered against for two pounds ten shillings & Damages & Costs of Suit amounting, he instructed by reason of Court & Costs aforesaid & Damages & Costs Pound Sixteen shillings & six Pence

Additional Costs Upon the Court of our Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May in the sixth year of our Reign to the intent man may to appear to shew the Court reason why Execution should not without delay upon cause shewn — Timothy Thrall to have possession of Windsor the said Lands parcels of Land with all Appurtenances &c Thus Commanded we do Order & Command you to take the Body of the said Jonathan Page & him committ unto our Jail in Springfield in the County of Hampshire aforesaid & him safely to keep & Detain in your Custody within the said Jail until he pay the said sums above mentioned with Costs of Suit & Charges by the said Timothy Thrall or otherwise by Order of Law & you shall not make Return of this Writ with your doings therein unto our said Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield upon the first Tuesday of August next Witness Samuel Partridge Esq at Springfield the 30th day of May in the 6th year of our Reign Annoq Dom: 1720

John Lynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss: May 30: 1720

Pursuant this Execution was taken upon the Homstead or homelot within mentioned as it lies by Estimation Cutted & bounded together with the other three parcels of Land within mentioned Lying as the same lye by Estimation & I have delivered the same to Capt Henry Dwight Attorney to the Timothy Thrall within named and have put him the said Henry Dwight into possession of the same with their Appurtenances in due form of Law the said being neither Money Goods Chattles nor Lands of the within Named Jonathan Page to be found within my Precinct to the acceptance of the Creditor to satisfie the Charges & fees within mentioned nor have taken his Body and their being no Prison to secure him in was forced to leave the Prisoner at Large

Hampshire ss:

Jos Ingersoll Sexton Deputy Sheriff

Att: from the Original Execution the Thirty first - - - Day of May 1720

And Examd

Jos Ingersoll Sexton

Hampshire ss: George by the Grace of God of great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

(Seal)

To the Sherriff of Our County of Hampshire his Lieut. Sheriff or Deputy, Greeting &c

Whereas Giles Lulake & Tidmarsh of Boston in the County of Suffolk & John Lay of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Administrators on the Estate of James Rhodes late of Springfield deceased by a Execution of Our Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton for & within the County of Hampshire Aforesd by Adjournment on the twenty ninth day of December last past Recovered Judgment against John Crowfoot of Springfield aforesd Husbandman for the sum of Twelve pounds Eight Shillings Debt & by reason of Five pounds Four shillings Cost of Suit as to Us appears of Record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore that of the goods Chattels or Lands within your Precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto the said Giles Lulake Tidmarsh & John Lay at the Value thereof in Money the aforesaid Sums being Five pounds two shillings in the whole with Two shillings more for this Writ And thereof also to satisfie yourself for your own fees And for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the said John Crowfoot to be by him shewn unto you or found within your Precinct to the acceptance of the said Giles Lulake Tidmarsh & John Lay to satisfie the sums Aforesd We Command you to take the Body of the said John Crowfoot & him Commit unto Our Goal in Springfield in Our County of Hampshire Aforesd & detain in your Custody within Our said Goal until the Day the full sums above mentioned with your fees or he be discharged by the said Giles Lulake Tidmarsh & John Lay the Creditors or otherwise by Order of Law thereof fail not & make Return of this Writ with your doings therein into the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire aforesd upon the last Tuesday of Aug. next Witness Sam. Partridge Esq. at Springfield the fifteenth Day of June in the Sixth Year of Our Reign Annoq. Domini, 1720

John Pynchon Clerk

Rhodes Adm. vs Crowfoot

Dated & set out a small tract of Land of John Crowfoot of Springfield Husb. of About 1 Quart of an Acre bounded Northerly by Tho. Terry's land Southerly by the said Crowfoots own land Westerly by a Street or high way where it is about four Rods Wide Northerly & Southerly by said Clay or Street & from said Street at the Southerly Corner it Extends Easterly something more than Eight Rods to a little Brook or Clean of a Brook which was Apprized at five pounds & seven shillings & taken by Wm. Pynchon Under Sherriff for so much to satisfie the Execution of the Administrators on the Estate of James Rhodes Deceased against J. Crowfoot

Springfield. Aug. 19: 1720

Thom. Jones, Samll. Ely, Cornelius Webb — Apprizers Chosen & Sworn

Hampshire ss: Aug. 19: 1720

This Execution was levied on a small tract of Land of the within named John Crowfoots & by him shewn to me to be his Estate Containing One Quarter of an Acre or there abouts Bounded Northerly by land of Thomas Terry's Southerly by said Crowfoots own land Westerly by a Street or highway where it is about four Rods Wide North & South And from said Street at a Southerly Corner it Extends Easterly something more than Eight Rods to a little Brook or Clean of a Brook which said Land was Apprized by Thomas Jones Samuel Ely and Cornelius Webb at five pounds & seven shillings in Money which said three persons were sworn to the truth by John Pynchon Esq. And the said Land was sett out by them by Metts & Bounds Aforesd to satisfy this Execution with my fees And possession was delivered by me One of the Administrators on the Estate of James Rhodes Deceased on the behalf of the said State & that this Execution is fully satisfied

Wm. Pynchon Shff.

Hampshire ss: Ut: from the Original Execution the Thirty first Day of Aug. 1720

And Examd

John Pynchon Clk

Hampshire ss: George by ye Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King
Defender of ye Faith &c

(Seal)

To the Sheriff of Our Sd County his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting
Whereas John Pynchon of Springfield in ye County Gent. Shopkeeper Executor
of ye Last Will & Testament of Mr Sam: Taylor late of Hatfield in ye County aforesd Shopkeeper
Deceased by ye Consideration of Our Justices of Our Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at
Springfield within & for Our County aforesd on ye last Tuesday of Aug: last past Recover Judgment
against ye Estate of Benoni Stebbins late of Deerfield in ye County aforesd Deceased Nine pounds
Damage & under ye Improvement of Thomas French Gent. and Hannah French his Wife Relict to ye Sd
Benoni Stebbins Administrators on ye Estate of ye Sd Deceased Debt ye sum of three pounds Eleven
shillings & Ten pence Debt & One pound fourteen shillings & six pence Cost of suit as to Ills appears
of Record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore ye out of ye Goods
Chattels or Lands of ye Sd Benoni Stebbins now in ye hands & Adm: of ye Improvement of ye Sd Thomas
French & Hannah French Administrat: as aforesd within ye Precinct aforesd cause to be paid &
satisfied unto ye Sd John Pynchon Executor as aforesd at ye Value thereof in Money ye aforesd sums
being five pounds five shillings & four pence in ye whole with two shillings more for this Writ
And thereof yee are to satisfie ye Sd Creditor ye Money Fees Reveal & Cost not & make return of this Writ
with yo: doings therein into Our Sd Inferior Ct of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton
within & for County aforesd upon ye first Tuesday of December next Witness Sam: Partridge Esq:
at Springfield ye Twentieth Day of September in ye Seventh year of Our Reign Annoq: Domini 1720

John Pynchon Clerk

Taylor Executor vs Stebbins Estate

Henry Dwight of Hatfield in New England Esq:
I Do by these Presents Authorize & Impower you to be my lawful Attorney to Act for me & in
my Name in ye Capacity within mentioned to Act, Execute, perform & do whatsoever I my self
might or ought to do if personally present Respecting ye within Written Execution Ratifying & Confirming whatsoever
my Sd Attorney shall lawfully do & Act in ye premises As Witness my hand & Seal this Twentieth Day
of September 1720 –

Jno. Pynchon Jun: (Seal)

Test: John Sherman, Dan: White

Hampshire ss: Springfield Sept: ye 20th 1720
John Pynchon Jun: Esq: Acknowledged ye foregoing instrument to be his Act and Deed
before John Pynchon Justice Peace

Hampshire ss: Decr: Sept: 21st 1720 Then this Writ of Execution was Extended & served upon
four Commons and two parts in three of a Common in Dispute being Lands
belonging unto ye Estate of Benoni Stebbins formerly of Deerfield Deceased, and shewn the same
to me by Henry Dwight Esq: Attorney unto ye within mentioned John Pynchon Esq: as
Executor as within mentioned being part of Twenty six Commons belonging to Sd
Benoni Stebbins Deceased Estate in ye Eight thousand Acres in Sd Town of Deerfield lying in
three Divisions viz: the Mountain Division being Fifty two Rods in Breadth so each common
is two Rods Wide and ye other two Divisions are Thirty Nine Rods in Breadth so each common
is One Rod & a half Wide the which commons are ye Twenty ninth in Number One of which
commons was Apprized & Valued at Twenty Eight shillings by Sd Thomas Wells Nathaniel
Hinsdale & John Arms the appointed chosen & sworn as ye Law directs to Apprize Sd Land
And so I Extended this Execution upon four commons & two parts in three of Sd commons
in each Division according to Sd Apprizement as aforesd at Twenty Eight shillings each
common which makes six pounds Ten shillings & Eight pence which is a just satisfaction
for ye within mentioned Execution Charges & my fees Which four Commons & One
Quarter I Delivered to ye aforesd Henry Dwight Esq: as an Attorney to ye within
mentioned John Pynchon Esq: in his Capacity within mentioned which he Sd Dwight
accepted in full satisfaction for ye within Execution & my fees &c

Hampshire ss:

Sam: Chenery Jun: Sheriff

Ent: from ye Original Execution the Nineteenth – Day of Decemb: 1720
And Exam:

John Pynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss: George by ye Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of ye Faith &c.

(Seal)

To ye Sheriff of Our s.d County his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting —

Whereas Henry Dwight of Hatfield in s.d County Esq. by ye Consideration of s.d Justices of s.d Inferior Co. of Common Pleas holden at Springfield within & for s.d County aforesd on ye last Tuesday of Aug.t last past Recovered Judgm.t Against ye Estate of Benoni Hebbins late of Leverett in ye County aforesd Deceas.d Now in ye hands & under ye Improvement of Thomas French Jun.r & Hannah French his Wife Relict to ye s.d Benoni Hebbins Administrat.rs on ye Estate of ye s.d Deceas.d Fifty ye Sum of Two Pound Nine Shillings & Eight Pence Debt & Two Pound Three Shillings & Six Pence Cost of Suit As to Us appears of Record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore ye s.d ye Goods Chattels or Lands of ye s.d Benoni Hebbins Now in ye hands & under ye Improvem.t of the said Thom.s French & Hannah French Administrat.rs as aforesd within ye s.d Precinct You cause to be paid & satisfied unto ye s.d Henry Dwight or ye Same thereof in Money ye aforesd Sums being four Pound thirteen Shillings & two Pence in ye whole with two Shillings more for this Writ & thereof also to satisfie yourself for your own fees hereof fail not & make Return of this Writ with ye s.d Doings therein unto ye s.d Inferior Co. of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within & for ye County aforesd upon ye first Tuesday of December next Witness Sam.l Partridge Esq.r at Springfield ye Twentieth Day of September in the seventh Year of Our Reign Annoq. Domini 1720 —

Dwight & Hebbins Estate

John Pynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss: Decem.r 19.th 1720 Then this Writ of Execution was Extended & levied upon four Commons & 1 Quart.r of a common in Decef.s being Land belonging to ye Estate of Benoni Hebbins formerly of Leverett Deceas.d & then extended to me by ye within mentioned Creditor Henry Dwight Esq.r being part of Twenty six Commons belonging to ye s.d Benoni Hebbins Deceas.d Estate in ye Eight thousand Acres in ye Town of Leverett lying in three Divisions Viz.t: the Mountain Division being Fifty two Rods in Breadth & so each common is two Rods Wide And ye other two Divisions are thirty Nine Rods in Breadth & so each common is One Rod & a half Wide all wch commons being ye Twenty Ninth in Number Five of wch Commons was Appriziz.d & Valued at Twenty Eight Shillings By Ens.n Thom.s Wells, Nehemiah Kingsle & Jn.o Arms all appointed Chosen and sworn as ye Law Directs to Apprize ye Land And so I Extended this Execution upon four Commons & 1 Quart.r in each three Divisions as aforesd at Twenty Eight Shillings each common wch make Five Pounds Nineteen Shillings wch is a Just Satisfaction for ye within mentioned Execution Charges & my Fees wch four commons & One Quart.r I delivered to ye within mentioned Henry Dwight Esq.r ye Creditor wch he accepted in full satisfaction for this within Execution & my own fees &c Attest me Ebenez.r Pomroy Sherriff

Hampshire ss Ett.c: from ye Original Execution the Nineteenth Day of December 1720
Ane Exam.d
John Pynchon Clk

Hampshire ss: Geo. by ye Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of ye Faith &c.

(Seal)

To ye Sheriff of Our s.d County his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting —

Whereas Francis Reed of Northampton in s.d County Labourer by ye Consideration of Our Justices of Our Inferior Co.t of Common Pleas holden at Northampton for & within ye County of Hampshire aforesd by Adjournm.t on ye last Tuesday of Dec.r last past Recovered Judgm.t Against ye Estate of Benoni Hebbins late of ye s.d Deceas.d Deceas.d now in my hand & under ye Improvem.t of Thom.s French & Hannah French his Wife Administrat.rs

Reed & Hebbins Estate

To

To ye Estate for ye sum of five pounds fifteen shillings Current money of New England Viz: every seventeen penny weight to be accounted at six shillings) & debt due & sum of two pounds three shillings & six pence cost of suit as to the appears of Record whereof execution remains to be done. We Command you therefore y^t of ye Goods chattles or lands of ye Intestate Benoni Stebbins lying in ye hands & use of ye administrators to be shewn unto you or found within ye precinct of ye accepted of ye Francis Kent you cause to be paid & satisfied unto ye Francis Kent or ye sum thereof in money aforesaid sums being seven pounds eighteen shillings & six pence in ye whole with five shillings more for this Writ & thereof also to satisfie yourselves with ye overplus if any be & you shall see that you make return of this Writ with ye doings thereon into ye next Inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Northampton within ye County of Hampshire upon ye first Tuesday of March next Witness Sam^ll Partridge at Springfield ye thirty first Day of January in ye Twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign Annoq: Domini 1729/30

Attest Joseph Clark

Keet
vs
Stebbins
Estate

Hampshire ss: Decem^r Feby 14th & 15th 1729/30 Pursuant to this Writ of Execution was extended and served upon Ten Acres of land in ye Boggy Meadow so plain in Deerfield & fourteen Commons in Deerfield being lands belonging to ye Estate of Benoni Stebbins late of Deerfield Deceased & shewn & tendered unto me by Sam^ll Barnard of Deerfield Attorney to ye within mentioned Francis Kent the 14 Commons lying in three Divisions being part of twenty six commons in ye Eight thousand Acres of fourteen commons being appraized & valued at fourteen shillings each Common & ye Ten Acres of Boggy Meadow land at Nine shillings p^r Acre By Joseph Severance Jno Catlin & Henry French Junr all chosen appointed & sworn as the Law directs And ye five pounds fifteen shillings in stead of Money Viz: seventeen penny weight to make six shillings was accounted as ye Money passes & according to ye Appraisement & valuation at Ten pounds four shillings & six pence & ye Cost mentioned in this Execution is five pounds five shillings & six pence & my fees Charges & serving ye land & the thirty six shillings being in ye whole fourteen pounds six shillings & so ye fourteen Commons at fourteen shillings each common is Nine pounds sixteen shillings & ye ten Acres of Boggy Meadow at Nine shillings p^r Acre is four pounds ten shillings wch in ye whole makes fourteen pounds six shillings which pays & satisfies ye above Mentioned sums mentioned in this Return which land according to ye appraisement & valuation aforesaid ye day aforesaid I Delivered to Sam^ll Barnard above said Attorney to Francis Kent by turn & twigg according to ye aforesaid valuation for ye full satisfaction of this Execution

Hampshire ss. Ebenezer Pomroy Sheriff

Attest: from ye Original Execution ye Twenty seventh Day of March 1724
And Examined
John Pynchon Cler

Hampshire ss: George by ye Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defend^r of ye Faith &c

(Seal)

To ye Sheriff of our said County his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting

Whereas Henry Dwight of Hatfield in ye County aforesaid Innkeeper before Our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common pleas not holden within & for the County of Hampshire at Northampton by Adjournment on ye first Tuesday of January last past by Confirmation of the Court Recovered against him his title & possession of four tracts or parcels of land situate lying & being in ye Township of Deerfield aforesaid The first parcell of land lying near or adjoyning to Spring Meadow containing by Estimation One Hundred & Sixty Nine Acres & One half be it more or less Ancient Bounded & Bounded Northupon Spring Meadow West & South by common land & East upon Swamp Thens Meadow upon Brook now Lately Pr^ed & part of land yes upon Sawtick River containing by Estimation four Acres one an half be it more or less Bounded North by land of John Peck South by land of Zachariah

Dwight
vs
Pierce and
Pease

Zachariah Beath East & West upon hills or high lands A third parcell or tract of land lying upon Broad Brook Containing by Estimation thirty Eight Acres be it more or less as it lies butting & bounded North East with an Elm tree & a White Oak & South East side with Banks or hills South with two Oak trees West with a White Oak tree Length One Hundred & Sixty foot & breadth Fourty Rods A fourth Parcell or tract of Meadow land lying on y above Sd Broad Brook containing by Estimation two acres be it more or less as it lies butting and bounded North with an Elm tree & two sides with Uplands being fourty Rods in length & Eight Rods in breadth or by whatever other bounds any of y Sd four parcells of land are bounded together with all & singular y Privileges Comodities & all other y Appurtenances thereupon or thereunto belonging against John Pierce & David Pease both of Enfield in y County aforesd Husbandmen who had unjustly with held of Sd Henry Dwight from his possession thereof One also at y Sd Court received Judgment for two pounds twelve shillings for Cost & Damages which he sustained by reason of y same as to Us hath been made to appear of Record We Command you therefore forthwith without delay upon sight hereof y Sd Henry Dwight to have possession of y Sd four parcells of land with y Appurtenances We also Command you y of y Goods Chattels or lands of y Sd John Pierce & David Pease within yor Precinct at y Value thereof in Money you cause y Sd Henry Dwight to be paid & satisfied the aforesd sum of two pound twelve shillings which to y Sd Henry Dwight was Adjudged for his Costs & Damages with two shillings more for this Writ & thereof also to satisfie yor self for yor own fees Also for want of such Goods Chattels or lands of y Sd John Pierce and David Pease to be by them shewn unto you or found within yor Precinct to y acceptance of y Sd Henry Dwight to satisfie y aforesd sum We Command you to take y Bodies of y Sd John Pierce and David Pease & them Commit unto ye Goal in Springfield in y County of Hampshire aforesd and detain in yor Custody within ye Sd Goal until they pay y full sum above mentioned with yor fees or y they be discharged by y Sd Henry Dwight or otherwise by Order of Law Hereof fail not & make Return of this Writ with yor doings therein into ye Sd Inferior Ct of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield upon y third Tuesday of May next Witness Sam Lyndridge Esq at Springfield the fourteenth Day of March in y twelfth year of our Reign Annoq Domini 1725/26

John Lynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss: March 15th 1725/6 then I Extended this Writ of Execution upon all y Land mentioned in y same & did Deliver seizen of all y before mentioned land by Surr and Twigg unto y Creditor Henry Dwight Esq & Sd Dwight paid me for my fees for the same £1 3s three pounds five shillings & as for y other Cost I receive none

Ebenezr Dunny Sherriff

Hampshire ss Ent: from y Original Execution y Fourth Day of March 1725/6
And Exam:
p John Lyncheon Clerk

Hampshire ss: George (y Second) by y Grace of God of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of y Faith &c

(Seal)

To y Sherriff of ye County of Hampshire his Under Sherriff or Deputy Greeting

Clarke
vs
Jones

Whereas Saml Clark of Northampton within ye County of Hampshire Husbandman by y Consideration of ye Justices of ye Inferior Ct of Common Pleas holden at Springfield for & within ye County of Hampshire aforesd on y third Tuesday of May last past recovered Judgment against Ebenezr Jones of Enfield within ye County of Hampshire Innholder for y sum of Sixty three pounds Eighteen shillings & five pence debt & two pound fourteen shillings Cost of Suit as to Us appears of Record whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore y of y Goods Chattels or lands of y Sd Ebenezr Jones within yor Precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto y Sd Saml Clark at y Value thereof in Money y aforesd sums being Sixty six pounds twelve shillings & five pence in y whole with two shillings more for this Writ & thereof also to satisfie yor self for yor own fees & for want of Goods Chattels

Chattels or Lands of ye Sd Ebenr Jones to be by him shewn unto you or found within yo. Precinct to ye acceptance of ye Sd Samll Clark to satisfy ye sums aforesd We Comand you to take ye Body of ye Sd Ebenr Jones & him commit unto Our Goal in Springfd in ye County of Hampshire aforesd and detain in yo. Custody within ye Sd Goal until he pay ye full sums above mentioned with yo. fees or yt he be discharged by ye Sd Samll Clark ye Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law hereof fail not & make return of this Writ with yo. doings therein into ye Sd inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfd within ye County of Hampshire aforesd upon ye last Tuesday of August next Witness Samll Partridge Esqr at Springfd ye third Day of June in ye second year of ye Reign of our Soveraigne Lord George &c 1729

John Lynchon Clerk

Clarke vs Jones

Hampshire ss: June ye 18th 1729 Then I Extended this Writ of Execution upon a Peice of Land within ye Township of Enfield upon Scantick River in Enfield East Precincts ye Southwest Corner by ye Country Road about ten or twelve Rods West of Scantick River & ye Bounds their is a white Oak Staddle running from thence Northward to a black Oak tree both of ye Staddles & tree (both) Marked & then from ye said Corner Bounds to run Eastwardly as ye Fences now runs (& ye fence runs upon ye Southwardly side by ye Countrey Road) on both sides to Measure from ye Corners an Equal distance until it come drawn a Cross from each side as aforesd will make twenty Acres of Land having Scantick River Running through ye Land & ye River is not to be Reckoned or accounted in ye Measure wch Land above ye was Valued at three Pounds Ten shillings ye Were all shewed & declared by ye within Named Ebenezr Jones to be his own free Estate & Valued or Prized by Mr Joseph Sexton Joseph Pease & thomas Abbee all of Enfield being Chosen as ye Law directs & all sworn to faithfully discharge ye Trust & ye within mentioned Execution being Sixty six Pounds twelve shillings & five Pence & my own fees together with ye Charge of the men swearing &c Amounting to three Pounds seven shillings & seven Pence make Seventy Pounds therefore Pursuant to ye Law & for satisfaction of this Execution I delivered Possession of ye Aforesd twenty Acres of Land by Turf & twigg unto Capt Samll Terry as Attorney to ye within named Samll Clark all done ye day & ye first above ye

Ene Ebenezr Pomroy Sherriffe

Hampshire ss
Ent, from ye Original Execution ye Twenty Ninth Day of Aug: 1729
And Exam,

John Lynchon Clerk

Hampshire ss. Anne by the Grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith &c
To the Sherriff or Marshall of our Sd County of Hampshire his under Sherriff or Deputy Greeting

(Seal)

Dwight vs Browne

Whereas Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton within our Sd County of Hampshire Shopkeeper By the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferior Court of Comon Pleas Holden at Springfield for and within our County of Hampshire aforesd On the First Tuesday of Septemr Last Past Recovered Judgment against the Estate of James Browne of Deerfield in the County aforesd Deceased Otherwise Called James Browne of Colchester in the Collony of Connecticutt Deceasd For the Sum of Eighteen Pound Ten Shillings

Shillings In Good and Lawfull money of New England Debt and Damage and Two pound one Shilling and Six pence Cost whereof as to us appeares of Record Whereof Execution Remains to be done, We Command you Therefore that of the Goods Chattles or lands of the Sd James Browne Deceas.d In the Hands of Administra.r to the Estate of Sd Deceas.d within yo.r Precinct you Cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the Sd Nath.l Dwight at the Value thereof in money the aforesd Sums being Twenty Pounds Eleven Shillings & Six Pence in the whole with Two Shillings more for this writt and thereof also to Satisfie yo.r Self for yo.r own fees Hereof fail not and make Return of this writt with your doings therein unto our Sd Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be Holden at Northampton within our County of Hampshire aforesaid on the First Tuesday of Decem.r next, Witness Sam.l Partridge Esq.r at Springfield the Sixth day of Novem.r In the Fifth year of our Reign Anno Dom 1706

John Pynchon Cler

Hampshire — Novem.r 8.th 1706

Dwight vs Brown

I Have Layed this Execution upon two Certain Peices of Land, Lying and being within the Township of Deerfield, being the Land of the Right named James Brown (as I was Informed) Viz. One Peice of Pasture Land being by Estimation Five acres and a Halfe and Twenty Rods being Bounded East on the Foot of the mountain - - - - - West upon the High=way, North upon the Highway and South upon the Land of Benyamin Barret Apprised by Japhet Chapin of Springfield and William King of Northampton at Eight Pounds, The other Peice of Land being meadow Land and Called by the name of Stebbins meadow and is Eleven Acres and Fifty four Rods bounded East on the Brow of the Hill West on Deerfield River North on Eliezer Hawks's Land and the Remaining Part of Sd Browns Land South, Apprised by the Sd Japhet Chapin and the Sd Wm King at fourteen pounds fifteen Shillings who were Sworne Before Joseph Hawley Esq.r to make a true Apprizement of Sd Land, of all which Land I delivered Possession to the Sd Nathaniel Dwight who accepted the Same for the Satisfaction of the Sums within mentiond And for the Paym.t of the Sherriffs fees, And the Justices fees for Swearing the apprizers and the Apprizers Charges being in all fourty two Shillings and Six pence being paid by Sd Nath.l Dwight, So that this Execution is wholly Satisfied and Compleated

Pme Luke Hitchcock Und.r Sherriff

Hampsh.r Ent.d From of Original Aug.t 29.th 1729. And Exam.d

Pr John Pynchon Cler

Hampshire ss. George the Second, by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

(Seal) — To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy, Greeting —

Whereas Robert Bartlet and Walter Henderson both of Hartford in our County of Hartford Traders by the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferiour Court of Comon pleas Holden at Springfield within and for our said County of Hampshire aforesaid on the third Tuesday of May Last Recovered judgment against John Post of Brimfield in our County of Hampshire Inholder for the Sum of thirty Seven pounds money Damages and three pound four Shillings & Sixpence Costs of Suit, as to us appears of Record; whereof Execution remains to be done. We Command you therefore, that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the said John Post within your Precinct, you Cause to be paid & Satisfied unto the said Robert Bartlet & Walter Henderson at the Value thereof in money the afore said Sums being forty Pounds four Shillings & Sixpence in the Whole, with two Shillings more for this Writt and thereof also to Satisfie your self for your own fees: And for want of Goods Chattells or Lands of the said John Post to be by him shewn unto you or found within your Precinct, to the Acceptance of the said Robert Bartlet and Walter Henderson to Satisfy the Sums afore said. We Command you to take the Body of the said John Post and him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire afore said and Detain in your Custody within our said Goal until he pay the full Sums abovementioned with your fees or that he be discharged by the said Robert Bartlet & Walter Henderson the Creditors or otherwise by order of Law. Hereof fail not and make return of this Writt with your doings therein, unto our said Inferiour Court of Comon pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire afore said upon the third Tuesday of May next: Witness Samuel Partridge Esq at Hatfield the thirty first day of March in the Eighth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1735 —

Bartlet & Henderson vs Post

Israel Williams Clerk

Hampshire ss Brimfield April 4th 1735.

By direction from William Pynchon Jun Esq. Attorney to the Creditors within Mentioned I Levyed or Extended this Execution upon Nine Acres of Land Lying in Brimfield afore said near the Meeting house being part of the Homestead or Adjoyning to the Homested of John Post within mentioned being his Estate being part of the homestead which was originally Deliverance Brooks's which said Nine Acres is thus bounded (viz) Northly on the high way or Street East on

(Land

Land of John Lumbard and Westly on the Homelot originally Dan.l Burts now Said Posts being on the front twenty five rods in Width, & to Extend Southward the whole width of Said Lot so far as to make up the full Quantity of Nine Acres from the Said Street on the North; Which Said Nine Acres of Land was Apprized at four pounds Seventeen Shillings ⊕ Acre by Capt. John Sherman Ebenezer Graves & William Warriner (being Freeholders) who were Chosen Appointed & Sworn according to Law to Apprize the Same: Which Said Nine Acres of Land at four pounds Seventeen Shillings ⊕ Acre amount in the whole to forty three pounds Six Shillings, And Delivered Possession of the Nine Acres of Land to Said Atto.y in behalf of the Creditors who accepted the Same in full Satisfaction for the Debt and Cost within mentioned and fees which Said Debt and Cost with fees for Levying Justice fees & Apprizers amounts to the Said Sum of forty three pounds Six Shillings, A Certificate from the Said Justice & Apprizers being here to annexed the Said Post not being to be found in my Precinct nor any other Estate of his whereon to Levy this Execution to the Acceptance of the Creditors so that I return this Execution fully Satisfied with all fees —

Joseph Miller Dep.ty Sheriff

Hampsh.d Ss Entd from the original April 23d 1735 and Examined ⊕ Israel Williams Clerk

---

Copley vs Lewis

Hampshire ss George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

(Seal)

To the Sheriff our County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or deputy Greeting

Whereas Mathew Copley of Suffield in our County of Hampshire Gent. Husbandman by the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferiour Court of Comon pleas Holden at Springfield within & for our Said County of Hampshire aforesaid on the third Tuesday of May Last Recovered Judgment Against Leonard Lewis of Keipsay in the County of Dutches Trader for the Sum of four hundred and fifty two pounds thirteen Shillings money Debt and Six pounds thirteen Shillings Costs of Suit, as to us appears of Record; whereof Execution remains to be done. We Command you therefore, that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the Said Leonard Lewis within your precincts you Cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the Said Mathew Copley at the value thereof in Money the Aforesaid Sum being four hundred fifty Nine pounds Six Shillings in the Whole, with two Shillings more for this Writt, and thereof also to Satisfy your Self for your own

Own fees: And for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the Said Leonard Lewis to be by him Shewn unto you or found within Your Precinct to the acceptance of the Said Mathew Copley to Satisfy the Sums Aforesd. We Command You to take the Body of the Said Leonard Lewis & him Comit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire Aforesd. and Detain in Your Custody within our Said Goal, untill he pay the full Sums above mentioned, with Your fees, or that he be dis-charged by the Said Mathew Copley the Creditor or otherwise by order of Law: Hereof fail not and make return of this Writt with your doings therein, into our Said Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire Aforesaid upon the Last Tuesday of Augt. next Witness Samll. Partridge Esqr. at Hatfield the Second day of June In the Eighth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1735

Israel Williams Clerk

Hampshire Ss June 8th 1735 -

Then the within Written Execution was Served on about thirty Acres of Land Tendered to me by the Within named Mathew Copley the Creditor as the Estate of the within named Leonard Lewis; Which Said Land Lyeth in Suffd. in the County of Hampshire Lying Southward of the old Saw Mill so Called Between the Country Road that leads to Windsor and the highway that leads to a Meadow belonging to Peter Roe of Said Suffield & is butted and Bounded as follows (viz) Southly on Land laid out to Jonathan Taylor Now in the Possession of Thomas Copley Last on the Country Road aforesaid North & west on the highway that leads to Peter Roes meadow aforesaid and is in Length North & South about Eighty Eight Rods & in width at the South end about Eighty Rods which Said Land was Apprized by three Indifferent men that were Chosen Appointed & Sworn according to Law to Apprize the Same Who made their Return under Each of their hands that they Apprized the Said Land to be worth two hundred and Seventy Pounds and at the Same time I Delivered the Possession of the Said Land Above descri-bed unto the Said Mathew Copley the Creditor who Accepted of the Same on Acct. of the Within Execution so that this Exe-cution is in part Satisfied (viz) for the Said Sum of two hundred and Seventy Pounds the Remainder being Wholly Unsatisfied and is so returned by order of the Creditor within Named

John Pengilly Undr. Sheriff

Hampshd. Ss Entd. from the Orignal June 23d 1735 and Examd. p Israel Williams Clerk

Moor
v
Crawford

Hampshire ss. (A Seal) George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c — To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting —

Whereas John Moor of a place called Kingsfield in our County of Hampshire Weaver by the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferr. Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield for our County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May Last past Recovered Judgment ag.t William Crawford of said Kingsfield Taylor for the sum of five pounds nineteen shillings & ten pence money Damages & two pound eight shillings & six pence Costs of Suit, as to us appears of Record: whereof Execution remains to be done We Command you therefore that of the Goods, Chattels or Lands of the said Wm Crawford within your precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto the said John Moor at the value thereof in money, the aforesaid Sums being eight pounds eight shillings & four pence in the whole, with two shillings more for this Writ, & thereof also to satisfie your Self for your own fees: And for want of Goods, Chattels or Lands of the said Wm Crawford to be by him shewn unto you or found within your precinct to the Acceptance of the said John Moor to satisfy the Sums aforesaid: We Command you to take the Body of the said Wm Crawford and him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesd. and detain in your Custody within our said Goal untill he pay the full Sums abovementioned with your fees or that he be discharged by the said John Moor the Creditor, or otherwise by order of Law. Hereof fail not ~~at your peril~~ make return of this Writt with your doings therein into our said Inferiour Court of Comon Pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesaid upon the Last Tuesday of August next Witness Samuel Partridge Esq.r at Hatfield the Eleventh day of June in the Eighth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1734 —

Israel Williams Clerk —

Hampshire ss June 21st 1734

Then this Execution was served on three quarters of an Acre of Land and a house standing on the Same in Kingsfield alias the Elbows within mentioned which Land is bounded Southerly by Land of the within named John Moor & Westerly by the high Way Easterly & Northerly by Land of the Within Named Wm Crawford, which was Tendred & shewn to me by the within named John Moor the Creditor as the Estate of the Within named Wm Crawford the Debtor and accepted by him the said Moor to satisfy this Execution and was at the Same time Appriised by Mr. John Pynchon Junr Joseph Colton & Jonathan Ball Junr who were Chosen Appointed & sworn to apprize &c

Value the Same, who apprised the Said Land & house at Eleven pounds & thirteen Shillings which is in full Satisfaction of the within Execution my own fees the Cost & Charges of the Apprizers according to their Demands & the Act hereto annexed and at the Same time also I delivered Possession of the Said house & three quarters of an acre of Land to the within Named John Moor the Creditor so that this Execution is wholly Satisfied } Joseph Miller Depty Shff

{ Moor v Crawford

Hampshire } Entered from the Original in the month of June 1734

& Examd } Israel Williams Clerk

Hampshire } George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

(a Seal)

To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or deputy Greeting

{ Danks v Rust

Whereas Robert Danks of Northampton in our County of Hampshire Husbandman By the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferiour Court of Common pleas holden at Northampton for and within our County of Hampshire aforesaid on the first Tuesday of March last Recovered Judgment against John Rust of Sekipsey in the County of Dutches Cordwainer alias Dicher John Rust of Northampton aforesaid for the Sum of Six pounds Eleven Shillings & Fivepence Debt and three pound and Sixpence Cost of Suit, as Court appears of Record. Whereof Execution remains to be done: We Command you therefore of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the Sd John Rust within your Precinct, you Cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the Said Robert Danks at the Value thereof in money, the Afore said Sums being Nine pounds Eleven Shillings and Eleven pence in the Whole, with Two Shillings more for this Writt, and thereof also to Satisfy your self for your own fees. and for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the Said John Rust to be by him Shewn unto you or found within your Precinct to the Acceptance of the Sd Robert Danks to Satisfy the Sums afore said; We Command you to take the Body of the Said John Rust and him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire afore said and detain in your Custody within our Said Goal untill he pay the full Sums above mentioned with your fees or that he be discharged by the Said Robert Danks the Creditor or otherwise by order of Law. Hereof fail not and make return of this Writt with your doings therein unto our Said Inferiour Court of Common pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesaid upon the Last Tuesday of August next Witness Samuel Partridge Esq at Hatfield the Thirty first Day of May in the Ninth Year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1736

Israel Williams Clerk

Second Execution

Danl Rust v

Hampshire ss June 25. 1736 Then I extended this Execution on one sixth part in that Lot in the Long Division which did originally belong to Mr Israel Rust formerly of Northampton Lend deceased the father of John Rust the within Debtor, Also upon one sixth part of that Lot in Long field Division (so called) also upon one sixth part of that Lot in the mountain Division also upon one sixth part of that Rightor proportion which the said Israel Rust owned south of Mumhand River and west of the Country Road Leading to Westfield from Northampton Also upon one sixth part of the said Israel Rust dec his right in all the Comon and undivided Lands in Northampton all which Lands are in the Town of Northampton in the County of Hampshire and Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England and are particularly described and Recorded in the Books of Records of Lands in the said Town of Northampton to the Use of Mr Israel Rust of Northampton Lend deceased and is one sixth part of the Whole of said Israel Rusts right in the out Lands in said Town and which was shewn to me by the Creditor to be the Estate of John Rust the within Debtor, which said Several rights or peices of Land were Apprized by Ebenr Shelden Thomas Wright and Gideon Lyman (being freeholders who were Chosen Appointed and sworn as the Law directs to apprize the same) at Nine pounds the whole as by their Apprizement under their hands hereto annexed appears, and I delivered possession of one sixth part of the the Whole of Mr Israel Rust Lendd his right to Mr Timo Dwight Attorney to the Creditor on the Day above said. And it appears by an Apprizement according to Law hereto annexed that the whole of said John Rusts Right in his fathers Lands aforesaid (which is all the Estate of his that can be found in my Precinct) amount to the sum of two pounds thirteen shillings & fourpence in current money of New England or to the sum of Nine pounds in bills of Credit of which Sixteen shillings and eight pence in sd bills is my own fees four shillings the two Executions and nine shillings paid the Apprizers so that there remains the sum of Seven pounds ten shillings & fourpence in bills of Credit of which the sum of three pound and six pence must be subducted for Cost of Suit the Remainder being the sum of four pounds nine shillings and ten pence in bills of Credit must be made equall to Silver money at eight shillings the Ounce because its insisted on by the Creditor that the Debt shall be paid in Cur. money according to Contract wherefore the aforesaid Remaining sum of four pounds nine shillings and ten pence in bills of Credit at twenty seven shillings p Ounce of Silver being made equall to silver as aforesd viz twenty seven shillings in said bills for eight shillings of Silver amounts to the sum of twenty six shillings and eight pence and so I return this Execution satisfied for the sum of twenty six shillings & eight pence of the Debt besides my own fees the Executions both of Suit & payment of sd Apprizement for the remaining part being five pounds four shillings & ninepence is still unsatisfied. Pr me Ebenr Shelden Dept Sheriff

Hamp ss July 26. 1737. Entred from the original & Exam pr Israel Williams Clk

Hampshire ss. George the Second, by the grace of God, of great Britain France and Ireland, King Defender of the faith &c.

(a Seal)

To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire, his under-Sheriff, or Deputy Greeting, — — — —

Whereas, Samuell Clark of Northampton in our County of Hampshire, Yeoman — by the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Holden at Northampton — for and within our County of Hampshire aforesaid, on the first Tuesday of March Instant Recovered Judgment against Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler, For the Sum of Ninety eight Pounds Seventeen Shillings Nine pence Debt: and three pounds Eleven Shillings, Cost of Suit, — as Court appears of Record; whereof Execution remains to be Done, —

We Command you therefore, that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the Said Thos. Webb within your Precinct, you Cause to be paid and satisfied unto the Said Saml. Clark, at the Value thereof in money, the aforesaid Sums, being one Hundred and two pounds Eight Shillings Nine pence, in the whole; with two Shillings more for this Writ; and thereof also to Satisfy, your self for your own fees, and for want of goods Chattels or Lands of the Said Thos. Webb, to be by him Shewn unto you, or found within your Precinct, to the acceptance of the Said Saml. Clark; to Satisfy the Sums aforesaid; we Command you to take the Body of the Said Thos. Webb, and him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesaid, and Detain in your Custody within our Said Goal until he pay the full Sums above mentioned, with your fees; or that he be Discharged by the Said Saml. Clark, the Creditor, or otherwise by order of Law, Here of fail not, and make Return of this writ, with your Doings therein into our Said Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield — within our County of Hampshire aforesaid, upon the third Tuesday of may, next — witness John Stoddard and Epht Hatfield — the 20th. Day of march, in the Thirteenth year of our Reign, Annoque Domini 1739 —

J. Williams Clerk

Hampshire ss, Springfield March 24th 1739/40

These may Certifie, that Frances Bull of Springfield aforesaid Being a freeholder in Said town was Sworne to Appraize (with Mr Oliver Partridge & Mr John Vinan) Such lands Lying in Said County Being the Estate of

Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler, as should be sufficent to satisfie an Execution in favour of Sam.l Clark of Northampton, in the County of Hampshire Yeoman against S.d Webb, as should be shewn him for that End, by Mr Joseph Miller Deputy Sheriff, and to act Impartially therein, ~~Pp~~ Wm Pynchon Just.s Just Pacis. —

Hampshire ss Westfield march 24 1739/40.
These may Certifie that Capt Oliver Partridge of Hatfield being a freeholder in Said Town was sworn to apprize, (with Mr John Lyman Cmr Francis Ball) Such Lands Lying in Said County, Being the Estate of Thomas Webb of Boston, in the County of Suffolk Victuller, as should be sufficent to satisfie an Execution in favour of Sam.l Clark of Northampton in S.d County of Hampshire Yeoman against S.d Webb as should be shewn him for that End, by Joseph miller Deputy Sheriff, and to act Impartially therein according to his best Skill & Judgment, ~~Pp~~ John Chester Just. Pacis,

Hampshire ss. March 24th 1739/40 Ens. John Lyman of Northampton in said County, Being appointed to make an apprizement of & to set out some Land belonging to Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher which Land is by an Execution now to be Set out to Sam.l Clark of Northampton aforesaid, the S.d Lyman Personally appearing made Oath that in Doing of S.d Service he would act truly & Indifferantly according to his Best Skill & judgment, Cor.m Timothy Dwight Just Pacis, —

We the Subscribers being Chosen Appointed & Sworn to Apprize Such Land as should be shewn unto ~~them~~ us to satisfie an Exemtion in favour of Sam.l Clark of Northampton, Ag.t Tho.s Webb of Boston Have apprized a Tract of Land Meeted & Bounded as follows, Viz, to Begin at a marked tree at the south west Corner of Northampton Town ship near moose meadow from thence run North 39. West 546. Rods thence East 20 N. 314 Rods, thence North 20. West 158 Rods, thence East 20. North 180. Rods, thence South 5 West 242. Rods to the first Station which tract of Land Adjoyns to the town ship of Northampton & Westfield & Contains 877 Acres 130 Rods which we Apprized at two shilling & Sixpence ~~pp~~ acre amounting to the Sum of one Hundred & nine pounds thirteen shillings & five pence in the whole. Apprized March 25. 1740

~~Pp~~ Oliver Partridge
John Lyman
Francis Ball

Hampshire ss, march ye 25th 1740 by Direction from Mr Gideon Lyman attorney to the within Named Sam.l Clark This Execution was Levied & Serve on the Land hereafter mentioned & Described Lying & Being in the County of Hampshire aforesaid, Being the Estate of the within named Thomas Webb it Being part of a tract of Land Lying west of Northampton and northly of Westfield Containing Eight Hund.d & Seventy Seven acres & Ninety Rod

Bounded as follows, Viz, To Begin, at a marked Tree at the Southwest Corner of Sd Northampton Township Near moose meadow from thence running North 39, West 546 Rods thence East 20 north 384 Rods thence north 20, West 159 Rods thence East 20 north 180, Rods thence South 5, west 142 rods to the first Station which Land Adjoynes to the Township of Northampton & Westfield aforesaid which 877 acres & 30 rods was apprized by mess Oliver Partridge John Lyman Junr and Francis Ball all of the County of Hampshire aforesaid, being freeholders in said County, at the Sum of one Hundred and nine pounds thirteen shillings & two pence they being chosen and Appointed respectively & sworn according to Law to Apprize Sd Land in order to Satisfie the Sum within mentioned which together with fees for serving Justices fees for swearing the apprizers and apprizers fees &c, ammounting in the whole to the Laide Sum of one Hundred & nine pounds thirteen shillings & two pence A Certificate of the Justices that swore the said apprizers under their hands together with the Said Apprizer Apprizement and Discription of Sd Land under their hands here to Annexed may appear, & Sd Delivered Possession of the Sd Land Containing 877 acres & 30 rods to the Said Attorney in behalf of the Creditor within Named who Accepted the Sum in full Satisfaction of the within Execution & all fees he Having paid Sd fees in behalf of Said Creditor

Jos. Miller Deputy Shiff

Hampshire ss Springfield apr 15th 1740, Recd and Recorded in the Record of Executions for Sd County Lib. A fol. 41 &c Eqd Lynch Reg.

Possession of

March 25th then Recd the above Discribed Land in full Discharge of the within Execution with all fees, Gideon Lyman Attorny to the Creditor —

Entd from y Original July 21. 1741. Ex. Williams Clk

Hampshire ss, George the second, by the Grace of god, of great Britain France & Ireland, King, Defender of the faith &c —

To the Shiriff of our County of Hampshire, his under Shiriff or Deputy, Greeting

Whereas Noah Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman, by the Consideration of our Justices of our

Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Holden at Northampton for and within our County of Hampshire aforesaid, on the first Tuesday of March Instant — Recovered Judgment against, Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler, — for the Sum of twenty Six pounds, three shillings Debt and three pounds, Eleven shillings, Cost of Suit, — as to us appears of Record; whereof Execution remains to be Done

We Command you therefore, that of the goods Chattels or Lands of the said Thomas Webb, — within your Precinct, you Cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the said Noah Wright, at the Value thereof in money, the aforesaid Sums, Being Twenty nine pounds fourteen Shillings, in the whole; with two Shillings more for this Writ; and thereof also to Satisfie your Self for your own fees, and for want of goods Chattels or Lands of the said Thomas Webb, — to be by him shewn unto you or found, within your Precinct, to the acceptance of the Sd Noah Wright, to Satisfy the Sums aforesaid; — We Command you to take the Body of the Sd Thomas Webb and him Commit unto our goal in Springfield in our County aforesaid, & Detain in your Custody within our Sd goal untill he pay the full Sums aforesaid with your fees, or that he be Discharged by the said Noah Wright the Creditor, or otherwise by order of Law; Here of fail not and make return of this writ, with your Doings therein, into our Sd Inferiour Court of Common Pleas, to be Holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesaid, upon the third Tuesday of may, next, Witness John Stoddard Esqr. at Hatfield the 20th Day of March In the thirteenth year of our Reign, Annno Domini 1739 —

J Williams Clerk

Hampshire ss. March 24th 1739/40. Ens: John Lyman of Northampton in Sd County Being appointed to make an apprizement of Some Land Belonging to Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher, Now to be Set out by Execution, to Mr Noah Wright of Sd Northampton, the Sd Lyman Personally Appearing made oath that in Doing Sd Service in Selling out Sd Land to Sd Wright he would act truly and Impartially According to his Best Skill and Judgment Cor.m Timothy Dwight Just Pacis —

Hampshire ss. Westfield march 24th 1739/40. These may Certify that Capt Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Being a freeholder in Sd town was Sworn to Apprize with Mr John Lyman & Mr Francis Ball such Lands lying in Sd County Being the Estate of Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victuellar as Should be Sufficient

to Satisfy an Execution in favour of Noah Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire yeoman against the Debt as should be shewn him for that End, by Joseph Miller Deputy Sheriff, and to act Impartially therein according to his best Skill and Judgment Pr John Ashley Justice Pacis,

Hampshire ss Springfield march 24th: 1739/40, These may Certify that Francis Ball of Springfield Aforesaid Being a freeholder in said town was Sworn to apprize with Mr Oliver Partridge and Mr John Lyman Such Land Lying in said County Being the Estate of Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler as should be sufficient to satisfy an Execution In favour of Noah Wright of Northampton in said County of Hampshire Yeoman against said Webb as should be shewn him for that End by Mr Joseph Miller Deputy Sheriff and to act Impartially therein Pr Wm Pynchon Jus. Pacis.

We the Subscribers being Chosen Appointed and Sworn to Apprize Such Lands as should be shewn unto us to Satisfy an Execution in favour of Noah Wright of Northampton Ag.st Thomas Webb of Boston. Have Apprized a Tract of Land meeted and bounded as follows. Viz: to Begin at the Northeast Corner of Sheldon and Clapps farm thence west 20 South 150 Rods thence North 20. West 160 rods thence East 20, North 150. rods thence South 20 East 135 rods thence East 20 Nor 228. rods thence South 20 West 122 rods thence West 20 South 180. rods thence North 20 West 80. rods to the first station which tract of Land adjoyns to the Town ship of Northampton, and Sheldons and Clapps farm & Contains 287 Acres & 25 rods which we Apprized at two Shillings & Six pence pr acre amounting to the Sum of Thirty five pounds Eighteen Shillings in the whole aprised march 25 1740. pr

Oliver Partridge
John Lyman Junr
Francis Ball

Hampshire ss march 25th 1740 by direction from Ebenezer Pumroy Juir, attorney to the within Named Noah Wright. this Execution was Levied and Leved on the Land Hereafter mentioned & Discribed Lying and Being in the County of Hampshire afforesaid Being the Estate of the within Named Thomas Webb it being part of a tract of Land Lying West of Northampton & North of Westfield Containing two Hundred & Eighty Seven acres & twenty five rods Bounded as follows Viz. to Begin at the Northeast Corner of Sheldons & Clapps farm thence to run

first West 20, South 150 rods thence North 20 West 180 rods thence East 20, North 150 rods thence South 20, East 135 rods thence East 20, North 228 rods thence South 20, West 122 rods thence West 20, South 180 rods thence North 20 West 80 rods to the first Station, & adjoyns to Northampton Town & Sd farm which Sd 287 acres 25 rods was apprized by mess Oliver Partridge John Lyman Junr and Francis Ball all being freeholders in Sd County of Hampshire, at the Sum of thirty five pounds Eighteen Shillings - they being Chosen Respectively Appointed & Sworn according to Law to apprize Sd Land in order to satisfy the Sums within mentioned which together with fees for Serving Justices fees for Swearing the Apprizers & Apprizers fees &c Amounting in the Whole to the Sd Sum of thirty five pounds, Eighteen Shillings, a Certificate of the Justices who Swore the Sd Apprizers under their hands together with said Apprizers Apprizement & discription of the Sd Land under their hands hereto annexed appears and I Delivered Possession of the Sd 287 acres & 25 rods of Land to the said attorney who accepted the same in full Satisfaction of this Execution with fees he having paid Sd fees in Behalf of the Creditor within Named — Joseph Miller Deputy Sheriff

Hampshire ss; Springfield Apr. 15 1740. Rec, & Recorded in the Record of Executions for Sd County Lib. 6 Folio 39, 40.

Wm Pynchon Junr Regr

Possession of

March 25 1740 then Rec, the above Discribed Land in full Discharge of the within Execution with all fees; Ebenezer Dummer attorney to Sd Wright

Extd from ye original July 21 1741

Exd Ep Jr Williams Clk

Taylor vs Hubble & Beels &c

Hampshire ss; George the Second by the grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

(a Seal) To the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire his under Sheriff or Deputy — — — Greeting &c

Whereas Joseph Taylor of Sheffield Blacksmith, By the Consideration of our Justicy of our Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Holden at Northampton for and within our County of Hampshire aforesd on the Second Tuesday of Feobruary Instant Recovered Judgment against Ithamar Hubble & John Beels of Sheffield Bricklayers for the Sum of Two Hundred & forty three pounds the Sum Damages & Three pound & six pence Lawful money Cost of Suit as to us appears of Record whereof Execution Remains to be Done — We Command you therefore that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Ithamar and John within your Precinct you cause to be paid and Satisfyed unto the Sd Joseph at the Value thereof in Money the aforesd Sum with one Shilling Lawfull money

Money more for this writ: and thereof also to Sattisfy your self for your own fees. And for want of Goods Chattell or Lands of the said Ithamar & John to be by them shewn unto you or found in your Precinct to the acceptance of the said Joseph To Sattisfy the Sums aforesd We Command you To Take the Bodies of the said Ithamar & John and them Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesaid and Detain in your Custody within our said Goal untill they pay the full Sums abovementioned with your fees or that they be Discharged by the said Joseph the Creditor or otherwise by order of Law: herein fail not and make Return of this Writ with your Doings therein unto our said Inferiour Court of Common pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesd on the third Tuesday of May Next. Witness John Stoddard Esqr at Hatfield the 4th Day of Feby in the Sixteenth year of our Reign Annoq; Domini 1742:

Jpr Williams Clerk

Hampshire ss Febr: 23 1742: Then by virtue of this Writ & by order of the Creditor I Extended this Execution upon the one half a Certain Corn Mill & frame of a Saw Mill & Dam appertaining to s^d Mills Standing in Sheffield on a stream called the Iron work River a little ups the River from the Iron works. which Mill & Dam were Appri:zed by Dan^ll Kellogg Chosen by the Creditor & Nath^ll Downing & Elisha Noble appointed by my Self s^d Persons were appointed & sworn for that purpose. The s^d Beels not being to be found. Who apprized the Same at one Hundred & Twelve pounds Ten Shillings Old Tenor Apprizers Charges 24/ Justices fees & Travel 12/ Cred^r 8/ Sheriffs fees £4: 6: 6: all Old Tenor & I Delivered Possession of the half of the frame of the Saw Mill & Dam & half of the Corn Mill to the Creditor, who accepted the Same in part Sattisfaction of this Execution

Eph^m Williams Junr Deps Sheriff

Sheffield Feb^r: 23 1742/3 Rec^d of Ithamar Hubble the Sum of One Hundred & Forty two pounds twelve Shillings Old Tenor. Money I say Rec^d in part of this Execution — Joseph Taylor

Hampshire ss Sheffield Feb^r 23^d 1742/3: Personally Appeared before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire: David Kellogg Elisha Noble and Nath^ll Downing all of Sheffield in the County aforesd & Sufficient Freeholders. and were Sworn faithfully and Impartially to apprize Such Real Estate as Should be shewn to them to be the Estate of John Beels Late of Sheffield, to Sattisfy an Execution obtained by Joseph Taylor of Sheffield aforesd Blacksmith against John Beels Late of Sheffield Bloomer Persuant To a Judgment of the Justices of the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Holden at Northampton for and within the County of Hampshire on the Second Tuesday of Feb^ry Instant &c.

Eph^m Williams Justice of Peace

We

We the Subscribers being appointed and Sworn to Apprize such real Estate in Sheffield as belongs to John Beels Late of Sheffield To Satisfy an Execution Obtained by Joseph Taylor of Sheffield Black: smith agt Sd Beels at the Inferior Court Holden at Northampton the Second Tuesday of this Instant have apprized the one half of a Certain Corn Mill and a frame of a Saw Mill and also a Dam appertaining to Sd Mills Standing in Sheffield on a Stream Common: ly Called the Iron works River: a Little up Sd River from Sd Iron works at the Lower end of Sheffield. the one half of the Sd Corn Mill and frame of a Saw Mill & Dam as above Sd we Vallue at one Hundred & Twelve pounds & Ten Shillings of the Old Tenor Money

Dated at Sheffield this 23 Day of Febr Anno Domini 1742/3

Dan Kellogg
Natt Downing
Elisha Noble
Apprizers

Entered from the Original July 30th 1743 ~
Wm Williams Clerk

Hampshire ss George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting — Whereas Roger Woliott (a Scal) Esq or Munsell of Windsor in our County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England Esq by the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield for and within our County of Hampshr aforesaid on the last Tuesday of August last Recovered Judgment against Jacob Munsell now Resident in Westfield in said County of Hampshire yeoman lately of Windsor aforesaid yeoman for the Sum of Two pounds ten Shillings and Seven pence three farthings lawful mony Damages And one pound Sixteen Shillings and two pence like mony Cost of Suit as to Us appears of Record Whereof Execution Remains to be done: We Command you therefore that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Jacob within your Precinct you Cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the said Roger at the Value thereof in money the aforesaid Sums being £4. 6. 9. 3. in the Whole with one Shilling and four pence more for this Writ And thereof also to Satisfy Yourself for your own fees: And for Want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Jacob to be by him Shewn unto you or found within your Precinct to the Acceptance of the said Roger to satisfy the Sum aforesaid - We Command you to take the body of the said Jacob and him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesaid and detain in your Custody within our said Goal until he pay the full Sum abovementioned with your fees or that He be discharged by the said Roger the Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law Hereof fail not and make Return of this Writ with your Doings therein into our said Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within our County of Hampshire upon the Second Tuesday of Novr Next - Witness Joseph Dwight Esq at Hatfield the Nineteenth Day of September in the 34th year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1760

Wm Williams Cler

Hamp=

Hampshire ss. Sept: 25th 1760. Then Mess.r John Ingersoll Elijah Rogers and Samuel Noble all freeholders in said County personally appearing made Oath that in apprizing such Real Estate shewn to them by Mr. Moses Dewey Deputy Sheriff to apprize to satisfy the within Execution they would act indifferently and impartially therein according to their best skill and Judgement Coram Eldad Taylor Just. Pac.

Wolcott Esq. or Munsell

We the Subscribers being Chosen appointed and Sworn to apprize Such Real Estate of the within named Jacob Munsell as should be Shewn to Us by Moses Dewey Deputy Sheriff to Satisfy the within Execution have apprized nine Acres and Sixty Rods of Land lying & being in the Township of Westfield in the County of Hampshire adjoining to Connamock Pond so called and bounding westerly on said pond and northerly on the Road or high Way that runs along before or on the South Side of the dwelling House that Joseph Munsell now lives in beginning at said Pond and running easterly by said Road or High Way to the fence or bars a little East of said Dwelling House viz the first fence or bars from said Pond and to extend from said Road that Length so far South in good Square form so far in breadth as to include and Contain Nine Acres and Sixty Rods of Land as aforesaid which was shewn to Us by the said Moses Dewey Dep.ty Sheriff to apprize as aforesaid which said Nine Acres and Sixty Rods of Land we apprized at Six pounds five Shillings lawfull mony as Witness our Hands and Seals the 25th Day of Sept.r 1760.

John Ingersoll & Seal
Elijah Rogers and Seal
Samuel Noble & Seal

Hampshire ss Sept 25th 1760.

Then I served the within Execution on the above describ.d nine Acres and Sixty Rods of Land shewn to me by Mr. Cornelius Jones Attorney to the within named Roger Wolcot Esq to be the Estate of the Within Named Jacob Munsell and the same was apprized by the Abovenamed John Ingersoll Elijah Rogers and Samuel Noble who were Chosen appointed and sworn according to Law to apprize the same and Who apprized said Land at Six pounds five Shillings in full of said Execution & Cost of Apprizing and my fees which said Attorney paid and I delivered Possession of said Nine Acres and Sixty Rods of Land to the said Attorney Who accepted the same in full Satisfaction of said Execution Cost and Charge of apprizing and my fees amounting in the whole to s.d Sum so that this Execution is fully satisfied with all Cost and fees.

Moses Dewey Deputy Sher.

Hampsh.r ss. Springfield Dec.r 17th 1760

Rec.d and Recorded in Book No. A. for recording Executions in said County 270 & 271 & Examined

Edwd Pynchon Reg.r

Entered from the Original Feb.y 12th 1761.
and exam.d by William Williams Cler.

Hampshire ss. George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland
(Seal) King Defender of the Faith &c. — To the Sheriff of our County of
Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting — Whereas John
Morison Executor of Mirick's Adm.r — Walker & George Smith yeomen both of Hartford in our County of Hartford
Colony of Connecticut the Only surviving Executors of the Last Will & Testament
of Normand Morison Physician late of s.d Hartford deceased, By the Consideration
of our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield for
and within our County of Hampshire afores.d on the Last Tuesday of August Last
Recovered Judgment against Samuel Brooks yeoman and Lydia his Wife both
of Springfield in our County of Hampshire which said Lydia is Administr.x
of all the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Moses Mirick late of s.d
Springfield yeoman dec.d which were the said Moses's at the time of his death
for the Sum of Sixteen pounds two Shillings & 7.d lawful money damages &
one pound eighteen Shillings and five pence like money Costs of Suit as
to Us appears of Record whereof Execution remains to be done — We Command
you therefore, That of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Moses in your hands
and under the Administration of the said Lydia within your Precinct, you
Cause to be paid and satisfied unto the said John and George at the Value
thereof in money the aforesaid Sum with one Shilling and Four pence more
for this Writ, & thereof also to Satisfy yourself for your own fees: Hereof fail not
and make Return of this Writ with your Doings therein into our said Inferior
Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Northampton within our County of
Hampshire afores.d upon the Second Tuesday of November next — Witness
Israel Williams Esq.r at Hatfield the 24th day of Sept.r in the Third year of our
Reign Annoque Domini 1763. W.m Williams Cler

Hampsh.e ss. Nov.r 1st 1763. Then George Pynchon Timothy Bliss & Joseph Stebbins all
of Springfield in s.d County & freeholders there made Solemn Oath that in making
an Appraisement of such real Estate of which Moses Mirick late of Springfield
yeoman dec.d died seized as should be shewn them by Thomas Stebbins Williston
deputy Sheriff for Appraisement in order to satisfy an Execution against the Estate
of said Moses in the Hands of the Administrator on said Estate in favour of the
Executors of the last Will and Testament of Normand Morison late of Hartford
Physician deceased they would act impartially and indifferently according to their
best Skill and Judgment — Before John Worthington Just. Pacis —

We the Subscribers being chosen appointed and sworn to make an Apprizem.t
of such real Estate of s.d Moses dec.d as afores.d and for the purpose afores.d having had
shewn unto us by the said Thomas Stebbins Williston a piece of Land lying on y.e
West Side Connecticut River in s.d Springfield at the place called the Neck bounding
Easterly on the High Way on the Top of the bank of s.d Connecticut River & Extending
West Eighty Rods and running acros Agawam River and bounding Southerly on
Land of the said George Pynchon and north on Land of Samuel Hitchcocks of s.d
Springfield We do apprize the same at the Rate of Eight pounds lawful money
p.r Acre for a greater or lesser Width running thro' the whole Length of the s.d Lot
Witness our hands and Seals at said Springfield this first day of November 1763
Joseph Stebbins (and Seal) Timothy Bliss & Seal George Pynchon & Seal —

Hampsh.e ss. Nov.r 1st 1763. Then this Execution was extended on two Acres & Seventy rods
of Land being part of a Lot of Land of which the within named Moses Mirick
died seized and till now has been under the Care and Administration of the said
Lydia and lies on the West Side the Great River in s.d Springfield at the place
called

called the Neck, and bounds northerly on Land of Samuel Hitchcock and southerly on Land of Timothy Bliss easterly on the High Way that runs on the bank of s.d River and extends westerly as s.d Agawam River being in Length eighty Rods the said two Acres and Seventy rods being on the northerly Side of that part of the same Lot which has heretofore been taken by Execution against said Noyes's Estate in favour of the Administrators on the Estate of Luke Bliss of said Springfield Gent.n dec.d which they have since sold to and is possessed by Captain George Pynchon of s.d Springfield & so extends northerly four rods fourteen feet & seven eighths of a foot and running through the whole Length of the s.d Lot and I then gave Seizin and Possession of the said two Acres and Seventy rods of Land to the Creditors by delivering the same by Turf and Twig to John Worthington Esq their Attorney for their Use Who then and there accepted the same in full Satisfaction of this Execution with my fees Charges of Apprizement and all Cost of Levying and taking Possession thereof (Which he paid) amounting in the Whole to nineteen pounds ten Shillings the same Land having been first duly apprized by George Pynchon Timothy Bliss and Joseph Stebbins all of s.d Springfield and freeholders in said County at Eight pounds lawful money & are allowing to the said Lydia her right of Dower therein during her natural Life and the s.d John Worthington then and there rec.d the same at that Rate in Satisfaction of this Execution and all Costs for the Use of the Creditors and so I return this Execution wholly satisfied thereby

Thos. Williston Dept. Sher.

Hampsh: ss. Springfield February 13th 1764 Rec.d & Recorded in the Records for recording Executions for s.d County Lib.o A folio 318 & Exam.d

Edw.d Pynchon Reg.r

Rec.d Feb.y 18th 1764 & Entered from the Originals & Examined

W.m Williams Cler

Hampshire ss. George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c — To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting — Whereas William Scott of Palmer in our County of Hampshire Gentleman by the Name of William Scott Junr. of Palmer in our County of Hampshire Gentleman — By the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common pleas holden at Springfield for and within our County of Hampshire aforesaid on the First Tuesday of May Current recovered Judgment against Pelatiah Webster of Lebanon in our County of Windham in our Colony of Connecticut in New England Gentleman — For the Sum of One Hundred and Twenty one pounds and four pence one farthing lawful money Damages And Two pounds ten Shillings and Eleven pence Costs of Suit as by appears of Record Whereof Execution remains to be done We Command You therefore that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Pelatiah Webster within your Precinct You cause to be paid and Satisfied unto the said William Scott At the Value thereof in money the aforesaid Sums with one Shilling and ten pence for this Writ & the Certificate — And thereof also to Satisfy yourself for your own fees. And for Want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Pelatiah to be by him shewn unto You or found within your Precinct to the Acceptance of the said William to Satisfy the Sum aforesaid: We Command You to take the body of the said Pelatiah and him

Seal

Costs in Webster

commit

Scott
vs
Webster

Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesd and detain in your Custody within our said Goal until he pay the full Sum above mentioned with your fees or that he be discharged by the said William the Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law. Hereof fail not and make Return of this Writ with your doings therein into our said Inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesaid upon the Last Tuesday of August next. Witness Israel Williams Esquire at Hatfield the Thirtieth day of May in the fourth year of our reign Annoque Domini 1764 - William Williams Clerx - The Creditor above named hath filed Cert. of his having taken the Oath by Law required to Intitle Him to this Writ Wm Williams Clerx ——

Hampshire ss. July 19th 1764 Then Wm Dunks Quantan Wm David Speer and Wm John Wm Master made solemn Oath that in the Appriziement of Lands and real Estate to Satisfie an Execution viz Wm Scott vs Pelatiah Webster recovered at Northampton last May Term That they would act justly and impartially according to the best of their Skill and Judgement before me John Sherman Just. Pacis —

We the Subscribers being chosen appointed and sworn that in the Appriziement of Lands and real Estate to Satisfie the within Execution viz William Scott against Pelatiah Webster have apprized ninety two Acres of Land in Greenwich in said County of Hampshire shewn to us by John King Deputy Sheriff as the Estate of the Within named Pelatiah said Lands are bounded as followeth viz the Survey thereof begins at a Stake marked M. which stands at the mouth of muddy brooke on the South Side thereof from there South 23 degrees West Two hundred and fifty rods thence West ninety rods to swift River from thence swift River is the westerly bounds thereof to the aforementioned Stake at ye mouth of muddy brooke said Land we apprized at Eighteen Shill: ℔ Acre amounting in ye Whole to the sum of Eighty two pounds Sixteen Shillings as Witness our Hands this 31st day of May 1764 — Dunken Quantin
John Wm Master } Apprizers
David Speer

Hampshire ss May 31st 1764 Then in Obedience to the within Writ & by direction of the Creditor I took one piece of Land in Greenwich in ye Town aforesd Belonging to the said Pelatiah Webster bounded as follows viz beginning at a Stake marked M which stands at the mouth of Muddy brooke on the South Side thereof thence running South 23 degrees West two hundred & fifty rods thence West 90 rods to Swift River from thence Swift River is the Westerly bounds to the before mentioned Stake at ye mouth of Muddy brooke Containing ninety two Acres which Land was then apprized by Duncan Quantin David Speer and John Mr Masters Yeomen all of Palmer in said County & freeholders there (Chosen as the Law of the Province in such Case directed and Sworn to apprize the same) at the sum of Eighteen Shillings lawful money ℔ Acre amounting in the Whole to ye Sum of Eighty two pounds Sixteen Shillings & I then delivered Seisin and Possession of the same Land with the Appurtenances to ye William Scott the Creditor by giving Him Turf and Twig of ye same (And on ye same Land being) Which said William Scott then & there received the same in part Satisfaction of this Execution to wit for the Sum of Eighty one pounds fourteen

fourteen Shillings and for discharge of ye Cost of the Appraisement and my fees which amounted to the Sum of one Pound two Shillings which the sd William Lee and there paid so that there remained of the apprized Value of the said Land the Ag'ees Sum of Eighty one pounds fourteen Shillings towards the discharge of this Execution And I accordingly return this Execution by ye Same Land satisfied in part viz for the Said Sum of Eighty one pounds fourteen Shillings — — — — — — — — John Kirk Deputy Sheriff —

Recd & Entered from ye Originals — Sept. 4th 1764 —
And Examined by William Williams Clerks.

Hampshire ss. George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c — To the Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting — Whereas John Morely of Westfield in our County of Hampshire Gentleman, By the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton for and within our County of Hampshire aforesaid on the Second Tuesday of November last Recovered Judgment against Benajah Webster of Windsor in our County of Hartford in our Colony of Connecticut yeoman for the Sum of Twenty two pounds fifteen Shill. and four pence lawful mony Damages And two pounds Eight Shillings & three pence Costs of Suit As to Us appears of Record Whereof Execution remains to be done We Command You therefore that of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the sd Benajah Webster within your Precinct You Cause to be paid and satisfied unto the said John Mosely at the Value thereof in money the aforesd Sums with one Shilling and ten pence For this Writ and the Certificates And thereof also to satisfy yourself for your own fees And for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Benajah to be by Him shewn unto you or found within your precinct to the Acceptance of the said John to satisfy the Sums aforesaid We Command You to take the body of the said Benajah and Him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire aforesaid and detain in your Custody within our said Goal until He pay the full Sums abovementioned with your fees or that He be discharged by the said John the Creditor or otherwise by order of Law. Hereof fail not — And make Return of this Writ with your Doings therein into our said Inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Northampton within our County of Hampshire aforesaid on the Second Tuesday of February next — Witness Israel Williams Esq at Hatfield the Eleventh Day of December in the fifth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1764. Wm Williams Clerk —

Morely vs Webster

The Creditor has filed Certificate of his having taken the Oath by Law required to entitle Him to this Writ — Wm Williams Clerk —

Hampshire ss. December 15th 1764 Then by Virtue of this Execution & by Order of the within named John Mosely Pltf. I extended this Execution upon two Tracts of Land hereafter described lying in Westfield in said County of the Estate of the within named Benajah Webster which were apprized and set out by John Shepard Samuel Noble and John Shepard Jun. of sd Westfield All Freeholders according to Law for that purpose The first tract of Land contains forty Acres lying at a place in said Westfield called the Mountains near and upon ye Road leading from said Westfield to Blandford bounded West by the Land of Bildad Fowler North upon Land of John Barber partly and partly on Land of Martin Root Easterly partly on Land before taken by Execution from the said Webster by ye sd John Mosely as Attn and partly on Land of John Fecomain — Southerly upon sd Road or Highway which sd forty Acres has thereon standing a House and a Shop and was together apprized at Eighteen Pounds the other Tract of Land lies opposite about one Hundred Rods Southward from sd Road and Consists of five Acres of Wood Land bounded

West by —

Mosely vs Webster

Weir by the Land of Joseph Barber South by the Land of Bildad Fowler East on said Fowlers Land North on Land taken by Execution from said Webster by s.d Mosely as Atty to Daniel Sitton and Contains five Acres as afores.d Which was apprized at one pound Seven Shillings and Six pence and I delivered Possession and Seizin of the s.d Two Tracts of Land set out as aforesaid unto the said John Mosely the Creditor who accepted the same in part of Satisfaction of this Execution viz for Seventeen pounds and Seven Shillings the Remaining Sum of two pounds and Six pence being by the Plt. in and about said Apprizement expended in my fees and other Charges - Moses Dewey Dept. Sher.

Sher.s fees	0.19.0
Apprizers	0.13.6
Plt. day	0.3.6
Recording	0.4.6
	2.0.6

Hampshire ss. Dec.r 15th 1764 Then Moses Dewey Gent.n Dep.t Sheriff delivered me Possession and Seizin of the above mentioned Tract which I accept in part of Satisfaction of this Execution viz for Seventeen pounds and the Costs of Apprizement as herein specified

John Mosely —

Hampshire ss. - December 15th 1764. Then D.r John Shepard Sam.l Noble and John Shepard Jun.r being appointed by John Mosely Plt. and Moses Dewey Sheriff Deputy to apprize such of the Estate of Benajah Webster Deft. as should be presented to them by the Said Sheriff Deputy which is to satisfy a Judgment of Court obtained against the Said Webster in favour of John Mosely in Nov.r last past at Northampton - That they would apprize the Lands or Estate so presented truly justly and impartially according to their best Judgment Skill

Before me Eldad Taylor —

Westfield Dec.r 15th 1764 We being duly authorized and sworn to apprize two pieces of Land lying in Westfield path to Answer an Execution of John Mosely against Benajah Webster as shewn to us by Moses Dewey Dep.t Sher.r One piece whereof Consists of forty Acres of Land which we apprized at Eleven pounds Which also has a House and Shop standing thereon which we apprized by themselves at Seven pounds more. The other piece of Land Consists of five Acres of Wood Land which we apprized at one pound Seven Shillings and Six pence the whole amounting to the Sum of Nineteen pounds Seven Shillings and Six pence as Witness our Hands —

John Shepard Samuel Noble John Shepard Jun.r apprizers —

Hampsh.r ss. At Feby Term above mentioned - Rec.d and entered from the Original and Examined — By W.m Williams Clerk

---

Hampshire ss. George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c — To The Sheriff of our County of Hampshire his Under Sheriff or Deputy Greeting — Whereas Cornelius Jones of Springfield in our County of Hampshire Gentleman by the Consideration of our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common pleas holden at Springfield for and within our County of Hampshire afores.d on the last Tuesday of August last Recover'd Judgment against Ebenezer Stebbins of Springfield afores.d yeoman for the Sum of Eight pounds ten Shillings and a penny lawful money Damages and one pound nineteen Shillings and Seven pence Costs of Suit as to us appears of Record whereof Execution Remains to be done We Command You therefore That of the Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Ebenezer Stebbins within your precinct You Cause to be paid and satisfied unto the s.d Cornelius Jones at the Value thereof in money the afores.d Sum with five Shillings for this and two former Writs and the Certificates And thereof also to satisfy yourself for your own fees - And for Want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the s.d Ebenezer to be by Him shewn unto You or found within your Precinct to the Acceptance of the Said Cornelius to satisfy the Sum afores.d We Command you to take the body of the said Ebenezer and Him Commit unto our Goal in Springfield in our County of Hampshire Aforesaid and detain in your Custody

(a Seal)

Jones vs Stebbins

Custody within our said Goal until he pay the full Sum abovementioned with your fees or that he be discharged by the said Cornelius the Creditor or otherwise by Order of Law - Hereof fail not and make Return of this Writ with your doings therein into our said Inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Springfield within our County of Hampshire aforesd upon the first Tuesday of May next. Witness Israel Williams Esq at Hatfield the 5th day of March in the fifth year of our Reign Annoque Domini 1765 — Wm Williams Clerk

The Creditor hath taken the oath by Law required to entitle him to this Writ - Wm Williams Clerk

Jones vs Stebbins

Hampshire ss April 1st 1765. Then Major Benjamin Day Captn George Pynchon and Lieut Jedidiah Bliss came before me the Subscriber and made oath that in making Appraisement of such Lands as should be shewn them by Mr Thomas Williston Dept. Sher.) belonging to the within named Ebenezer in order to satisfy this Execution they would act therein faithfully indifferent and impartially according to their best Skill and Judgement. Corn. Josiah Wright Justice Pacis

We the Subscribers being chosen appointed & sworn to apprize such real Estate or Lands as should be shewn to us by Mr Thomas Williston Deputy Sheriff to satisfy the within Execution have apprized six Acres of Land lying and being in the Township of Springfield on the East side of the Great River at the Upper End of Round Hill so called bounded & butted as follows viz West on Joseph Stebbins Land East on the Morgans Land North by the Brook and fence South by the said Round Hill which said six Acres of Land was shewn to us by the said Thomas Williston Dept. Sher. to apprize to satisfy the within Execution as aforesd. Which six Acres of Land We apprized at Eleven pounds fourteen Shillings lawful money Witness our Hands and Seals This first day of April Annoq Domini 1765 — Benja Day - & Seal Geo. Pynchon and Seal Jedadiah Bliss, & Seal — (Appraisers —)

Hampshire ss. April 1st 1765. Then by Order & Direction of Cornelius Jones the Creditor within named I levied the within Execution on the Abovementioned and described Six Acres of Land belonging to the within-named Ebenezer Stebbins the Debtor and as his Land which sd Six Acres of Land was apprized by the above named Major Benja Day Captn George Pynchon & Lieut Jedadiah Bliss all Freeholders in sd County and Chosen appointed and sworn according to Law to apprize the same and who apprized sd Six Acres of Land at Eleven pounds fourteen Shillings and I then delivered possession of said six Acres of Land to Mr Moses Bliss Attorney to the said Cornelius the Creditor who accepted the same in full Satisfaction of the within Execution and Cost & Apprizing said Land & my fees which the said Creditor paid amounting in the Whole to the said Sum of Eleven pounds fourteen Shillings — Thos Williston Dept Sher —

April 1st 1765. Recd of Mr Thos Williston Dept. Sher. by Mr Moses Bliss my Attorney Possession of the Above described Land — Cornelius Jones

Hampshire ss. Springfield May 20th 1765 received and Recorded in Lib. A for Recording Executions in sd County page 375 & 2 Examined — Edwd Pynchon Regr —

Hampshire ss. recd at May Term 1765 and entered from the Original and Examined — Wm Williams Clerk